

HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



13118

65

9127

P
L
E

GENERAL INDEX

TO

732

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW,

FROM THE

HUNDRED-AND-ELEVENTH TO THE HUNDRED-AND-FORTIETH
VOLUMES INCLUSIVE.

(JANUARY 1860—OCTOBER 1874.)

LONDON:

LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.

EDINBURGH: ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK.

1876.



GENERAL INDEX
TO
THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.

(JANUARY 1860—OCTOBER 1874.)

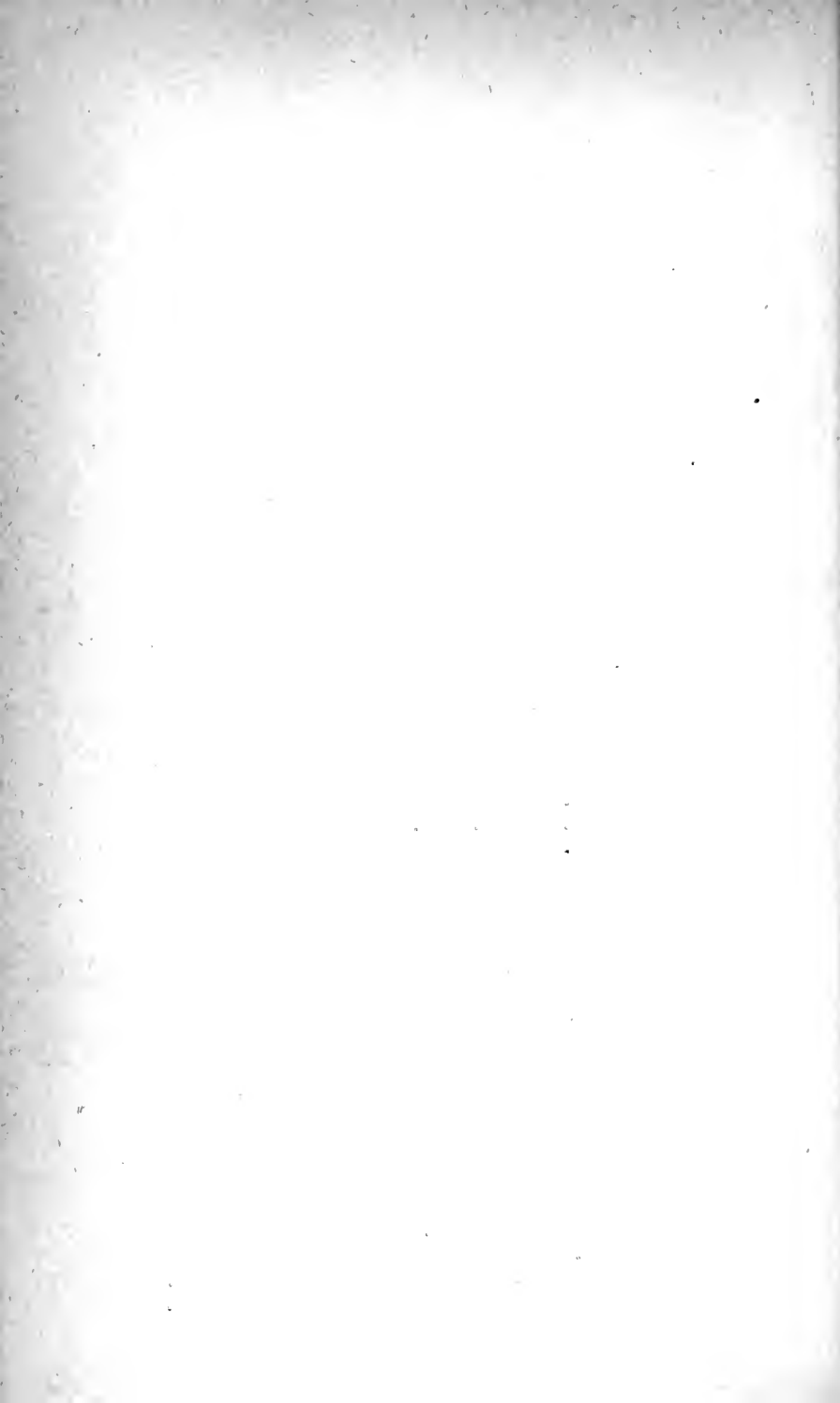
LONDON : PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE
AND PARLIAMENT STREET

SERIES OF THE VOLUMES

AND

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

Vol. CXI.	. . . . .	Jan. 1860—April 1860.
CXII.	. . . . .	July 1860—Oct. 1860.
CXIII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1861—April 1861.
CXIV.	. . . . .	July 1861—Oct. 1861.
CXV.	. . . . .	Jan. 1862—April 1862.
CXVI.	. . . . .	July 1862—Oct. 1862.
CXVII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1863—April 1863.
CXVIII.	. . . . .	July 1863—Oct. 1863.
CXIX.	. . . . .	Jan. 1864—April 1864.
CXX.	. . . . .	July 1864—Oct. 1864.
CXXI.	. . . . .	Jan. 1865—April 1865.
CXXII.	. . . . .	July 1865—Oct. 1865.
CXXIII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1866—April 1866.
CXXIV.	. . . . .	July 1866—Oct. 1866.
CXXV.	. . . . .	Jan. 1867—April 1867.
CXXVI.	. . . . .	July 1867—Oct. 1867.
CXXVII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1868—April 1868.
CXXVIII.	. . . . .	July 1868—Oct. 1868.
CXXIX.	. . . . .	Jan. 1869—April 1869.
CXXX.	. . . . .	July 1869—Oct. 1869.
CXXXI.	. . . . .	Jan. 1870—April 1870.
CXXXII.	. . . . .	July 1870—Oct. 1870.
CXXXIII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1871—April 1871.
CXXXIV.	. . . . .	July 1871—Oct. 1871.
CXXXV.	. . . . .	Jan. 1872—April 1872.
CXXXVI.	. . . . .	July 1872—Oct. 1872.
CXXXVII.	. . . . .	Jan. 1873—April 1873.
CXXXVIII.	. . . . .	July 1873—Oct. 1873.
CXXXIX.	. . . . .	Jan. 1874—April 1874.
CXL.	. . . . .	July 1874—Oct. 1874.



INDEX

OF THE

SUBJECTS OF THE ARTICLES CONTAINED IN THE
EDINBURGH REVIEW.

VOLUME CXI. TO VOLUME CXL. INCLUSIVE.

According to the running heads of each.

N.B.—The numerals *prefixed* to the title indicate the *Number* and the *Position* of the article; those which follow it, the *Volume* and *Page* at which the article commences.

- | NO. | ART. |
|------|--|
| 242. | VI. Academy, The Royal, cxviii. 483. |
| 256. | IX. Accidents, Fatal, in Coal-Mines, cxxv. 549. |
| 225. | VI. Acclimatisation of Animals, cxi. 161. |
| 267. | IV. Adderley, Sir Charles, on Colonial Policy, cxxxi. 98. |
| 271. | V. Admiralty, The, Facts and Fables at, cxxxiii. 122 |
| 281. | XI. Afghanistan, Recent Events in, cxxxviii. 245. |
| 274. | V. Africa, South, and her Diamond Fields, cxxxiv. 410 |
| 262. | VII. Agricultural Labourers of England, the, cxxviii. 489. |
| 257. | II. Agriculture and Prices in England (1259-1400), cxxvi. 43. |
| 231. | VI. Albany, Countess of, the last Stuarts, and Alfieri, cxiv. 145. |
| 240. | VIII. Alcock's, Sir Rutherford, Japan, cxvii. 517. |
| 225. | V. Alison's History of Europe, Vols. II.-VIII., cxi. 119. |
| 234. | VIII. ——— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart, cxv.
510. |
| 229. | VIII. Alps, The, Forbes and Tyndall on, cxiii. 221. |
| 249. | V. ———, Tunnel through, cxxii. 123. |
| 232. | XI. America, The Disunion of, cxiv. 556. |
| 247. | X. ———, The last Campaign in, cxxi. 252. |
| 277. | V. ———, The Southern States since the War, cxxxvi. 148 |
| 256. | II. ———, North, Archæology of, cxxv. 332. |
| 264. | VIII. American Finance, 1865-1869, cxxix. 504. |
| 253. | VI. ——— Navy in the late War, The, cxxiv. 185. |
| 236. | XI. ——— Revolution, The, cxvi. 549. |
| 250. | X. ——— Psychomancy, cxxii. 565. |

- NO. ART.
252. VII. American Union, The, Reconstruction of, cxxiii. 524.
269. VI. Ancient History, Manuals of, cxxxii. 154.
230. II. Andorre, The Republic of, cxiii. 345.
246. I. Angus, cxx. 309.
259. III. Anjou, cxxvii. 77.
261. III. Apocryphal Gospels, The, cxxviii. 81.
270. V. Arndt, Ernst Moritz, cxxxii. 414.
272. IV. Arnold on Puritanism and National Churches, cxxxiii. 399.
264. VII. ———, Matthew, Critical Works of, cxxix. 486.
268. VIII. Arthur, The Epic of, cxxxi. 502.
269. IX. Audubon, The Adventures of, cxxxii. 250.
266. III. Aumale, The Duke d', his Lives of the Condés, cxxx. 355.
242. V. Austin on Jurisprudence, cxviii. 439.
235. I. Australia, the Explorers of, cxvi. 1.
248. III. Australian Colonies, The, cxxi. 349.
253. V. Baker's Exploration of the Albert Nyanza, cxxiv. 151.
268. IX. Ballot, The, not secret Voting, cxxxi. 540.
265. V. Ball's, John, Alpine Guide, cxxx. 118.
269. II. Baltic Provinces of Russia, The, cxxxii. 46.
244. III. Basque Country, The, cxix. 369.
285. VI. Beauty, The Canon of, in Greek Art, cxl. 168.
286. — Note to the above article, cxl. 590.
282. III. Beethoven, Lives and Letters of, cxxxviii. 366.
276. V. Bell, Sir Charles, Letters and Discoveries of, cxxxv. 394.
233. X. Belligerents and Neutrals, cxv. 258.
277. IX. Bennett Judgment, The, cxxxvi. 270.
279. IX. Berar, Administration of, cxxxvii. 225.
277. I. Berkeley, Bishop, Complete Works of, cxxxvi. 1.
250. I. Berry, Miss, Journal and Correspondence of, cxxii. 297.
256. I. Beugnot's, Count, Memoirs, cxxv. 303.
240. VII. Bible and the Church, The, cxvii. 498.
247. II. ———, The, Dictionaries of, (Smith and Kitto), cxxi. 42.
249. IV. ———, The English, Revision of, cxxii. 103.
266. V. Bismarck, Count, cxxx. 417.
284. III. ———, Prince, and the Church of Rome, cxxxix. 360.
240. V. Black Country, The, cxvii. 406.
241. IV. Blanc's, Louis, French Revolution, cxviii. 101.
251. VI. Boner's Transylvania, cxxiii. 130.
244. V. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de, cxix. 413.
273. VI. Books, Suppressed and Censured, cxxxiv. 161.
248. VII. Bostaquet, Dumont de, Memoirs of, cxxi. 493.
228. VIII. Brain Difficulties, cxii. 526.
267. III. Brandt, General von, Memoirs of, cxxxi. 65.
263. X. Bright's, Mr., Speeches: the New Ministry, cxxix. 269.
247. VII. British American Federation, The, cxxi. 181.
244. VI. ———, North America, cxix. 441.
225. IX. ———, Taxation, cxl. 236.
226. VI. Broglie, Prince Albert de, his Church and Roman Empire, cxl. 422.

- NO. ART.
- ✓ 276. VIII. Brougham, Henry Lord, The Life and Times of, cxxxv. 502.
272. I. Broughton's, Lord, Recollections of a long Life, cxxxiii. 287.
273. — Letter from Earl Grey on the above article, cxxxiv. 291.
232. IX. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Works of, cxiv. 513.
246. VIII. ———, Robert, his Poems, cxv. 537.
275. IX. ———, his 'Balaustion,' cxxxv. 221.
229. IX. Buchanan, Mr., Presidentship of, cxii. 545.
231. VII. Buckle's Civilisation in Spain and Scotland, cxiv. 183.
234. IV. Buddhism, Recent Researches on, cxv. 379.
260. V. Bunsen's Memoirs, cxvii. 469.
276. I. Burn's Rome and the Campagna, cxxxv. 293.
232. VI. Burnt Njal, The Story of, cxiv. 425.
233. VII. Burton's City of the Saints, cxv. 185.
257. IX. ——— History of Scotland, cxxvi. 238.
273. IV. ——— Vols. V.-VII., cxxxiv. 100.
231. IV. Caballero, Fernan, The Novels of, cxiv. 99.
242. III. Cadastral Survey of Great Britain, cxviii. 378.
267. V. Calvin, John, in Church and State, cxxxi. 122.
239. V. Campaign, The, of 1815, cxvii. 147.
270. VII. ——— August, 1870, cxxxii. 480.
250. V. Campbell's Frost and Fire, cxxii. 422.
264. X. Campbell's, Lord, Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham, cxxix. 556.
286. II. Carlaveroock, the Book of, cxl. 322.
229. VI. Carlyle, Dr. Alexander, Autobiography of, cxiii. 144.
231. III. Carthage, cxiv. 65.
232. — Note to the above article, cxiv. 589.
231. IX. Cavour, Count, cxiv. 269.
231. — Note to the above article, cxiv. 277.
234. II. Centralisation, cxv. 323.
231. VIII. Chaillu, Du, his Adventures in Equatorial Africa, cxiv. 212.
252. VI. Charles of Hesse, Prince, Autobiography of, cxxiii. 483.
269. III. Charles V., the Chief Victories of, cxxxii. 67.
269. I. Chaucer, The Text of, cxxxii. 1.
227. I. Chevalier on the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold, cxii. 1.
272. III. Chorizontes, the Doctrines of the, cxxxiii. 358.
249. VII. China and Japan, cxxii. 175.
260. II. ———, Western, cxxvii. 357.
271. VII. ———, The Foreign Relations of, cxxxiii. 176.
280. I. ———, Western, Trade Routes to, cxxvii. 295.
242. VII. Chinchona Cultivation in India, cxviii. 507.
229. I. Church Expansion and Liturgical Revision, cxiii. 1.
261. IX. ———, The National, cxxviii. 251.
279. VIII. ———, The, and Dissent, cxxvii. 196.
275. X. ———, the Land, and the Liberals, cxxxv. 250.]
279. III. Classical Manuscripts and First Editors, cxxvii. 57.
285. VIII. Cleasby-Vigfusson Icelandic Dictionary, The, cxl. 228.
234. XI. Clerical Subscription, cxv. 577.

- NO. ART.
280. VI. Coal, Cost and Consumption of, cxxxvii. 456.
285. IX. Cockburn, Henry, Journal of, cxi. 259.
258. II. Codification, cxxvi. 347.
258. — Note to the above article, cxxvi. 585.
254. III. Coinage, International, cxxiv. 383.
278. VI. Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, Life of, cxxxvi. 461.
283. II. Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of, cxxxix. 44.
242. X. Colonial Episcopate, The, cxviii. 552.
233. IV. Colonies, The, Military Defence of, cxv. 104.
286. V. Comets and Meteors, cxi. 393.
226. I. Commercial relations of England and France, cxi. 277.
274. VIII. Commune of Paris, The, cxxxiv. 511.
- ✓284. II. Competitive Examinations, cxxxix. 330.
260. I. Comte, Auguste, the Positive Philosophy of, cxxxvii. 303.
264. I. Confucius, cxxix. 303.
246. II. Coniferous Trees, cxx. 345.
239. VIII. Convict System in England and Ireland, cxvii. 241.
286. VI. Convocation, Parliament, and the Prayer Book, cxi. 427.
280. III. Cooke's Life of General R. E. Lee, cxxxvii. 363.
246. IV. Co-operative Societies in 1864, cxx. 407.
278. I. Corea, cxxxvi. 299.
251. VIII. Corn and Cattle, cxxiii. 185.
234. VII. Cotton Culture in India, cxv. 478.
257. IV. Council of Constantinople, The, cxxvi. 95.
281. IX. Court, Antoine, The Life and Labours of, cxxxviii. 203.
270. II. Cox's Aryan Mythology, cxxxii. 330.
250. II. Criminal Class, Life in the, cxxii. 337.
247. IV. ——— Law Reform, cxxi. 109.
267. VIII. Cross, The Prechristian, cxxxi. 222.
275. V. Crowe and Cavalcaselle on the History of Painting, cxxxv. 122.
276. — Note to the above article, cxxxv. 584.
282. IV. Cuban Insurrection, The, cxxxviii. 395.
232. V. Cunningham's Church History of Scotland, cxiv. 394.
243. III. Dangeau, The Marquis of, and Duke de Saint-Simon, cxix. 61.
226. VIII. Darwin on the Origin of Species, cxi. 487.
262. V. ——— on Variation of Animals and Plants, cxxxviii. 414.
273. VII. ——— on the Descent of Man, cxxxiv. 195.
280. VII. ——— on Expression, cxxxvii. 492.
270. III. Decabrist, a Russian, Memoirs of, cxxxii. 363.
247. V. Derby, Lord, his Translation of the Iliad, cxxi. 136.
227. III. D'Haussonville's Union of France and Lorraine, cxii. 59.
244. I. Diaries of a Lady of Quality, cxix. 305.
264. VI. Dilke's Greater Britain, cxxix. 455.
283. III. Diplomatic Service, The, cxxxix. 68.
260. VIII. Disraeli Ministry, The, cxxvii. 559.
269. X. Disraeli's Lothair, cxxxii. 275.
283. X. ——— Glasgow Speeches, cxxxix. 271.

- NO. ART.
230. I. Dixon's, W. Hepworth, Personal History of Lord Bacon, cxiii. 309.
227. VIII. Dolgoroukow, Prince, on Russia and Serf-Emancipation, cxii. 175.
235. IX. Döllinger on the Temporal Power, cxvi. 261.
234. V. Domestic Service, Modern, cxv. 409.
241. II. Druids and Bards, cxviii. 40.
258. VII. Drummond, Thomas, The late, cxxvi. 524.
280. IV. Drunkeness, Abstinence, and Restraint, cxxxvii. 398.
272. VII. Du-Plessis Mornay, Madame, Memoirs of, cxxxiii. 486.
231. II. Dürer, Albert, Literary Remains of, cxiv. 39.
268. IV. Eastlake and Gibson, cxxxi. 392.
247. VI. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown, cxxi. 152.
251. IV. Economist, An, of the Fourteenth Century, cxxiii. 83.
258. V. Edgeworth, Miss, her Life and Writings, cxxvi. 458.
259. — Note to the above article, cxxvii. 301.
226. III. Education, Public, Expense of, in England, cxi. 348.
231. I. ———, Popular, in England, cxiv. 1.
232. — Note to the above article, cxiv. 588.
259. V. ———, Liberal, in England, cxxvii. 131.
260. IV. ———, Technical and Scientific, cxxvii. 433.
- ✓ ✓ 283. VIII. Education Act, Results of, cxxxix. 213.
264. IX. Edward III., Life and Times of, cxxix. 534.
225. IV. Elgin, Lord, his Mission to China and Japan, cxi. 96.
279. II. ———. Letters and Journals of, cxxxvii. 39.
280. — Note to the above article, cxxxvii. 298.
226. IV. English Local Nomenclature, cxi. 356.
232. VII. ——— Jurisprudence, cxiv. 456.
236. V. ———, The, in the Eastern Seas, cxvi. 398.
245. II. ———, The Queen's, cxx. 39.
255. VII. ——— Texts, Early, cxxv. 220.
261. II. ——— Dictionaries, cxxviii. 48.
286. III. ——— Fugitive Songs and Lyrics, cxi. 355.
251. IX. Erckmann-Chatrain Novels, The, cxxiii. 225.
230. VI. Essays and Reviews, cxiii. 461.
230. IV. Eton College, cxiii. 387.
236. X. Eugene of Savoy, Prince, cxvi. 504.
253. IX. Europe, The State of, cxxiv. 275.
269. VII. Faraday, cxxxii. 176.
254. V. Felix Holt, the Radical, cxxiv. 435.
259. VII. Ferenzac's, De, Recollections of the Grand Army, cxxvii. 213.
255. II. Fergusson, Adam, cxxv. 48.
241. III. Fergusson's History of the Modern Styles of Architecture, cxviii. 71.
266. VII. Fergusson on Tree and Serpent Worship, cxxx. 484.
281. VIII. ——— on Rude Stone Monuments, cxxxviii. 186.
257. III. Ferrier's, Professor, Philosophical Remains, cxxvi. 71.

NO. ART.

278. V. Fiji Islands, The, cxxxvi. 429.
 243. II. Flavian Cæsars, The, and the Antonines, cxix. 26.
 230. VIII. Forbes's Iceland, cxiii. 533.
 245. I. Forster's Life of Sir John Eliot, cx. 1.
 265. IX. ——— Life of Landor, cxxx. 217.
 226. IX. France, Savoy, and Switzerland, cxi. 533.
 257. X. ———, The Military Institutions of, cxxvi. 269.
 271. I. ———, cxxxiii. 1.
 273. IX. ———, Communal, cxxxiv. 250.
 286. IV. ———, Census of, in 1872, cxl. 383.
 251. XI. Franchise, The, Extension of, cxxiii. 263.
 259. VI. Francis, Sir Philip, Memoirs of, cxxvii. 166.
 265. VIII. Freeman's History of the Norman Conquest, cxxx. 186.
 246. V. French Anti-Clerical Novels, cx. 437.
 276. VII. Frere, John Hookham, The works of, cxxxv. 472.
 251. I. Fresco-Painting, Modern, cxxiii. 1.
 266. II. Freshfield's Travels in the Caucasus, cxxx. 337.
 243. VIII. Froude's History of England, Vols. V.-VIII., cxix. 243.
 254. VII. ——— Reign of Elizabeth, Vols. III.-IV., cxxiv. 476.
 267. I. ——— Vols. V.-VI., cxxxi. 1.
 279. V. ——— English in Ireland, cxxxvii. 122.
 284. VII. ——— Irish Parliament and Irish Rebellion, cxxxix. 468.
 264. II. Fungi, Edible, cxxix. 333.
259. I. Gachard's Don Carlos and Philip II., cxxvii. 1.
 247. VIII. Gairdner's Memorials of Henry VII., cxxi. 200.
 251. III. Galleries, Public, and Irresponsible Boards, cxxiii. 57.
 269. IV. Galton on Hereditary Genius, cxxxii. 100.
 274. IV. Game and Game Laws, cxxxiv. 390.
 254. VIII. Gems, Antique, cxxiv. 511.
 279. X. Geneva Arbitration, The, cxxxvii. 264.
 239. II. Gentz, Frederic von, Diaries of, cxvii. 42.
 228. I. Geographical Researches, Recent, cxii. 296.
 267. II. Geological Theory in Britain, cxxxi. 39.
 257. I. George III., The Early Administrations of, cxxvi. 1.
 272. VI. German Empire, The, cxxxiii. 459.
 261. VIII. Germany, New, cxxviii. 237.
 270. IX. ———, France, and England, cxxxii. 554.
 280. VIII. ———, Religious Movement in, cxxxvii. 529.
 255. V. Glass Painting, Modern, cxxv. 154.
 282. X. Gold Coast, The, Affairs on, cxxxviii. 569.
 239. III. Goldfields and Goldminers, cxvii. 82.
 249. IX. Gordon, Lady Duff, her Letters from Egypt, cxxii. 217.
 228. VI. Grand Remonstrance, The, and Arrest of the Five Members, cxii. 460.
 263. IX. Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, cxxix. 230.
 275. VIII. Grant's Central Provinces of India, cxxxv. 196.
 234. X. Gray, David, cxv. 567.
 240. X. Greek Revolution, The, cxvii. 570.
 242. II. Gregorovius' Mediæval Rome, cxviii. 342.

- NO. ART.
 286. VII. Grenadier Guards, The, cxi. 462.
 286. IX. Greville, Mr. Charles, The Journal of, cxi. 515.
 252. I. Grote, Mr., his Plato, cxxiii. 297.
 278. VIII. ———, his Aristotle, cxxvi. 515.
 281. X. ———, Personal Memoir of, cxxxviii. 218.
 227. VII. ——— Mrs., her Memoir of Ary Scheffer, cxii. 101.
 228. IV. Grotius and the Sources of International Law, cxii. 386.
 245. IX. Guérin, Eugénie de, cxx. 249.
 234. III. Guessard's Edition of the Carolingian Romances, cxv. 359.
 265. I. Guicciardini, The Unpublished Works of, cxxx. 1.
 274. II. Guilds, English, cxxxiv. 342.
 248. IX. Guizot's Meditations on Christianity, cxxi. 553.
 276. III. ——— Memoir of the late Duke de Broglie, cxxxv. 347.
 285. VII. ——— History of France, cxi. 201.
 256. VIII. Halicarnassus, The Mausoleum at, cxvi. 461.
 285. V. Hall's Modern English, cxi. 143.
 253. IV. Hamilton, Sir William, his Philosophy, cxxiv. 120.
 283. VI. Heer's Primeval Life in Switzerland, cxxxix. 151.
 277. III. Helps' Thoughts upon Government, cxxxvi. 83.
 261. VII. Henry, Prince, the Navigator, cxxxviii. 200.
 248. II. Heraldic Manuals, cxxi. 328.
 236. II. Herculean Papyri, The, cxvi. 318.
 232. X. Hessey, Dr., his Bampton Lectures: Sunday, cxiv. 535.
 244. II. Highways, The History of, cxix. 340.
 262. III. Hindoo Fairy Legends, cxxviii. 350.
 256. V. Holbein, Hans, Life and Works of, cxxv. 410.
 228. V. Holy Land, The Churches of the, cxii. 423.
 229. — Note to the above article, cxiii. 307.
 236. IX. Hops at Home and Abroad, cxvi. 491.
 245. V. Horses, English, cxx. 114.
 282. V. ———, The Breeding of, cxxxviii. 426.
 271. III. House of Commons, The, Business of, cxxxiii. 57.
 270. I. Hübner's, Baron, Sixtus V., cxxxii. 291.
 281. III. ——— Trip round the World, cxxxviii. 65.
 239. VII. Hugo, Victor, his 'Les Misérables,' cxvii. 208.
 253. III. Huguenots, The, Annals of, cxxiv. 86.
 227. IX. Humboldt and Varnhagen von Ense, Correspondence of, cxii. 213.
 263. VIII. Hunter's Annals of Rural Bengal, cxxix. 200.
 240. XI. Huxley, Professor, on Man's Place in Nature, cxvii. 541.
 249. II. Idiot Asylums, cxxii. 37.
 239. I. India under Lord Dalhousie, cxvii. 1.
 240. VI. ——— Lord Canning, cxvii. 444.
 243. IV. ———, The Progress of, cxix. 95.
 244. IV. ———, Human Sacrifices and Infanticide in, cxix. 389.
 250. III. ———, The Rock-Cut Temples of, cxxii. 371.
 274. III. ———, European Adventurers in, cxxxiv. 361.

- NO. ART.
257. V. Indian Costumes and Textile Fabrics, cxxvi. 125.
266. IX. ——— Judges, British and Native, cxxx. 539.
264. III. Industry, Competitive, of Nations, cxxix. 366.
274. VII. Inns of Court and of Chancery, cxxxiv. 483.
268. V. Insane, The, Non-Restraint in the Treatment of, cxxxi. 418.
243. IX. Ireland, cxix. 279.
250. VIII. ———, The Cromwellian Settlement of, cxxii. 518.
255. VI. ———, Tenant Compensation in, cxxv. 187.
260. VI. Irish, The, abroad, cxxvii. 502.
252. V. — Church, The, cxxiii. 454.
267. IX. — Land Question, The, cxxxi. 256.
275. VII. — University Education, cxxv. 166.
235. VII. Iron, its Uses and Manufacture, cxvi. 204.
282. I. — Mask, The, cxxxviii. 301.
249. III. Italian Art, Early, cxxii. 74.
229. IX. Italy, The Kingdom of, cxiii. 253.
231. IX. —, Church Reformation in, cxiv. 233.
265. III. Jacquemont's, Victor, Letters, cxxx. 57.
229. II. Japan and the Japanese, cxiii. 37.
277. VIII. —, Reform in, cxxxvi. 244.
279. I. Jerusalem, The Recovery of, cxxxvii. 1.
234. I. Jesse's Memoirs of Richard III., cxv. 293.
243. V. Jewish History, Dean Milman and Dean Stanley on, cxix. 137.
274. I. Jowett's, Professor, Translation of Plato, cxxxiv. 303.
268. II. Juana la Loca, cxxxi. 341.
239. VI. Judaism, Modern, cxvii. 180.
254. I. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, Vol. I., cxxiv. 299.
271. IV. —————, cxxxiii. 90.
282. VIII. Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 510.
240. I. Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea, cxvii. 307.
241. — Note to the above article, cxviii. 303.
262. IV. Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea, cxxviii. 379.
263. II. Kingsdown's, Lord, Recollections of the Bar, cxxix. 40.
244. VIII. Kirk's Charles the Bold, cxix. 530.
275. II. Lace-making as a Fine Art, cxxxv. 37.
233. IX. Lady of La Garaye, The, cxv. 243.
264. IV. Lafayette, Madame de, Memoir of, cxxix. 399.
253. VIII. Lamb, Charles, cxv. 261
274. VI. Land, Tenure of, Essays on, cxxxiv. 449.
271. VI. Laugel's Problems of Nature and Life, cxxxiii. 145.
232. III. Lavergne on the Agriculture of France, cxiv. 348.
255. I. Lawrence, Sir John, Foreign Policy of, cxxv. 1.
268. I. ———, Lord, The Viceroyalty of, cxxxi. 305.
281. V. ———, Sir Henry, Life of, cxxxviii. 120.
248. V. Lecky's Influence of Rationalism, cxxi. 426.

- NO. ART.
265. II. Lecky's History of European Morals, cxxx. 36.
225. VII. Legal Reform, Progress of, cxi. 189.
235. III. Lewis, Sir G. C., his Astronomy of the Ancients, cxvi. 80.
241. V. ———, on Forms of Government, cxviii. 138.
283. I. Libraries, Ancient and Modern, cxxxix. 1.
277. VII. Life and Disease, Researches on, cxxxvi. 216.
230. IX. Lincoln, President, Election of, and its Consequences, cxiii. 555.
245. VII. Livingston, Edward, Life of, cx. 189.
267. VI. London Topography and Street Nomenclature, cxxxi. 155.
245. IV. Lord, Our, History of, in Art, cx. 94.
256. VII. Louis XV., The Reign of, cxxv. 470.
270. VI. Lubbock's, Sir John, Prehistoric Times, cxxxii. 439.
241. IX. Lyell on the Antiquity of Man, cxviii. 254.
261. IV. Lytton's Chronicles and Characters, cxxviii. 109.
225. X. Macaulay, Lord, cxi. 273.
232. I. ———, his History of England, Vol. V., cxiv. 279.
242. IV. Macknight's Life of Lord Bolingbroke, cxviii. 404.
258. III. Madagascar, The Christians of, cxxvi. 376.
278. IV. Magnetism, Terrestrial, cxxxvi. 407.
253. I. Mahomet, cxxiv. 1.
227. XI. Mai, Cardinal, his Edition of the Vatican Codex, cxii. 256.
260. VII. Malleson's French in India, cxxvii. 537.
246. VI. Man and Nature, cx. 464.
252. IV. Marie Antoinette, Correspondence of, cxxiii. 423.
265. X. Marriage Law of the Empire. The, cxxx. 254.
272. IX. Martin, Theodore, his Horace, cxxxiii. 530.
251. X. Mary Tudor and Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, cxxiii. 248.
280. II. Maury on Sleep and Dreams, cxxxvii. 330.
233. VIII. May's Constitutional History of England, cxv. 211.
251. II. Mazarin, Cardinal, The Youth of, cxxiii. 34.
278. VII. Medicine and Surgery, The Progress of, cxxxvi. 488.
233. V. Mendelssohn's Letters, cxv. 127.
255. VIII. Meteoric Showers, cxxv. 252.
276. IV. Miall, Mr., on Disestablishment, cxxxv. 366.
271. VIII. Military Forces of the Crown, The, cxxxiii. 207.
266. XI. Mill, John Stuart, on the Subjection of Women, cxxx. 572.
283. IV. ———, Autobiography of, cxxxix. 91.
263. VII. Milman, Dean, his Annals of St. Paul's, cxxix. 170.
226. II. Milton, the Youth of, cxi. 312.
283. VII. Minto, First Earl of, Life and Correspondence of, cxxxix. 181.
234. VI. Mommsen's Roman History, cxv. 440.
260. III. Monks of the West, The, cxxvii. 397.
232. II. Montalembert's Monks of the West, cxiv. 318.
234. IX. Monuments, Public, cxv. 541.
271. IX. Morris's Earthly Paradise, cxxxiii. 243.
225. I. Mortality in Trades and Professions, cxi. 1.
229. VII. Motley's History of the United Netherlands, cxiii. 182.

- NO. ART.
285. IV. Motley's Life and Death of Barneveldt, cxl. 107.
228. III. Müller, Max, his Ancient Sanskrit Literature, cxii. 361.
233. III. ——— on the Science of Language, cxv. 67.
284. V. ——— his Science of Religion, cxxxix. 417.
249. X. Munro's Lucretius, cxxii. 238.
227. IV. Murchison, Sir R., his latest Geological Discoveries, cxii. 87.
252. II. Musæ Britannicæ, cxxiii. 365.
236. III. Mussulmans, The, in Sicily, cxvi. 348.
241. I. Napier's Memorials of Claverhouse, cxviii. 1.
247. III. Napier, Sir William, Life of, cxxi. 74.
258. I. Napoleon Correspondence, The, cxxvi. 299.
254. IV. Napoleon III., his Julius Caesar, cxxiv. 399.
285. III. Nasmyth's Physical History of the Moon, cxl. 72.
285. — Note to the above article, cxl. 426.
229. X. Naval Organisation, cxiii. 282.
278. IX. ——— Tactics, The Past and Future of, cxxxvi. 559.
243. VII. Negro Race, The, in America, cxix. 203.
270. IV. Newman, Dr., his Grammar of Assent, cxxxii. 382.
241. VII. Nile, The, Sources of, cxviii. 207.
276. VI. Oceanic Circulation, cxxxv. 430.
285. I. Ocean Warfare, cxl. 1.
232. IV. O'Donoghue's Memoirs of the O'Briens, cxiii. 370.
266. I. Œcumenical Council, The, cxxx. 297.
266. — Note to the above article, cxxx. 602.
273. II. O'Flanagan's Lives of the Irish Chancellors, cxxxiv. 44.
236. VII. Oliphant, Mrs., her Life of Edward Irving, cxvi. 426.
259. II. Oysters and the Oyster Fisheries, cxxvii. 43.
247. I. Palgrave, Sir F., his History of England and Normandy, cxxi. 1.
250. VII. Palgrave's Arabia, cxxii. 482.
262. VI. Papacy, The, and the French Empire, cxxviii. 451.
268. III. Parieu, M. de, on Taxation, cxxxi. 370.
284. IV. 'Parisians, The,' cxxxix. 383.
246. IX. Parliament, The Five-Year Old, cxx. 566.
249. XI. ———, Dissolution of, cxxii. 257.
255. III. ———, The Private Business of, cxxv. 85.
262. IX. ———, The Expiring, cxxviii. 539.
263. — Note to the above article, cxxix. 302.
255. IX. Parties, Position and Prospects of, cxxv. 269.
256. IV. Pasteur on Spontaneous Generation, cxxv. 389.
245. X. Pastorals, The Three, cxx. 268.
248. X. Patents, The Law of, cxxi. 578.
233. I. Paterson, William, Life and Writings of, cxv. 1.
242. VIII. Phillimore's Reign of George III., cxviii. 523.
272. II. Photography, Applications of, cxxxiii. 338.
230. VII. Piozzi, Mrs., Autobiography and Letters of, cxiii. 501.

- NO. ART.
257. VI. Plunket, Lord, Life and Speeches of, cxxvi. 151.
229. IV. Political Ballads of England and Scotland, cxiii. 87.
230. III. ——— Diaries—Lord Auckland and Lord Colchester, cxiii. 360.
277. VI. Pombal, The Marquis of, Memoirs of, cxxxvi. 179.
277. IV. Popes, The, and the Italian Humanists, cxxxvi. 114.
245. III. Post-Office Reform, Results of, cxx. 58.
253. VII. Precious Stones, cxxiv. 228.
254. IX. Prussia, The Military Growth of, cxxiv. 553.
256. III. Prussian Campaign of 1866, The, cxxv. 363.
239. IX. Public Affairs, cxvii. 269.
245. VI. ——— Schools, cxx. 147.
259. IX. Queen's Highland Journal, The, cxxvii. 281.
242. I. Queensland, cxviii. 305.
275. VI. Railway Organisation in the late War, cxxxv. 149.
225. II. Rawlinson's Herodotus, cxi. 32.
255. IV. ——— Ancient Monarchies, cxxv. 108.
241. VI. Raymond, Xavier, on the Navies of France and England, cxviii. 166.
225. VIII. Récamier, Madame, Souvenirs and Correspondence of, cxi. 204.
252. IX. Reform Debate, The, cxxiii. 586.
244. IX. Rénan's Life of Jesus, cxix. 574.
268. VII. ——— St. Paul, cxxxi. 470.
286. VIII. ——— Antichrist, cxl. 485.
244. VII. Rifled Ordnance in England and France, cxix. 480.
265. VII. 'Ring, The, and the Book,' cxxx. 164.
256. VI. Ritualism, cxxv. 439.
284. VI. Rivers, Great, Hydraulics of, cxxxix. 444.
266. VI. Robinson's Parks and Gardens of Paris, cxxx. 459.
266. VIII. ———, Henry Crabb, Diaries of, cxxx. 509.
225. III. Rogers on the Coal-fields of North America and Great Britain, cxi. 68.
248. IV. Roland, Madame, cxxi. 384.
263. III. Rome, Cæsarian, cxxix. 68.
227. II. Rose, Right Hon. George, Diaries and Correspondence of, cxii. 34.
272. V. Rossetti's Edition of Shelley, cxxxiii. 426.
245. VIII. Rossi, De, his Christian and Jewish Inscriptions, cxx. 217.
271. II. Rossini and Berlioz, Lives of, cxxxiii. 33.
276. II. Royal Institution, The, cxxxv. 321.
239. IV. Rubens, Contributions to the Life of, cxvii. 116.
258. VI. Rubric, The Anglican, Amendment of, cxxvi. 499.
268. X. Russell, Earl, Speeches of, cxxxi. 567.
273. I. Russia, The Military Policy of, cxxxiv. 1.
261. VI. Russian Drama, The Modern, cxxviii. 158.
283. IX. Sacred Heart, The Devotion of the, cxxxix. 246.

- NO. ART.
269. V. Sainte-Beuve, cxxxii. 126.
282. VI. St. Paul's, The Three Cathedrals of, cxxxviii. 452.
227. V. St. Peter's, The Patrimony of, cxii. 104.
243. III. Saint-Simon, Duke de, and the Marquis of Dangeau, cxix. 61.
248. VI. St. Sophia, The Church and Mosque of, cxxi. 456.
236. VI. St. Swithun, The Legend of, cxvi. 418.
261. I. Salem Witchcraft, cxxviii. 1.
279. VI. Salmon Fisheries, The English, cxxxvii. 153.
280. V. Samarow's 'For Sceptre and Crown,' cxxxvii. 422.
281. IV. Savings of the People, The, cxxxviii. 94.
273. VIII. Scandinavian Politics, cxxxiv. 235.
286. I. Scharnhorst, cxl. 287.
284. VIII. Schliemann, Dr., his Trojan Antiquities, cxxxix. 506.
241. VIII. Scots in France: French in Scotland, The, cxviii. 230.
228. VII. Scottish County Histories, cxii. 489.
243. VI. ——— Religious Houses Abroad, cxix. 168.
227. XII. Secret Voting and Parliamentary Reform, cxii. 266.
262. II. Senior on Ireland, cxxviii. 324.
258. VIII. Session, The, and its Sequel, cxxvi. 540.
274. IX. ———, and its Lessons, cxxxiv. 564.
286. X. ———, and the Ministry, cxl. 549.
247. IX. Seven per Cent., cxxi. 223.
233. II. Sewell's Ordeal of Free Labour, cxv. 42.
226. VII. Shakspeare Forgeries, The Alleged, cxl. 452.
251. VII. ——— Was he a Roman Catholic? cxxiii. 146.
265. IV. Shakspearian Glossaries, cxxx. 85.
278. II. ——— Interpretations, New, cxxxvi. 335.
240. IV. Simancas Records of the Reign of Henry VII., cxvii. 378.
228. II. Sinclair, The Master of, Memoirs of, cxii. 332.
268. VI. Smith's Tour in Portugal, cxxxi. 450.
236. I. Solar Chemistry, cxvi. 295.
265. VI. Somerville, Mrs., on Molecular Science, cxxx. 137.
263. I. Spain under Charles II., cxxix. 1.
264. — Note to the above article, cxxix. 605.
262. VIII. Spanish Gypsy, The, cxxviii. 523.
285. II. Speaker's Bible, The, cxl. 32.
235. IV. Stanhope's, Earl, Life of Pitt, cxvi. 113.
270. VIII. ———, Reign of Anne, cxxxii. 519.
279. VII. State-Papers, English (1639-41), cxxxvii. 182.
278. III. Stockmar, Baron, Memorials of, cxxxvi. 374.
279. — Note to the above article, cxxxvii. 294.
254. VI. Strauss, Rénan, and 'Ecce Homo,' cxxiv. 450.
282. IX. ———, Dr., his Confession, cxxxviii. 536.
249. VI. Street's Gothic Architecture in Spain, cxxii. 143.
277. II. Stuarts, The, at Saint Germain's, cxxxvi. 47.
236. IV. Supernatural, The, cxvi. 378.
249. VIII. Swinburne's Atalanta in Calydon, cxxii. 202.
273. III. ——— Poems, cxxxiv. 71.
262. I. Sybel's History of the French Revolution, cxxviii. 289.

- NO. ART.
248. I. Taine's History of English Literature, cxxi. 289.
281. II. Talmud, The, cxxxviii. 28.
242. IX. Tara: a Mahratta Tale, cxviii. 542.
229. V. Telegraphy, Ocean, cxiii. 113.
263. VI. Telegraphs, Government, cxxix. 154.
269. VIII. ———, Postal, cxxxii. 209.
263. V. Tell and Rütli, The Legend of, cxxix. 127.
279. IV. Thackeray, The Works of, cxxxvii. 95.
281. VII. ——— Miss, her Old Kensington, cxxxviii. 166.
243. I. Thermo-Dynamics, cxix. 1.
227. X. Thiers' History of the Consulate and the Empire (Vol. XVII.), cxii. 237.
232. VIII. ——— (Vol. XIX.), History of the Hundred Days, cxiv. 486.
266. IV. Thornton on Labour, cxxx. 390.
240. III. Tithe Impropriation, cxvii. 360.
230. V. Tocqueville, Alexis de, Remains of, cxiii. 427.
250. VI. ——— Posthumous Writings of, cxxii. 456.
256. X. Todd on Parliamentary Government, cxxv. 578.
284. I. Toorkistan, Eastern, cxxxix. 289.
258. IV. Trades' Unions, cxxvi. 415.
282. VII. Travellers and Handbooks, cxxxviii. 483.
271. X. Treaties, The, of 1856 and 1867, cxxxiii. 267.
263. IV. Trench's Realities of Irish Life, cxix. 102.
272. VIII. ——— Ierne: Irish Federalism, cxxxiii. 501.
235. VIII. Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of, cxvi. 238.
281. I. Trevelyan Papers, The, cxxxviii. 1.
235. V. Troyon's Lacustrine Abodes of Man, cxvi. 153.
248. VIII. Tuscan Sculpture, cxxi. 520.
259. VIII. Two per Cent., cxxvii. 242.
275. III. Tyerman's Life of John Wesley, cxxxv. 56.
275. IV. Tylor's Primitive Culture, cxxxv. 88.
259. IV. Tyndall's Lectures on Sound, cxxvii. 103.
264. V. Ulster, the Settlement of, cxxix. 419.
276. IX. United States, The Claims of the, cxxxv. 549.
283. V. ——— Ninth Census of, cxxxix. 130.
254. II. Varieties of History and Art, cxxiv. 341.
273. V. Vatican Council, The, cxxxiv. 131.
227. VI. Vaughan's, Dr., Revolutions in English History, cxii. 136.
267. VII. Veitch's Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, cxxxi. 193.
281. VI. Venus, The Approaching Transit of, cxxxviii. 144.
229. III. Victoria Bridge, The, cxiii. 74.
266. X. Victorial, The, of Don Pedro Niño, cxxx. 556.
251. V. War, the Art of, Recent Changes in, cxxiii. 95.
272. X. ———, the Recent, Studies of, cxxxiii. 545.
252. III. Water Supply, cxxiii. 384.
231. V. Watson's Life of Porson, cxiv. 130.

- | NO. | ART. |
|------|--|
| 249. | I. Watson's Life of Bishop Warburton, cxxii. 1. |
| 253. | II. Weather Forecasts and Storm Warnings, cxxiv. 51. |
| 235. | VI. Weber's Gleanings from German Archives, cxvi. 178. |
| 246. | VII. ——— Life of Marshal Saxe, cxx. 500. |
| 250. | IV. Weber, Karl Maria von, cxxii. 396. |
| 257. | VIII. Wedgwood, Josiah, cxxvi. 205. |
| 226. | V. Wellington, Duke of, Civil Correspondence and Memoranda of, cxi. 394. |
| 235. | II. ———, Supplementary Despatches of, cxvi. 47 |
| 261. | V. ———, Correspondence of (1819-1825), cxxviii. |
| | 124. |
| 246. | III. Whately, Archbishop, cxx. 372. |
| 284. | IX. Whig Party, The Past and Future of, cxxxix. 544. |
| 256. | VIII. William IV., Correspondence of, with Earl Grey, cxxv. 516. |
| 252. | VIII. Windham, Right Hon. W., Diary of, cxxiii. 557. |
| 257. | VII. Wine and the Wine-Trade, cxxvi. 179. |
| 282. | II. Work and Wages, cxxxviii. 334. |
| 240. | II. Worsley's Translation of the Odyssey, cxvii. 353. |
| 233. | VI. Wreck's, Life-boats, and Lighthouses, cxv. 153. |
| 250. | IX. Wyse, Sir Thomas, his Peloponnesus, cxxii. 533. |
| 275. | I. Yule's Edition of Marco Polo, cxxxv. 1. |

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.

FROM VOL. CXI. TO VOL. CXL. INCLUSIVE.

A

- A**BARIS, alleged to have been a Druid of the Hebrides, cxviii. 48
- Abbas Pacha, his love of horse-breeding, cxxxviii. 446; anecdote of his extravagance, *ib.*
- Abbeville, discovery of flint weapons near, cxviii. 261; the gravel-beds ascribed to the Post-Pliocene age, 266; a human jaw-bone found, 272; views of M. De Beaumont, 274
- Abbot (Charles, Lord Colchester, 1757-1829), his 'Diary and Correspondence,' cxiii. 360; his taste for practical reforms, 362; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 363; his conduct as Speaker, *ib.*; his hostility to the Catholic claims, 364
- Abdallah (Ameer of the Wahabees), his defeat by Ibrahim Pasha, cxii. 511
- succeeds Feysul, cxv. 13; his overtures to the British, 16
- Abdallah-Ebn-Obay, his protection of the Kainoka Jews against Mahomet, cxxiv. 38
- Abdool Rehman (Affghan prince), his contest with Shere Ali, cxv. 21; his cause espoused by the King of Bokhara, *ib.* 22; master of Balkh, 25; joined by Mahomed Rufeek, *ib.*; defeats Shere Ali at Ghuznee, 29
- Abercromby (Sir Ralph, 1734-1801), his conduct of the Dutch campaign, cxvi. 144
- Aberystwith, the Devil's Bridge at, cxii. 446
- Abgar (Prince of Edessa), alleged letter of Christ to, cxxiv. 347; his existence denied by Laurentius Valla, *ib.*
- Ability, definition of, as applied to the intellect, cxxxii. 115-116; theory of its heredity, *ib.*
- Abou Sophyan, his negotiations with Mahomet at Mecca, cxxiv. 44
- Abyssinia, early Portuguese expeditions to, cxxviii. 227
- varieties of trees in, cxxx. 469-475
- Abyssinian Expedition, the, evidence of Mr. Dundas on the contracts for, cxxxiii. 136; absence of Parliamentary control over expenditure, 240 *note*
- Academies of Art, disparaged by Hogarth and Fuseli, cxviii. 484; first design of, in England by Charles I., 486; scheme of Evelyn,

- ib.*; attempts to form private schools, 487
- Academy (Royal), history of, by Mr. Sandby, cxviii. 483; official information respecting, 484; wholesale detractors of, *ib.*; its importance to artists, 485; their memorial in 1768, *ib.*; schemes of Charles I. and Evelyn, 486; its foundation in 1768, 487; Sir J. Reynolds first president, *ib.*; its ill-defined constitution, 488; its services underrated by the public, 489; entirely self-supporting, *ib.*; statement of finances, *ib.*; gratuitous exhibitions by private painters, 490; its officers miserably paid, 491; uncertainty of tenure, *ib.*; its *inertia* as a self-elected body, 492; lamentable state of the schools, *ib.*; want of a permanent director, *ib.*; exclusion of eminent artists, *ib.*; inadequate rewards to students, 493; invidious duty of selection, 494; want of space for pictures, *ib.*; large proportion of rejections, *ib.* *note*; invidious privileges of members, *ib.*; punctilious of the 'line,' 495; its constitution the root of evil, *ib.*; academicians elected too late in life from scarcity of vacancies, 496; exclusion of present artists of distinction, *ib.* 497; class of associates, *ib.*; the Commission recommend them to be increased to fifty, *ib.*; proposed General Assembly, *ib.*; encroachments of painters over other artists, 498; want of catholicity of art displayed in paintings, 499; Lancashire buyers, *ib.* 500; honorary members or Professors, *ib.*; power of the reigning sovereign, 501; wise choice of the Commission, *ib.*; admixture of non-professional element therein, *ib.*; want of provision for science as applied to art, 502; original discourses discontinued, 503; meagreness of present lectures, *ib.*; urgent want of a new building, 505; proposed transfer to Trafalgar Square, 506; hopeful prospects, 507
- Academy (Royal), irresponsible management of, cxxiii. 75
- qualifications of presidents, cxxxi. 413
- Accoramboni (Virginia, d. 1585), tragic story of, cxxxi. 296
- Achaean League, the, its origin due to foreign pressure, cxviii. 148
- Acoustics, interesting history of, cxxvii. 103; connexion between physiological and physical, 129, 130. See *Sound*
- Acrostics, use of, on early Christian inscriptions, cxx. 237; specimen of, found at Autun, 238
- 'Acts of the Apostles,' M. Renan's rejection of, criticised, cxxxi. 486-491
- Acts of Parliament, codification of, required, cxxvi. 365; necessary process, viz. expurgation, sifting, digesting, and consolidation, 372-374; need of revision, 375. See *Statute Law*
- enormous annual number of, cxxxi. 59
- Adam (Sir Frederick), wrongly accused of neglecting the pine-forests of Cephalonia, cxx. 362
- (Dr. Alexander, 1741-1809), rector of the High School at Edinburgh, cxxv. 403; his attainments, *ib.*
- (Robert and James), verses on them, cxxvi. 12
- Adamson (Patrick, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1536-1592), his character, cxiv. 409
- Adderley (Right Hon. Sir C. B., b. 1814), his Review of Colonial Policy, cxxxi. 98; his strictures on Earl Grey, *ib.*; his criticisms obsolete, 99; his own views, 100
- Addison (Joseph, 1672-1719), his

- love of drink, cxviii. 412; first representation of his 'Cato,' 422
- Addison (Joseph), his knowledge of society, cxxi. 316; M. Taine's sneers at, 317; the founder of classical prose, *ib.*
- his portrait of himself in the 'Spectator,' cxxiv. 379
- his Whig views of society under Anne, cxxxii. 537; his first series of essays in the 'Spectator,' 545
- Adelaide (South Australia), controversy of the Bishop with Mr. Binney on church fusion in Australia, cxiii. 2; the proposed terms of union, 3
- rapid growth of the colony, cxvi. 17
- Adelphi Terrace, Strand, origin of the name, cxxxi. 177
- Admiralty (Board of), want of organisation, cxiii. 287; its constitution, 291; need of responsible subdivision, 293; duties of its members, 294; office of surveyor, 295
- M. Xavier Raymond's criticisms on, cxviii. 171–80
- diatribes of the 'Quarterly Review' on Mr. Childers, cxxxiii. 122; stocks of coal abroad, 124; use of mixed coal, 126–127; the naval element at Whitehall, 130; Order in Council of 1869, 131; duties of lords defined, *ib.*; subordination of responsible controllers of business to the minister, as advocated in the 'Edinburgh Review,' *ib.* 132; reforms at victualling yards and naval hospitals due to Mr. Childers, 133; the 'anchor mistake,' *ib.*; paltry gossip about inefficiency of supply, *ib.* 134; the 'biscuits at Bermuda' story, *ib.*; competition and private contract, 135; statements of Mr. Baxter thereon, *ib.*; question of prices, 136; recent revision of schedules, *ib.*; high quality of goods maintained, 137; abolition of the 'tipping' system, *ib.*; 'Seeley's pigs,' *ib.*; reductions in clerks, 138; substitution of 'writers,' 139; closing of Woolwich and Deptford yards, *ib.*; retirement and commutation scheme, 140; reductions of ships and men, 141; alleged want of stores at Bull Point Magazine, 143; new coast-defence ships, 144; importance of reticence in naval discussion, *ib.*
- Admiralty (Board of), origin of, cxxxvi. 567
- Ægium (now Vostitza), the scene of the Achæan League assemblies, cxxii. 549
- Ærolites, called 'pocket planets' by Humboldt, cxxv. 265; analysis of, *ib.*; their heat when fallen, *ib.*; distinguished from shower-meteors, 268
- origin of, cxl. 417; generation of heat by, 425
- Æschylus (B.C. 525–456), Miss Browning's translations from, cxiv. 516
- the Laurentian MS. of, cxxxvii. 71
- Æthelstan (895–941), titles of sovereignty assumed by, cxxx. 206
- Æthelwolf (d. 858), his supposed grant of titles, cxvi. 420
- Afghanistan, condition of, under Dost Mahomed, cxxv. 17; the province of Balkh, *ib.*; sympathy with the Sepoy mutineers, 18 (see *Azim Khan*); recent affairs in, 19–34 (see *Shere Ali*); untractable nature of the country an impediment to British advance, 44
- recent events in, cxxxviii. 245; importance of, to England, 246; article in vol. cxxv. p. 17, referred to, *ib.*; battle of Sheikabad, 247; letter of Sir J. Lawrence to Azim, *ib.*; terrorism of Azim, 249; Wullee Mahommed, 250; arrest of the three Cabulees, 251; murder of Mahommed Rufeek, *ib.*; battle

- of Kelat-i-Ghilzai, 253; Shere Ali and Fyz Mahommed, 254; visit of Yakoob to Persia for assistance, 256; risings against Ufzul, 258; rout and death of Fyz Mahommed, 260; Azim assumes the title of Ameer, *ib.*; his march into Toorkistan, *ib.*; Shere Ali checked at Maimuna, 261; affairs at Herat, 262; Azim sets up the standard of revolt, 263; Shere Ali enters Cabul, 264; policy of Sir J. Lawrence, 265; Shere Ali recovers his capital, 267; congratulated by Sir J. Lawrence, *ib.*; close of the year 1868, 269; Lord Mayo's assistance and letter to Shere Ali, 270, 271; Ismail and his acts, 275; Alum Khan in Toorkistan, 276; relations with Bokhara respecting refugees, 280; Jehandar Shah, 281 and *note*; fears of Russian advances, 282; Mr. Forsyth's commission, 284; settlement of boundaries by England and Russia, 285; Abdoolah, Shere Ali's son, 287; rebellion of Yakoob, 288; reconciliation, 296
- Africa, early geographical speculations respecting, cxii. 319; zones of modern discovery, 320; sources of the Nile, 322; Portuguese explorations in the southern zone, 325
- characteristics of negroes in, cxv. 50; prospects of cotton cultivation, 481
- Arab dominion in the north, cxvi. 357
- American scheme for deporting slaves to, cxix. 205
- Portuguese discoveries in, cxviii. 200-236
- (Equatorial), Du Chailla's discoveries in, cxiv. 213; his account of tribe-alliances, 218; cannibalism and witch doctors, *ib.*
- difficulties of travel in, cxviii. 214; theory of a central watery plateau, 219; features of Eastern Africa, 220; arid character of the interior disproved, *ib.*; social state of the three Wahuma kingdoms, 222; the Fellatahs, 223; the kingdom of Uganda, *ib.* See *Speke, Capt., Grant, Capt., and Nile, the*
- Africa (Equatorial), the people of Latooka, cxxiv. 164; the Makkarikas, 167; the Obbo Country, 168; King Kamrasi, 172; theory of a central plateau confirmed, 182; geological antiquity of, *ib.*; curse of slave traffic in, 183. See *Baker, Sir Samuel*
- Africa (South), recent discovery of diamond fields in, cxxxiv. 410; emigration of the Boers, *ib.*; Sir Harry Smith's annexations, 413; his proclamation resisted, 414; defeat of Pretorius at Boemplats, *ib.*; disturbances with Moshesh, chief of the Basutos, 415; Orange River Territory abandoned, 416-420; annexation of British Kaffraria, 421; Sir G. Grey's scheme of Federation, *ib.*; conduct of Moshesh to the British, 423; his contest with the Boers, *ib.*-425; Trans Vaal extensions of territory in 1868, 427; first discovery of diamonds, *ib.*; Sir P. Wodehouse's policy, 428; claims of Waterboer, 429; conference at Novitgedacht, *ib.*; prompt action of General Hay, 430; Mr. Campbell appointed magistrate in the diamond territory, 431; rival claims examined, 433; position of the two republics, *ib.*, 435; case of the Orange Free State, *ib.*; Adam Kok and Harvey, *ib.*; Waterboer's answer and case, 436; General Hay's view of the question, 437; arrival of Sir Henry Barkly, *ib.*; his course of action, 438; personal visit to Klipdrift, 439; his correspondence with the two presidents, 440; his measures of British protection, 441-443; wise and firm policy of Lord Kim-

berley, 444; boundary arbitration agreed to, 445; Cape affairs, *ib.*; question of Federation revived, 447; the scheme recommended, *ib.*; prospects of the diamond-field question, *ib.*; resources of South Africa, 448

Africa (West Coast), serious position of affairs on, cxxxviii. 569. See *Gold Coast*

—— the Sahara. See *Sahara*

Africans, Baker's low estimate of their character, cxxiv. 166

Agaricus procerus, cxxix. 351. See *Fungi*

Agates, talismanic virtues ascribed to, cxxiv. 232; varieties of, 251

Agassiz (Professor L.), his 'Contributions to the Natural History of the United States,' cxi. 487; on the antiquity of species, 531

—— adopts the dilatation theory of glacier motion, cxiii. 231; his glacial observations, 232

—— his incomplete idea of species, cxxviii. 417

Agincourt, battle of (1415), anecdote of English troops at, cxiii. 175 and *note*

Agni-Kools, the, revolution of, in Central India, cxxii. 386

Agriculture, in France and England, compared, cxiv. 348

—— viewed as a test of primitive culture, cxxxv. 101

—— (British), results of free trade in corn, cxiii. 186; want of agricultural statistics, *ib.*; present system of, 187; the Royal Agricultural Society, 188; high farming, 189, 190; drainage of stiff clays, 193; services of chemists, 195; compound manures, *ib.*—196; application of steam, 197; farm architecture, 201; shelter for live stock, 202; literature of agriculture, 203; assistance of capital, 204; English and French sheep, 205; evidence of farmers on recent

progress, 206; introduction of disease, 210. See *Cattle Plague*

Agricultural Economy, the term explained, cxiv. 350

—— interest, Conservative sympathies of, in England, cxxxv. 254; present legislative questions concerning, 257; divided opinions thereon, 276; summary of present grievances, 286; secret of their Conservatism, 288

—— labourers (British), works of Messrs. Fawcett and Baily Denton on, cxxxviii. 489; compared with the manufacturing class, *ib.*; their stationary form of life, 491; ideal theories of their prosperity, *ib.*; views of Mr. Froude and Mr. Hallam, 492; deceptive tests of increased civilisation, 493; their wants enumerated by Adam Smith, 494; Mr. Rogers on their condition in the fourteenth century, 495; relative food of, in past and present times, 496; increased securities for constant employment, 497; early dependence on good harvests, 498; the Statute of Labourers, 499; arbitrary enactments therein, 500; vagrancy increased by unwise legislation, 501; Acts of Elizabeth, 502; evils of the Law of Settlement, 505; state of, in the last century, 506; vicious system of parochial relief before 1834, 509; panic of over-population, *ib.*; recent scarcity of labour, 510; present wages of, *ib.*; hopelessness of advancement, 512; question of peasant proprietors, 514; miserable condition of rural cottages, 516; Dr. Hunter's Report thereon, 517; abuses of agricultural gangs, 519; recent conference at Willis's Rooms on, 520; proposals of Canon Girdlestone, 521; want of intercommunication, 522; results of improved machinery, *ib.*

- Agricultural labourers, present effect of local rates on, cxxxv. 265
- Ahasuerus, question of his identity with Xerxes, cxxi. 67
- Aikin (John, M.D., 1747-1822), Southey's remark on his 'British Poets,' cxxii. 74
- Air, ventilation of rooms and mines, cxxii. 430
- opalescence of, by sunlight, cxxx. 146; blueness of, explained, 147
- 'Airlie, the Bonny House of,' ballad of, cxx. 330
- Airlie Weem, the, in Angus, cxx. 316
- Airy (Sir George Biddell, b. 1801), his reply to Mr. Proctor's criticisms respecting the transit of Venus, cxxxviii. 160-163
- his appointment as Astronomer-Royal, cxl. 98; his valuable lunar observations, *ib.* 99
- Aix-la-Chapelle, bodies of saints removed to by Eginhart, cxviii. 359
- use of, for the wounded in the war of 1870, cxxxii. 573
- Peace of (1668), cxii. 76
- Treaty of (1748), cxxv. 488; its results, *ib.*
- Ajunta (Central India), its picturesque situation, cxxii. 375; Buddhist cave temples at, 385; question of their date, *ib.* 387; the caves described from Major Gill's photographs, 388-391
- Akbar (Emperor of Hindoostan 1543-1605), his invasion of Berar, cxxxvii. 230
- his promotion of the study of different religions, cxxxix. 419
- Alabama claims, Tory policy in 1866 respecting, cxxv. 296
- submitted to arbitration, cxxxv. 577. See *Geneva Arbitration*
- Alacoque (Margaret Marie), her alleged revelations, cxxxix. 252; incidents of her life, 253; Lan-
guet's 'Memoir' of, 255; specialty of her supposed mission, *ib.*; her visions, 260; her so-called revelations anticipated, 261; Father de la Colombière, 261-267
- Alaric I. (King of the Visigoths, d. 410), his capture of Rome, cxviii. 346; his final blow to paganism at Rome, 348
- Alava (Spanish general 1771-1843), his friendship with the Duke of Wellington, cxix. 325; anecdote of, at Quatre Bras, 326; his partial estrangement with the Duke, *ib.*; his interview with Aranda, 327
- Albany (Louise, Countess of, 1752-1824), her marriage with the Pretender, cxiv. 152; her personal appearance, 153; ill-treatment of, by her husband, 160; takes refuge with him at Rome, 161; her divorce, 166; relations with Alfieri, 169; visits England with him, 171; her coquetry with Fabre, 179; death at Paris, 181; character, 182
- Bonstetten's admiration for, cxix. 439
- Albert (Prince Consort 1819-1861), difficulties of his position, cxv. 240; his constitutional wisdom, 241
- the 'Memorial' to, cxviii. 93; architectural criticisms thereon, *ib.* note
- his first visit to Scotland with the Queen, cxxvii. 284; his wide religious sympathies, 292; his Highland expeditions, 296; his intimacy with Bunsen, 493
- his aptitude for business described by Lord Kingsdown, cxxxix. 62
- his descent from John Frederick of Saxony, cxxxii. 92
- his appearance in boyhood, by Stockmar, cxxxvi. 392; unpopular reception in England, 396; allowance by Parliament reduced,

- 397; the Naturalisation Bill, *ib.*; question of his regency, 398; friendship with Sir R. Peel, *ib.*; his strong German sympathies, 401; Lord Clarendon's eulogy of him, 407
- Albigensis, the, crusade against, cxxxviii. 205
- Albuera, battle of (1811), the Duke of Wellington on, cxvi. 65
- Sir W. Napier's description of, when composed, cxxi. 95
- Albuquerque (Duchess de), cxxix. 25
- Alcock (Sir Rutherford, b. 1809), his 'Elements of Japanese Grammar,' cxiii. 37
- his 'Three Years' Residence in Japan,' cxvii. 517; national interest of his work, 518; its opportune appearance, 540
- his despatch on Japanese affairs in 1864, cxxii. 197
- Alcohol, effects of, on fermentation, cxxv. 406
- Aldermanbury, etymology of, cxxxi. 159
- Aldersgate, etymology of, cxxxi. 158
- Aldo Manuzio. See *Manuzio*, *Aldo*
- Alemanni (Luigi, Florentine poet), his harangue to Charles V., cxxxii. 73; anecdote of 'The Eagle,' *ib.*
- Alençon (François, Duke of, 1554–1584), his personal appearance, cxxxi. 23; projected marriage with Elizabeth, *ib.*—26
- Alexander the Great (B.C. 356–323), his patronage of Aristotle, cxxxvi. 522; his death, 524; his arbitrary respect to the Greek cities, *ib.*
- Oriental legends respecting, cxxxv. 30
- his sacrifices at Troy, cxxxix. 508, 533
- portrait medals of, cxl. 172
- Alexander I. (Emperor of Russia, 1777–1825), his projects of self-emancipation, cxii. 199
- , his prosperous government of the Baltic provinces, cxxxii. 50; secret societies during his reign, 364, 365; his will regarding the succession, *ib.*
- Alexander II. (Emperor of Russia, b. 1818); maladministration of his government, cxii. 176–188; his financial difficulties, 189; sincerity of his desire for self-emancipation, 193; his proclamation in 1857 against serfdom, 203
- his first measures of reform, cxxxii. 55; his tour as Cæsarewitch in Siberia, 379
- letter of 'un Slave' to, cxxxiv. 37
- Alexander III. (of Scotland, 1242–1286), his coronation oath sworn in French, cxviii. 239
- interest of his reign to antiquaries, cxx. 319
- his prosperous reign, cxxvi. 246
- Alexander III. (Pope, Rolando di Ranuccio Bandinelli, d. 1181), his schemes of temporal dominion, cxii. 113
- Alexander VI. (Pope, Rodrigo Lenzioli Borgia, about 1430–1503), his proposed crusade against the Turks, cxxi. 220
- Alexandria, astronomical school of, cxvi. 95
- Alfieri (Vittorio, 1749–1803), his early love-adventures, cxiv. 155; visit to Florence, 157; his passion for the Countess of Albany, 158; banished from her society at Rome, 165; meets her at Colmar, 166; their subsequent intimacy, 169; his death and burial, 178
- Alfonso Henriques (King of Portugal, 1094–1185), his extraordinary longevity, cxxxi. 459; tomb at Santa Cruz, *ib.*
- Alford (Dr. Henry, Dean of Canterbury, b. 1810), his translation of the Odyssey, cxvii. 355
- his 'Queen's English,' cxx. 39; origin of his publication, 40

- on the influence of usage on language, 41; on the effects of language on national character, 42; his controversy with Mr. Moon, 43; his minute method of criticism, 45; on the use of magniloquent words, 53; advocates simplicity of language, 57
- Alfred (King 849-901), his two journeys to Rome, cxviii. 240
- compared by Mr. Freeman to St. Louis, cxxx. 201; his literary merits, 203
- Algre, description of, cxxx. 156
- Ali, Mehemet. See *Mehemet Ali*
- Alison (Sir Archibald, 1757-1839), his 'History of Europe from 1815 to 1852,' Vols. II.-VIII., cxi. 119; his previous demerits repeated, *ib.*; his five causes of national decline of England, *ib.*; his distortion of statistics, 120; misstates the effects of Free trade and Reform, *ib.*-121; his narrative of the Indian and European campaigns the best part of his work, *ib.*; unfair aspersions on French authors, *ib.*; his pretentious style, 122; looseness of design, 123; iteration of narrative and phraseology, *ib.*-124; his egotisms, 125; on the contraction of the currency in 1819, 126; on the threefold evils of the currency laws, 127-130; on Catholic Emancipation, *ib.*-133; on the causes of Parliamentary Reform, 134; his defence of the Old Constitution, *ib.*-136; alleged injustice of taxation since 1832, *ib.*; his theory of the fall of the Whigs in 1841, 138; on Sir R. Peel's Administration, 139; ascribes Irish emigration to Free trade, 140; his blunders in continental history, 141; misstatements respecting Russia, *ib.*; and Poland, 142; contradictory theories of Russian unity, *ib.*; 144; his eulogy of the Restoration in France, 145; denounces the government of Louis Philippe, 146; his panegyric of German moderation in 1815, 147; on Parliamentary government in Germany, 148; ignorance respecting the Zollverein, 149; on the international relations of Europe, 150; his four periods, *ib.*; his views of English policy towards Spanish America, *ib.*; his judgment warped by partisanship, 151; on the separation of Belgium from Holland, *ib.*; on the Spanish succession, 152; his blunders on the Turkish treaties of 1840 and 1841, 153, 154; theory of a league against England in 1848, *ib.*; his portraits of public men, 155; blunders respecting Lord Palmerston, 156; on Lamartine and Thiers, 157, 158; prophecies despotism in America, *ib.*; ignorance of German literature, *ib.*; absurd criticism of Goethe and Schiller, 159; mischievous character of his history, 160
- Alison (Sir Archibald), his 'Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart,' cxv. 510; his constant inaccuracies, *ib.*; his diffuse notions of biography, 511; his indiscriminate adulation, 537
- Aljubarrota, battle of (1385), cxxxi. 461
- Allard (M.), French officer in the Sikh service, cxxxiv. 385-387
- Allegiance, Civil, early Papal claims respecting, cxxx. 330.
- pretensions of Ultramontanes in opposition to, cxxvii. 576
- Allen (William, Cardinal 1532-1594), his 'Admonition,' cxxxiv. 173
- (Mr. T.), his scheme of postal telegraphs, cxxxi. 223
- Alleyn (Edward, 1566-1626), MS. letter of his wife, published by Mr. Collier, cxi. 481
- Almanza, battle of (1707), cxi. 478, 479

Alphonso (Henriques, King of Portugal). See *Alfonso*

Alpine Club, the, its vitality and success, cxiii. 224

—— its origin, cxxx. 121; foreign imitations of, *ib.*; its researches beyond Switzerland and Tyrol, 337; exploration of the Caucasus, *ib.*

Alps, the, their attractions for travellers, cxiii. 223; beauty of snow scenery, *ib.*; rapid increase of Alpine climbing, 224; neglect of scientific observation, 225; the glacier of Mont Dolent, 229

—— military roads across, cxvii. 123

—— recent books of travel on, cxxx. 118; past indifference to Alpine scenery, 119; the Monte Rosa group explored, 120; explorations of Dr. Forbes, *ib.*; Alpine clubs, 121; merits of local guides, *ib.*; guide-books, 122 (see *Ball, Mr. J.*); beauty of Cormayeur, 123; the Dauphiné range little visited, *ib.*; imposing precipices of Monte Rosa, 124; tour round it, 125; the Matterhorn, 126; grandeur of the Val d'Anniviers, 127; Mr. Reilly's excellent maps, 128; merits of the Engadine, 129; view from the Piz Languard, 131; the Rhoetian Alps, 133; travels of Mr. Tuckett in the Orteler group, *ib.*; the Eastern Alps, 134; General Dufour's map of, 135.

Alsace, mortgaged to Charles the Bold by Sigismund of Austria, cxix. 559-568; Hagenbach's government of, *ib.*; alliance of free towns with Swiss confederacy, 569; entry of Charles, *ib.*; revolts against him, 571

Alsace and Lorraine, cession of, to France, cxxxiii. 478-479; recent German claims to, founded merely on conquest, *ib.* 480

—— population of, when ceded to Germany, cxl. 385

Alt-Rognitz, Austrian defeat at (1866), cxxv. 376

Althorp (John Charles, Lord, afterwards Earl Spencer, 1782-1845), his conduct in 1831 on Reform, cxxxiii. 306-309; generous conduct to Mr. Littleton, 314

—— Lord Cockburn's eulogy of his oratory, cxl. 272

Amari (Michele), his History of the Mussulmans in Sicily, cxvi. 348; his mastery of Arabic scholarship, *ib.*; on Arab rule in Africa, 357; intended scope of his work, 377

Ambassador, Wotton's sarcastic definition of, cxxvi. 252

Ambert (General Baron), his 'Tactical Studies,' cxxiii. 95; his masterly account of Austerlitz, 114; on the modern use of artillery, 122

Amboise, Huguenot conspiracy of (1560), cxxx. 362; Edict of (1563), 370

Ambrose (Saint, 340-397), his influence on Western monachism, cxiv. 329.

Ameer Khan, Governor of Candahar, cxxv. 17, 18; revolts against Shere Ali, 22; his death in battle, 23

America, Spanish claims to the whole continent, cxv. 8

—— alleged discovery of, by the Basques, cxix. 383

America (North), archæology of, cxxv. 332; richness of ancient remains in, *ib.*; condition of, on the arrival of the Spaniards, 333 (see *Mexico*); European ignorance of its early history, 338; aboriginal monuments, *ib.*; three pre-Columbian epochs, 339; civilisation in Yucatan and Panama, *ib.*; ancient buildings in Central America, 340; the temple of Palenqué, 341, 342; architecture of the Aztecas, 343; *Casas Grandes* of the Indians, *ib.*; varieties of

- 'pueblos,' 344; primitive stone structures, 345; *Estufas* of the Intermediate Period, 346; traditions of Montezuma, *ib.*; remains of the Earliest Period, 347; viz., sacred and sacrificial mounds, *ib.*—350; military works in Ohio, *ib.*; copper ornaments, 351; high perfection of pottery, *ib.*; Indian 'garden beds,' 352; theories of aboriginal races, 354; Asiatic immigration, 355; visited by ancient Japanese, *ib.*; primitive links with the Old World, 356; worship of the phallus, 357; polytheism, *ib.*; pyramidal ruins in Yucatan ascribed to Egypt, 359; the pyramid of Xoehicalco, 360; similarities of early tribes, *ib.*; unity of races inferred from language, 361; primitive immigrants, 362; main courses of population, *ib.*; Oriental source proved by ancient monuments, 363
- America (United States), Federal and State taxation in, cxi. 243; taxable property in, 244; taxation compared with that in England, 246
- increase of brain disorders in, cxii. 526; condition of, under Mr. Buchanan's presidency, 547. See *Buchanan, J. Percival*
- limited power of the President, cxiii. 557; dangers of presidential elections, 558; causes of secession deep-seated, 559; principles of early abolitionists, 560; Squatter Sovereignty introduced, 563; slavery the cause of disruption, 566–573: Southern views of Federation, 574; their reasons for secession unsound, 577; the 'Peace Congress' at Washington, 578; difficulties of coercion by the Northern States, 579; separation preferable to civil war, 581; perpetual union impossible, 586
- aspects of, to French and English travellers, cxv. 187
- America (United States), Sir Cornwall Lewis's criticism of the system of presidential election, cxviii. 145; democracy not to be tested by its results in, 146; evils of the Caucus system, *ib.*; the War of Secession ascribed to Federalism, 147; separation of free and slave states advocated by Sir G. C. Lewis, 150
- Episcopal Church of, mixed synods of clergy and laity in, cxviii. 576; was never a branch of the State Church of England, *ib.*; the 'General Convention,' 577; discipline enforced by law, *ib.*
- first steps towards slave emancipation in, cxix. 205; one-third of, unfitted for 'man, 474; limits of the Great American Desert, 475
- corruptions of English language in, cxx. 42; disintegrating effects of democracy on social life, 191; the Alien and Sedition Laws, 194; co-operative societies in, resemble trades' unions, 432; exchange of vegetable products with, 495, 496
- idiot institutions in, cxxii. 41, 42; specimens of idiots in, 62, 64
- Northern indifference to the Union at one time, cxxiii. 525; change of feeling, 526; blind policy of Mr. Buchanan, *ib.* 527; his successors, 528; improved moral tone of the presidency, *ib.*; immediate results of the late war, 529; difficulties of re-construction, *ib.*; anomalous aspect of parties, 530; altered doctrine of State Sovereignty, *ib.* 531; restoration of seceded states, 532; theory of Mr. Sumner, *ib.*; policy of Mr. Johnson, 533; limited power of Congress, *ib.*; dangers of central government after the war, 534; Radical policy criticised, 535; co-

ordination of State powers, *ib.*; Bureau of Refugees, 536 (see *Mississippi*); terms of re-admission to the Union, *ib.*; question of guarantees, 537; required re-affirmation of laws of Congress by restored States, 538; distribution of the public debt, *ib.*; repudiation of Confederate debt, *ib.*; votes originally granted to slaves, 540; disproportionate power of Southern whites, *ib.*; proposed re-adjustment of voting power, 541; reconstruction of the labour system, 542; recuperative energy of the South, 543; their social materials for re-construction, 544; class of Southern loyalists, *ib.*; Southerners who accept defeat, 545; discontented planters, *ib.*; the mean whites, 546; coloured freedmen, *ib.*; position of negroes since the war, 547; protective legislation, *ib.*; General Howard's report of the Freedmen's Bureau, 548; exceptional powers of Congress over Southern States, 551; schemes of negro enfranchisement, *ib.* 551

America (United States), codification of law in, cxxvi. 362

—— the Irish in, cxxvii. 505, 521

—— church in, cxxviii. 279; inadequacy of the voluntary system, *ib.*; described as a 'sandhill of sects,' 280

—— financial reports, 1865-1869, cxxix. 504; growth of the public debt from 1860 to 1865, *ib.*; financial scheme of Mr. Chase, 505; interference of Congress with Mr. McCulloch, 506; financial problems after the war, 508; embarrassment of the Treasury, 509; contraction of the currency adopted as a step to specie payments, 511; piecemeal policy of Congress, *ib.*; the Act of 1866, 513; contraction abandoned in 1868, *ib.*; disposal of the floating debt, *ib.*;

Treasury gold reserve fund, 514; the 5-20 bonds, 515; the democratic 'greenback party,' 516; Bill of Mr. Sherman, *ib.*; General Butler's proposed tax, 517; contest between the House and Committee, *ib.*; repudiation rejected at the elections of 1868, 518; Mr. Johnson's message to Congress, *ib.*; surplus revenue after the war, 519; mischievous mode of taxation, *ib.*; demoralisation of trade, 520; first reduction of taxes, 522; budget of 1867, *ib.*; corruption of the revenue system, *ib.*; duty on distilled spirits, 523; indifference to official venality, 525; evils of presidential patronage, *ib.*; tardy reforms of Congress, 526; budget of 1867-8, 527 and *note*; reduction of debt in 1869, 528; difficulties of excise taxes, *ib.*; duties on lumber, salt, and pig iron, 529, 530; recklessness of the tariff therein, *ib.*; collection of customs-duties, *ib.*; Mr. Well's report, *ib.*; increased expenses of life to intermediate classes, 532; vices of financial government, 533

America (United States), M. Jacquemont's sketches of, cxxx. 63, 69

—— State authority weakened by presidential elections, cxxxiii. 11; conduct of legislative business in, 74, 75

—— claims against England arising out of the civil war, cxxxv. 549. See *Geneva Arbitration*

—— waning influence of the Irish element in, cxxxvii. 152; decreasing hostility to England, *ib.*

—— Ninth Census of, cxxxix. 130; value of the reports, *ib.*; vast experiment of slave emancipation, *ib.*; revolution caused by the late war, 131; date of the Census, 133; present condition of the Southern negroes, *ib.*; coloured and white

populations, 134; waste of negro life by reckless mode of emancipation, 136; retardation in increase of negroes, *ib.*; sufferings of run-aways, 137; prospects of the negro race in the South, 138, 139; evidence of their improvement, *ib.*; progress of education, *ib.*; employment of female blacks, 140; favourable condition, on the whole, of the freedmen, 141; blessings of abolition of slavery, 142; its questionable advantages to the Southern whites, *ib.*; deterioration of Southern property since 1860, 144; their tremendous losses, *ib.*; agricultural retrogression, *ib.*; oppressive taxation, 145; causes of Southern distress, viz., 'carpet-bag' misrule and white ruffianism, 146; first difficulties of re-construction, 147; the 'Ku-Klux-Klan,' 149; back-stairs influence in Congress, *ib.*; recent deterioration in character of public men, 150; possibility of a new party of reform, *ib.*

America (Southern States), difficulties of negro emancipation, cxv. 62

— scanty knowledge of, since the late war, cxxxvi. 148; general need of re-construction, 149; desolation in Tennessee, 150; Mr. Well's picture, 151; liberated negroes, *ib.*; observations of Mr. Somers, 153; spirit of isolation, *ib.*; profuse natural resources, 154; the land question in Virginia, 155; want of capital and labour, 156; fertility of the soil, *ib.*; coal-fields, 157; white labour needed in Alabama, *ib.*; re-organisation of agricultural labour, 158; public opinion reconciled to free negro labour, 159; their value in cotton cultivation, *ib.*; their condition improved by liberation, 161; their position as agricultural labourers,

163; revival of cotton culture, 164-170; exceptional legislation due to Southern whites, *ib.*; the Ku-Klux-Klan, 171; recent legislation thereon, 172, 173; obstacles to complete restoration of prosperity, 174; question of tariffs, *ib.*; financial discontent, 175; irritating policy of the North, 176; prospects of domestic politics, 177; need of more direct trade with Europe, 178; problem of cheap production of cotton, 179

America (British North), enormous extent of, cxix. 442; original definition of Rupert's Land, 443; the Hudson's Bay and North-West Companies, 444; fluctuations in the lake system of, 445; rival explorations of the two companies, 446; their final union, 447 (see *Hudson's Bay Company*); failure of attempts to colonise Vancouver Island, 448-451; British Columbia made a colony, 451; gold-mining in the Fraser river, *ib.*; the Cariboo gold-field, 468; the Laurentides, 477; the Fertile Belt, 478; dangers of a population of adventurers, 479

— seasonable proposals for a Federation, cxxi. 182; resolutions at the Quebec Conference, 185-189; proposed Federal Parliament, 186; its legislative powers, *ib.*, 187; local legislation, 188; powers of taxation, 189; omissions in the resolutions, 190 *note*; their Conservative character, 190, 191; completion of the Intercolonial Railway, *ib.*; general result of the proposals, 192; difficulties of adjusting relations between Imperial, Federal, and Local Governments, *ib.*, 193; novelty of the scheme, *ib.*; theory of 'responsible Government,' 194; its difficulties illustrated, 195; definition of the Federal Executive required, *ib.*;

proposed form of imperial sovereignty, 197; anticipated independence of, 199

America (Spanish South), revolt of the colonies, cxxviii. 138; their independence recognised by England, 140

America (Spanish). See *Spain*, *New American artillery*—failure of huge guns against Fort Sumter, cxix. 513

American House of Representatives; rule for limitation of speeches, cxxxiii. 75

—— practice regarding Bills, cxxxiv. 588; the 'previous question,' 589 *note*; divisions in Committee, 590

American navy, its important services in the late war, cxxiv. 185 (see *American War of Secession*); penury of resources when the war began 186; the 'Powhatan,' 190; its strength at the accession of Lincoln, 192; disaffection among naval officers, *ib.*; first ironclad vessels, 193; the 'Monitor,' *ib.*; vigour of the department under Mr. Welles, 194; rapid growth of, in 1862, 196; appointment of rear-admirals, 198 *note*; first trial of rams by the Confederates, 199; fire-rafts at New Orleans, 206; the 'Monitor' and 'Merrimac,' 213; the 'Miantonomah,' 226; use of heavy smooth-bore guns, *ib.*

American railways—legislation respecting, cxxv. 103; unsystematic construction of, 104; position of Congress, *ib.*

American War of Independence, weakness of the British army in, cxvi. 141

—— inferiority of British generals in, cxxvi. 39

—— the cause of independence gained by the English Opposition, cxxxix. 188; Irish feeling towards the English in, 487

American War of Secession, valuable

work of Mr. Ellison on, cxiv. 556; public opinion on, in England, 558; the question of slavery, 559; high prerogative claims of Federalists, *ib.*; State and Federal Sovereignities, 561; causes of disunion, 563; crisis at President Lincoln's election, *ib.*; mistaken doctrines respecting 'Secession,' 564; Mr. Douglas' speech in 1861, 567; the struggle anticipated by the *Edinburgh Review* in October 1856, 569; political blindness in America thereto, *ib.*; impossible permanence of a Southern Slave Confederacy, 570; dangers of success to the North, *ib.*; horrors of 'emancipation by war,' 571; Congress powerless to abolish slavery, 572; intemperate proclamation of General Fremont, 573; different American versions of the causes of the war, *ib.*; insufficient grievances of the Southern States, 574; the contest one for *territorial dominion*, 575; English aversion to the war, 578; exhausting nature of the struggle, 580; mutual confiscations, 581; delusive notion of a perpetual union, *ib.*; bitter feeling against England, 582; the Queen's proclamation misinterpreted, 583; precedents of American jurists, 584; recognition of the South must depend on events, 586; probable short duration of the war, 587; mutual separation anticipated, *ib.*

—— aspect of the contest at its beginning, cxvi. 549; preponderant value of Southern votes, 551; slavery the origin of the war, 553; English sympathy with the South, 560; democracy as a cause of disruption, 561; doctrine of the perpetuity of the Union, 564; schemes of government before the Convention, 566; sovereign character of the states, 568; ac-

tion of the Supreme Court, 570; theory of the sovereignty of the people, 571; desirability of separation discussed, 574; hostility to England ascribed to Southern policy, 576; despotism of the Washington government, 578; Northern hatred of England explained, 580; progress of the war, 582; its increasing atrocity, 584; financial policy of the North, 585; improbability of re-union, 586; futility of foreign recognition of the South, 590

American War of Secession, three degrees of recognition open to England, cxvii. 298; historical precedents, 299; the question one of expediency, not of principle, 304; ill-timed proposal of the French, *ib.*

—— European contempt of American strategy, cxxi. 252; McClellan's Anaconda strategy, 253, 254; capture of Vicksburg, *ib.*; Grant's relief of Rosecrans, 256; his brilliant tactics at Chattanooga, *ib.*; he defeats Bragg at 'the Clouds,' 257; opening of the 1864 campaign, 259; gloomy prospects of the Confederates, *ib.*; Federal transport of supplies, 261, 262; Sherman's expedition to the Alabama frontier, 263; demeanour of the slaves, 264; Federal forces concentrated, 265, 266; double operations against Richmond, *ib.*; battle of Pleasant Hill, 267; the Confederate ram 'Albemarle,' *ib.* and *note*; routes to Richmond, 268; different views of McClellan and Lincoln thereon, *ib.* 269; triple plan of invasion by Grant, 272, 273; simultaneous Federal advance, *ib.*; first contest with Lee, 274; normal character of battles in the war, 275; Federal use of breastworks, *ib.* 276; battle of 'the Wilderness' continued

ib.; Lee adopts the defensive, 277; series of skirmishes, 278; value of the Sanitary Commission, 281 and *note*; battle of Cold Harbour, 283; siege of Petersburg, *ib.*; results of the Virginian campaign, 284; Sherman's capture of Atlanta, *ib.* 286; and of Savannah, 287, 288; cruel treatment of prisoners by the Confederates, 445 *note*

American War of Secession, introduction of tirailleur practice from, cxxiii. 117; cause of indecisive battles in, *ib.*; use of mounted infantry, 124; and of fieldworks, 125; its military lessons, 127; its unexpected result, 524; questions decided by the contest, 529; consequent diminution of State-rights, 531; Mr. Johnson's terms of re-admission to the Seceded States, 536

—— importance of the navy in, cxxiv. 185; failure to relieve Fort Sumter, 186; the 'Merrimac' seized by the Confederates, 192; Confederate privateers, 195; mixed operations in Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds, 196; Dupont's services at the mouth of the Savannah, 197; Farragut's operations against New Orleans, 198-209; importance of its capture, *ib.*; the Confederate iron-clad 'Arkansas,' 211; attack on Vicksburg, *ib.*; the battle of Hampton Roads, 213; Federal failure against Fort Sumter, 216; victory of the 'Weehauken' over the Confederate 'Atlanta,' 219, 220; action in Mobile Bay, 221; surrender of the 'Tennessee,' 223; the ram 'Albemarle' sunk by a torpedo, *ib.*; Porter's success against Wilmington, 224; Confederate piracy, *ib.*

—— the battle of Belmont, cxxix. 236; new phase of, in 1862, 237; the spring campaign of that year,

- 238; position of the Confederates, *ib.*; Federal capture of Fort Donelson, 239, 240; battle of Pittsburg, 241-247; desperate nature of the war thereafter, *ib.*; Confederate scheme of Northern invasion, 248; Grant's capture of Vicksburg, 250-252; investment of Chattanooga, 253; unfinished work of Colonel Badeau on, 256; the affair of Cold Harbour, 260; Lee's position at Richmond, 263; Confederate desertions, 264; surrender of Richmond, 268. See *Grant, General*
- American War of Secession, American claims against England arising out of, cxxxv. 550 (see *Geneva Arbitration*); the contest not an ordinary insurrection, 555
- battle of Bull's Run, cxxxvii. 374; its unimportant results, 375; McClellan in Western Virginia, *ib.*; Federal programme in the spring of 1861-2, 376; battle of the Seven Pines, 377; Lee's victory on the Chickahominy, 380
- Mr. Grote's views on, cxxxviii. 243
- frightful mortality of the Confederates, cxxxix. 135; Federal employment of runaway negroes, 137; demoralising effects of, on society and public life, 150
- Americans, their passion for tracing Old World pedigrees, cxx. 189; instability of their social life, 468
- their genuine attachment to the mother country, cxxix. 456
- causes of French sympathy with, cxxx. 63
- their humour of exaggeration accounted for, cxxxii. 282
- instance of their pride of English pedigree, cxxxv. 389
- as Continental tourists, cxxxviii. 497
- foreign influences on their language, cxl. 144; distinctive features of Anglo-American speech, *ib.*; their interest in the study of the English language, 145
- Amethyst, an alleged antidote to wine, cxxiv. 237
- Amphictyonic Council, the, origin of, cxii. 392
- Amravati, the Tope of,—the Mackenzie marbles of, in the Indian Museum, cxxx. 484; discovery of the ruins of, 506; Sir W. Elliot's excavations, 507; Græco-Bactrian colony at Amravati, *ib.*; Mr. Fergusson on the age of the Tope, 508
- Amsterdam, Bank of, cxv. 24
- Anacreon (6th century B.C.), the reputed author of light lyrical poetry, cxl. 356
- Anæsthetics, use of, in surgery, cxxxvi. 490
- Analogy, argument of, applied to geology, cxviii. 258
- Anaximander (b. B.C. 610), his notions of Transcendentalism, cxxiii. 301
- Anaximenes (d. about B.C. 546), his theories of the universe, cxvi. 91
- 'Anchor Ice,' cxiii. 77
- Ancona, suppression of its municipal rights by Clement VII., cxii. 122
- 'Ancrén Riwlé,' the, early English text, cxxv. 236
- Andaman Islands, curious skeleton discovered in, cxvi. 172.
- Anderson (Dr. John), his 'Expedition to Western Yünan,' cxxxvii. 295-330
- Andorre, Republic of, its history, compiled from original records, cxiii. 345; antiquity of its independence, 347; simple form of government, *ib.*; evidences of tradition, 349; genuineness of Charlemagne's charter, 351; War of Independence, 352; its constitution finally settled, *ib.*; primitive life of the magnates, 354; general ignorance of the people, 355; their field sports and religious fêtes, 357

- André (Bernard), his account of Perkin Warbeck, cxxi. 205; his merits as an historian, 222
- André (John, 1751-1780), story of his being jilted by Miss Sneyd, cxxvi. 462
- Andrews (Dr.), his recent researches in chemical science, cxxxiii. 161
- Andronicus II. (Palæologus the Elder, Emperor of Constantinople, 1260-1322), his quarrel with Athanasius, cxxi. 482
- Angarville (Richard, *alias* de Bury, Bishop of Durham 1287-1345), his book collections, cxxxix. 14
- Angel, use of the word, by Shakespeare, cxxx. 97, 98
- Angelico (Fra Giovanni da Fiesole, 1387-1454), character of his paintings, cxxii. 97
- Angelo (Michael de Buonarrotti, 1474-1564). See *Michael Angelo*
- Anglesea, etymology of, cxi. 361
- Anglican Rubric. See *Rubric, Anglican*
- Anglican Synod, proposal of, for September 24, 1867, cxxvi. 121; doubtful advantage of the scheme, 123
- Anglo-Saxons, the phrase criticised, cxxi. 37; M. Taine's description of, 295, 296
- influence of Northern costumes on, cxi. 251, 254; their meagre literature, 255
- Angus (or Forfar), County of, cxx. 309; interest attached to, *ib.*; industrial revolution in, 310; early accounts of, *ib.*; four natural divisions of, 311; the Braes of Angus, *ib.*; Strath Mohr, Sidlaw, and the maritime district from Gowryburn to the Northesk, 312; geology of, 313; the Forfarshire Fishbed, 314; supposed Druidical remains, 315; ancient human habitations, 316; early fortalices, *ib.*; Roman antiquities, 317; sculptured stones, *ib.*; Cathedral Church of Brechin, 318; history of the town of Forfar, 319; the borough of Montrose, 320; Abbey of Arbroath, *ib.*; legendary notice of Dundee, 321; condition of, in the time of Bruce, 323; the battle of Harlaw, 324; lords of the soil in, 326; Norman and foreign proprietors, *ib.*; effects of the Reformation in, 327; scholars exiled from, 329; condition of, under the Covenanters, 330; fines imposed by Cromwell on the gentry of, 331; tranquil during the Restoration, *ib.*; occasional Highland raids in, *ib.*; effects of the Revolution, 332; confiscations after the two Rebellions, 333, 334; industrial history of, 335; linen trade with the Low Countries, 336; spinning-mills in, 339; architectural features of, 344
- Animals, acclimatisation of, cxi. 161; scientific value of menageries, 162; rare additions to domesticated animals since the Christian era, 163; primary objects of the Zoological Society, *ib.*; the *Société d'Acclimatation*, *ib.*; the vivaria at Paris, 164; importation of foreign deer to England, 165; and of elands, 167, 169; the koodoo, *ib.*; the spring-bok, 170; the hippopotamus, 174; chimpanzees, 177; successful introduction of giraffes, 179; death of bisons from pleuropneumonia, 180; acclimatisable birds, 181; gallinaceous varieties, 183; the black-necked swan, 184; varieties of geese, 186; the salamander at Amsterdam, 187; present infancy of domestication as a science, 188
- belief in creation of, from mineral sources, cxxv. 339
- intermixture of, during the Quaternary period of geology, cxxxii. 445
- faculty of reason among the

higher grades of, cxxxiii. 172; their sense of humour, *ib.*; qualities shared by man, *ib.*; borderland between reason and instinct, 173

Animals, structural identity of, with man, cxxxiv. 197; physical differences, 201; emotions shared in common, 209; their faculty of imitation, 210; other intellectual qualities of, *ib.* (see *Man*); theory of sexual selection, 229, 234

Animal life, forms of. See *Zoology*

Animism, supposed primitive belief in, cxxxix. 435

Anjou, publications respecting, cxxvii. 77; traditions of the English occupation, *ib.*; etymology of the word, 79; prehistoric monuments, *ib.*; the *dolmen* of Bagneux, 80; conquered by the Romans, 81; their colony Egada, *ib.*; Christianity introduced, 82; monastic system in, 83; conquered by Chilperic the Frank, *ib.*; fragmentary knowledge of, under his successors, 84; the dowry of Charlemagne's sister, Bertha, *ib.*; creation of hereditary countships, 85; ravages of the Norsemen, 86; their evacuation of Angers, *ib.*; their colony in Anjou, *ib.*; Ingelgerian Counts of, 'beyond the Maine,' 87; Foulques II., *ib.*; Wars of Foulques Nerra, *ib.*, 88; Geoffrey Martel, *ib.*; relations with Rome, *ib.*; rise of Benedictine convents, 89; monks of St. Maur, *ib.*; Abbey of Fontevault, 90; Foulques V., *ib.*; his son Geoffrey, *ib.*; secured by treaty to Henry II., *ib.*; his government, 91; relations of Richard I. with, 92; siege of Angers, *ib.*; struggle between feudalism and monarchy, 93; Louis IX. and his brother Charles, *ib.*; glories of the house of Anjou-Sicily, 94; the Duke René, 95; later royal dukes of Anjou, 96; wars of religion in, 97; the Reformation in, *ib.*, 98;

massacre at Monsoreau, 99; Jesuit College at La Flèche, *ib.*; interval of religious toleration, *ib.*, 100; Huguenot persecutions in, 101; republican sympathies punished by the Vendean bands, *ib.*; prospects of prosperity, 101, 102
Anna (Empress of Russia, 1693-1740), her quarrel with Marshal Saxe, cxx. 519, 520; her accession, 525

Anne (Queen of England, 1664-1714), her love of gossip and mystery, cxviii. 414; her critical state of health in 1713, 425; her death, 427

—— Earl Stanhope's History of her reign, cxxxii. 519; Jacobite acquiescence in her succession, 530; relations with Parliament, 531; conduct to the Pretender, 532; religious reaction against the Jacobites, 534; collapse of Tory policy, *ib.*; condition of society, 535; monied and professional classes, 537; decrease of population, 538; unfavourable conditions of life, *ib.*; ignorance of science, 539; weavers' strikes, 541; literary aspect of her reign, *ib.*; compared with present literature, 545; habits of authors, 548; sketches of her Court by Burnet and Lord Chesterfield, 553; epigram ascribed to, *ib. note.*

Anne of Cleves (Queen of Henry VIII.), Holbein's portrait of, cxxv. 436

Annenkoff (M.), his Commentary on the Franco-German War, cxxxv. 151

Ansell (G. F.), his improved safety-lamp for mines, cxxv. 559-561

Anselm (Archbishop of Canterbury, born about 1034, died 1109), his doctrine of the internal evidence of Revelation, cxiii. 485

—— his religious character, cxxi. 39, 40

- Antarctic Pole, theory of a continent at, cxii. 311; discoveries of Sir James Ross, *ib.*
- Antelopes, adapted to English climate, cxl. 167; the eland, *ib.*
- 'Anthropological Review,' absurd illustration of hereditary influences in, cxxxii. 106
- Antichrist. See *Apocalypse*; *Rénan*, *M.*
- Antigua, prosperity of planters in, cxv. 48
- 'Anti-Jacobin,' the, unequal character of, cxxxv. 475; perplexing history of, *ib.*
- Antioch, Church of. See *Melitus*
- Antonello (da Messina, Italian painter, 1414-1493), cxxxv. 140; introduces oil-painting from Flanders, *ib.*
- Antoninus, the wall of, cxii. 516
- Antwerp, siege of, by the Duke of Parma, cxiii. 186
- associations of Rubens with, cxvii. 117; Dürer's account of, in 1520, 121; guild of painters at, *ib.*
- Apes, Anthropoid, discoveries of, cxvii. 543. See *Man*
- Apingi, the, African tribe of, cxiv. 216
- Apocalypse, the, theological study of, in England, cxl. 485; in France and Germany, 486; peculiar value of, 488; internal difficulties as to its authorship, *ib.*; theory of M. *Rénan*, 489; question of its date, 491; Nero the Antichrist, 493; parallel passage in Tacitus, 495; its Hebrew and anti-Pauline character, 496; enmity in, to Rome, 497; works known to the author, 499; the true peroration of the New Testament, 511; the term explained, 512; failure of, as a prophecy, 513
- Apocryphal Gospels, the, recent works on, cxviii. 81; neglect of, by divines, 82; M. Douhaire's theory of their origin, 84; early history of, 85; Papal condemnations of, *ib.*; neglected after the thirteenth century, 87; Gospel of Nicodemus, 88; collations by Fabricius, *ib.*; later commentators and contributors, 89; translated by Voltaire, *ib.*; Dr. Thilo's Codes, *ib.*; Protevangelium of James, 93; Gospel ascribed to St. Thomas, 95; stories of the infancy of Christ, 96; Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew, 97; the *Gesta* and *Acta Pilati*, *ib.*; episode of the Descent to Hell, 98; fragments of real tradition concerning Christ, 100; probable object of their composition, 102; their poetic value examined, 103; not written in the spirit of imposture, *ib.*; animating motive of, 104; their inferiority to the Canonical Gospels, 105; important discrepancies of the text, 107; exaggerated French estimate of, *ib.*; their useful purposes, *ib.*; Mr. Row's sensible remarks on, 108; their degrading picture of Christ, *ib.*
- Apellicon (of Teos), his alleged rescue of Aristotle's MSS., cxxxvii. 59 note
- Apollo, Greek statue of, found at Tegea, cxl. 169
- Apollonius Pergæus (of Alexandria) his doctrine of Epicycles, cxvi. 95
- Apostolic Age, the, controversies on Christianity in, cxxxi. 492
- Appeals, Statute of (24 Hen. VIII. c. 12), cxl. 433
- Appian (2nd century), on the topography of ancient Carthage, cxiv. 80, 91
- Aquinas (Thomas, about 1224-1274), his hymn 'Lauda Sion,' cxxxvi. 284
- Arabia, scanty geographical knowledge of, cxii. 319
- traditional division of the population, cxvi. 349; stringency of the family bond, 351; dethrone-

- ment of the Ommeiades, 356; the Persian invasion, *ib.*; Arab rule in Africa, 357
- Arabia, physical features of, cxxii. 489; peculiarity of uplands, 491; snakes in, 493; the Bedouins, *ib.*; 494; the settled population, *ib.*; 496; Arabs of the interior, 497; their supposed fitness for civilisation, 498; the Wahabees, *ib.*; religious condition of the Arabs, 499; star-worship of the Solibah tribe, 500, 501; contradictory accounts, *ib.*; the 'Biadeeyah' sect, 502; ancient Sabæan worship, 503; theory of Monotheism in, 504; religious revival in the last century, 505; cholera in 1854 at Nejed, 513
- sudden importance of, after the death of Mahomet, cxxiv. 1; preparation for his mission, 2; perfection of the language, *ib.*; animosity of tribes, 3; the Yeminites and Maadites, 4; Himyarite language, *ib.*; ancient commerce, 5; caravans, *ib.* 7; temple of the Caaba, 8; obscure heretical sects in, 13; unpopularity of Christian doctrines, *ib.*; idolatrous worship in, 25; duties of hospitality, 26; destruction of the Jews, 38-41; feebleness of Islamism in, 47
- piracies in the Persian Gulf in 1809, cxxv. 8; Egyptian invasion of Nejed, 9; British policy respecting, 11. See *Wahabees*
- probably once the home of the Ethiopians, cxxv. 97; ancient stone-implements in, 102
- ancient libraries in, cxxxix. 15
- Arab horses, compared with English racers, cxx. 124-126; superiority of Barbs over, 130 *note*; earliest introduction of, into England, 133-138; popularity of, in England during the last century, 141
- Arab horses, native neglect of, for useful purposes, cxxxviii. 430; their crossing with indigenous breeds, 444; Nejed horses, 447; royal stud at Riad, *ib.*; native horsemanship, 448
- Arago (Dominique François, b. 1786), his estimate of the number of comets, cxi. 399
- Aral, Sea of, question of its existence in the 13th century, cxxxv. 5, 11
- Ararat, Mount, ascents of, cxxx. 339
- Arbroath (Angus), Benedictine Abbey of, cxx. 320, 321; description of the battle of, in 1445-6, 324
- Arc (Jeanne de, 1410-1431), her patriotism not understood by her countrymen, cxix. 531
- M. Guizot's treatment of the episode, cxi. 217
- Archæology, prehistoric, recent study of, cxxxii. 440; prominent questions suggested, *ib.*; classifications of periods, 441; 'ages' of bronze, etc., not strict chronological divisions, 442; the Palæolithic age, 443 (see *Geology*); views of French archæologists on the antiquity of man, *ib.*; drift-deposits and bone-caves, 447-454; M. Lartet's Quaternary system criticised, 445; cave-bears, 456; Quaternary cave-dwellers, 459 (see *Man*); the Neolithic age, 463; polished stone-axes, *ib.*; remains of tumuli, 465; the Bronze Age, 467-477; the Iron Age, *ib.*; evidences of, regarding mankind, 479; questions left for ethnology, *ib.*
- Architecture (Greek), Mr. Ferguson's doctrine of definite proportions, cxvi. 485
- Architecture, eclectic system of, in England, cxv. 542; causes of modern inferiority, 543

- Architecture, commencement of the Renaissance era, cxviii. 72; Gothic imitations in England, 73; the Gothic style in Italy, Spain, and France, 90; mania in England for the Greek style of, 92; the Italian style, 98; question of domestic, 100
- effects of exigencies of weather on, cxxxix. 445
- altered laws of proportion in, cxl. 188
- Archons, chronology of, at Athens, cxxxii. 172
- Arctic regions, theory of a circum-polar sea, cxii. 309; possible access to, east of Spitzbergen, *ib.*; voyage of Dr. Kane, 311
- weapons used by natives of, cxxxii. 453
- Arctic Seas, influence of, on deep-sea temperature of the Atlantic, cxxxv. 461
- Arculfus, his narrative of his visit to Jerusalem in 680, cxii. 448
- Aretino (Leonard, 1370-1443), his plagiarism from Procopius, cxxiv. 357
- Arezzo (Thomas, Cardinal, 1756-1832), his interview with Napoleon in 1806, cxviii. 482
- Argenson (Marquis d'), Journal and Letters of, published by M. Rathery, cxxv. 470; his character, 471 *note*; Foreign Minister of Louis XV., 488; his dismissal, 503
- Argyll (Archibald Campbell, Earl of, d. 1661), his sentence and execution, cxxxix. 184 *note*
- Arians, their unconscious services to Christianity, cxl. 443
- Aristarchus (of Samos), his system of astronomy, cxvi. 94
- Aristocracy, the mainstay of Government in England from 1688 to 1832, cxxv. 580
- Aristophanes (about B.C. 444-380), on the effects of bad on good money, cxxiii. 90 *note*
- Aristophanes, Frere's translations from, cxxxv. 495; Cumberland's and Mitchell's versions, 498; his satire and characters unsuited to modern tastes, 500
- the Ravenna MS. of, cxxxvii. 92
- Aristotle (B.C. 384-322), wrongly supposed to have written on the Law of Nations, cxii. 401; his twofold definition of Justice, 409
- his system of astronomy, cxvi. 94.
- his remark on hereditary qualities in families, cxxxii. 125
- unsuitable to English translation, cxxxiv. 308; his virtual codification of Plato, 336
- question of his un-Greek characteristics, cxxxvi. 518; his early life, 519; studies under Plato, *ib.*; at the Court of Hermeias, 521; friendship of Alexander, *ib.*; expelled from Athens, 525; his death and will, *ib.*; his detractors, *ib.*; fate of his library and MSS., 526; the present text, 530; catalogue of Diogenes Laertius, *ib.*; lost dialogues of, 531; his philosophy wasted by the Peripatetics, *ib.*; edition of Andronicus, 532; statements of Porphyry, 533; question of his 'Exoteric Discourses,' 534; anecdote by Aulus Gellius, 535; dryness of his logical treatises, 537, 539; the 'Categories,' *ib.*; modern terms derived from his philosophy, 541; his treatise 'On Interpretation,' 542; his discovery of the syllogism, 545; his 'Sophistical Refutations,' 549; treatise 'On the Soul,' 551; the 'Darwinian theory' compared, *ib.*, 552; his conception of the Celestial Body, 553; his early dialogue 'Eudemos,' 555; one-sided estimates of his teaching, 557; want of further knowledge, *ib.*; difficulties of English translation, 558

Aristotle, Strabo's account of his MSS., criticised, cxxxvii. 59 *note*

—— his sound criticism on Homer's account of the pursuit of Hector, cxxxix, 537, and *note*

Arkwright (Sir Richard, 1732-1792), patent for his Spinning Jenny, cxxi. 598

—— (Mrs.), her touching lyric songs, cxi. 330; lines on the seasons, 381

Arles, Council of (314), cxi. 440

Armada, the. See *Spanish Armada*

Armies, moral qualities more valuable than numbers, cxxvi. 277; motive force and mechanical power of, 285

Armstrong (Sir William, b. 1810), his system of rifled ordnance, cxix. 482; negative results of experiments with his heavy guns, 483; his first contract limited to field-artillery, 486; his coil principle imitated, 487 *note*; success of his field-pieces in China, 487; fundamental error of breech-loading for field-guns, *ib.*; the shunt principle substituted, *ib.*; want of simplicity due to form of projectile, *ib.*; his system of double fuzes, 488; his theory of windage opposed to that of the French, 490; his guns liable to fouling from absence of windage, 491; leaden coating of projectile dangerous to gunners, 492; special characteristics of his field-artillery, 493; his vent-piece too complicated for warfare, *ib.*; his evidence before the Select Committee, 495; over-estimates the value of his invention, 496; his system of field-guns based on the enlargement of an ordinary rifle, 498; number of his guns rejected after trial, 504; advocates heavy bursting charges, 509; his evidence on his 100-pounder guns, 514; his coil system criticised, 516; his appointment to the

Ordnance Committee injudicious, 520

Armstrong (Sir William), his evidence against the Patent Laws, cxxi. 605

Army (British), its weakness during the American War of Independence, cxvi. 141

—— improved condition of, in India, cxxxi. 321

—— expectations of reform, cxxxiii. 207; want of cohesion and unity, 208; defective state of, due to absence of organisation, 209; constitution of, since 1688, *ib.*; 'Army Extraordinaries,' *ib.*; early contracts for recruits, 210; enlistment regulations, *ib.*; agitations for reform after 1835, 211; old system of departments, 212; changes during the Crimean War, *ib.*; the new system, 213; classification of responsibility, 214; Board of 1866 on transport duties, *ib.*; the Control Department created, 215; evils of dual government, *ib.*; want of training in the Militia, *ib.* (see *Militia*); recent efforts to form an Army of Reserve, 217; failure ascribed to optional terms of enlistment, 218; the present system mere patchwork, *ib.*; remedies proposed, *ib.*; compulsory ballot for Militia, *ib.*; question of exemptions, 219; scheme of annual contingents, 220; present percentage of recruits to the population, *ib.*, *note*; details of proposed Army-Reserve system, *ib.*, 224; the purchase system doomed, *ib.*; principle of selection urged in its place, 225; together with limitation of regimental command, 226; value of a cadet system, 227; summary of proposals, *ib.*; need of reserves to replace casualties in war, 229; additions to cavalry and artillery, *ib.*; Mr. Cardwell's short-service system, 230; district

- organisation, *ib.*; field commissariat, 231; Control system condemned, 232; evils of over-centralisation, 233; report of Mr. Cardwell's Committee, 235; new officers of Finance and Supply, *ib.*; former Master-General of the Ordnance, *ib.*; new office of Surveyor-General criticised, 236; evils of uniting finance and administration, *ib.*; position of Commander-in-Chief, 238; his proposed relations with the Secretary of State, *ib.*; importance of constitutional safeguards, 239; contrary tendencies of recent changes, 240; military bureaucracy at the War Office, *ib.*; irregular proceedings in Parliament, 241; restrictions in 1832 on flogging, 310
- Army (British), the Guard Corps in, *exl.* 464 (see *Grenadier Guards*); precedence of various arms, 478
- Army Regulation Act (1871), *cxxxiv.* 574, 576
- Army, Standing, controversy on, in England, *cxiv.* 307
- Arndt (Ernst Moritz, 1769-1859), *Lives and Works of*, *cxxxii.* 414; his share in effecting German unity, 415; his Swedish birth, 416; his early 'Recollections,' *ib.*; divinity studies, 418; travels, 419; professor at Greifswald, *ib.*; marries, *ib.*; growth of his political views, *ib.*; his hatred of the French, 421; his 'History of Serfdom in Pomerania and Rügen,' 423; visit to Sweden, *ib.*; his 'Spirit of the Age,' *ib.*; his appeals to German patriotism, 425; his duel, *ib.*; takes refuge at Stockholm, *ib.*; returns in disguise to Germany, *ib.*; visit to Berlin, 426; resumes his Professorship, *ib.*; his escape from Sweden to Prussia, 428; summoned by Von Stein to St. Petersburg, 429; origin of his war-songs, 431; specimens, 432, 435; his devout spirit of patriotism, *ib.*; his 'Catechism,' *ib.*; his unselfish recognition of honour, 436; removes to Bonn and remarries, 437; his papers seized by the Prussian Government, *ib.*; his trial, *ib.*; restored to his office, 438; elected Rector of Bonn University, *ib.*; his ninetieth birthday, *ib.*; death, *ib.*
- Arndt (Ritter von), his edition of Marie Antoinette's letters, *cxiii.* 423; his account of his materials, 424; evidence of handwriting, 425
- Arnold (Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842), his scheme of a liberal Theological Review, *cxiii.* 463
- his defence of the authenticity of St. John's Gospel, *cxix.* 587
- on the authenticity of Cæsar's 'Commentaries,' *cxiv.* 403
- his sound principles of State and Church, *exl.* 449
- Arnold (Matthew), his bureaucratic idea of State Education, *cxiv.* 11; on the cost of education in France, 27
- on the 'grand style,' in translating Homer, *cxxi.* 138; on the rapidity of Homer's diction, 140
- critical works of, *cxix.* 486; his correct sense of intellectual truth and beauty, *ib.*; accused of being an 'elegant trifler,' 487; his defects of exposition, 488; on Hebraism and Hellenism, *ib.*; on Hellenic sweetness and light, 489; practical mistakes of his criticism, 493; his strictures on periodical literature and the Divorce Court, *ib.*; advocates restraints on individual freedom, 494; and reticence in public discussion, 495; on the superiority of French literature, 496; his admiration of the Parisian Academy, 499; his poverty of definition, 500; his glorification of

- the Grand Style, *ib.*; his loose remarks on the Ballad Style, 502; denounces the ballad metre for Homeric translation, *ib.*; his slovenly treatment of his subjects, 503
- Arnold (Matthew), his 'St. Paul and Protestantism,' cxxiii. 399; polemics provoked by his book, *ib.*; his argument in opposition to M. Renan, 400; his division of Calvinists and Lutherans, 401; on Nonconformist tendencies to political dissent, *ib.*; on their abandonment of original Puritanism, 402; Mr. Dale's reply, 403; on 'historic Churches,' 406; on the doctrinal causes of Dissent, 422; on the 'Epistle to the Romans,' 423; contrasts Puritanism with St. Paul's doctrines, 424; his views on Pauline teaching criticised, *ib.*
- Arnold (Mr.), his Report on the British and Foreign Training School, cxi. 354
- Arnold (Mr., Police Magistrate), his articles in 'Fraser' on the alleged Shakspeare forgeries, cxi. 456
- Arnolfo del Cambrio, his position among Tuscan sculptors, cxxi. 526; his works, 527
- Arras, Treaty of (1435), cxix. 537
- Art, its practical connexion with Science, cxviii. 502
- effect of theological opinions on, cxxi. 444
- intolerance in judgments on, cxxii. 77
- galleries of, cxxiii. 57. See *Exhibitions of Art and Science*
- controversy as to expression in, cxi. 171; imaginative power of Association, *ib.*
- Art, Christian, the term explained, cxx. 98, 99; its growth coincident with the progress of Christianity, 108; idea of the purifying effects of physical pain represented in, *ib.*
- Sacred, travesties of sacred subjects by great painters, cxxiv. 349
- Artesian wells, proposed scheme of, for London, cxxiii. 413, 414
- Arthur (King), early English romances of, cxxv. 246; 'Sir Gawayne and the Grene Knight,' 247; Breton legends of, 248; growth of his romances, 250
- Mr. Cox's theory of the tradition of, cxxxi. 504 *note*; popularity of, as a national hero, 505; growth of the tale, *ib.*
- Articles (the Thirty-Nine), invaluable as a bond of union, cxiii. 9; qualified subscription to, recommended, *ib.*; their silence respecting biblical inspiration, 491
- origin of, cxv. 582; subscription not obligatory at first, 585; mischief of plenary assent, 603; deferential declaration of allegiance suggested, 606
- their cautious language on inspiration, cxxi. 160
- ratification of, cxi. 438
- Artillery, advantages of riflemen over field-batteries, cxix. 481; two systems of rifling, 482 (see *Rifled Ordnance*); vent-pieces (see *Armstrong, Sir William*); objections to breech-loading field-guns in warfare, 495; publicity of experiments in, confined to England, 496; nominal weight of projectile no index to size of the gun, 508; two classes of field-guns in England, 509; inferior bursting charges of British shells, 510; purposes of heavy ordnance, *ib.*; effect of iron-plating on marine artillery, 511; American mania for huge guns, 512; their doubtful value, 529
- use of, in warfare (see *War, Art of*); in naval tactics, cxi. 16, 19
- Artists, their need of corporate action, cxviii. 485; social characteristics of, *ib.*; attempt in 1755 to

- found an academy in England, 487
(see *Academy, Royal*); self-education of, 493
- Artois (Count d'). See *Charles X.*
- Arts, Society of, first exhibition of British painters in 1760, cxviii. 487
- Arundel (Thomas Howard, Earl of, d. 1646), his collection of gems, cxxiv. 519, 520
- Arundell of Wardour, Lords, family names preserved in London streets, cxxxi. 183
- Aryans, their place in Indian ethnology, cxxx. 496
- Aryan language, the term explained, cxv. 85; stages in the growth of, 94
- mythology, Mr. Cox's work on, cxxxii. 330; the comparative theory criticised, 333; connexion of, with Greek myths, 341; the theory applies to 'Othello,' 347
- Asceticism, its idea of the spiritual efficacy of physical pain, cxv. 108
- Ascham (Roger, 1515-1568) on the study of grammar, cxv. 178; and of Latin composition, 179
- his sketch of Charles V., cxxxii. 77
- Asconius Pedianus (Quintus, first century), MS. of, found by Poggio, cxxxvii. 72
- Ased (d. 828), his character, cxvi. 360; commands the Mussulman expedition to Sicily, 364; his death before Syracuse, 366
- Ashantees, the, Mr. Bowdich's mission to, cxxviii. 575; article thereon in vol. xxxii. referred to, *ib.*; the treaty of 1817, *ib.*; Coomassie at that time, *ib.*; present war with, 576, 588. See *Gold Coast*
- Asia, irregular geographical knowledge of, cxii. 313
- disturbing effects of European intervention in, cxxii. 177, 179
- Asia (Central), geographical controversy respecting, cxxxv. 14; the 'George Ludwig MS.,' *ib.*, 18; Eastern Turkestan, 20; early Christian communities in, 23-27; sorceries and jugglery, *ib.*; mediæval legends, 30
- prospects of Russian commerce with, cxxxix. 325, 326; English trade with, *via* India, 327, 330. See *Toorkistan, Eastern*
- Asôka (d. B.C. 226), his history illustrated by Buddhist inscriptions, cxxii. 379; Sir E. Perry's history of, *ib.* 382
- Aspirate, the, misuse of, on early Christian epitaphs at Rome, cxx. 235
- Assam, discovery of tea-plantations in, cxix. 102; the 'Assam Company' formed, 103
- Assaye, battle of, the battle-field described, cxxii. 375
- Assent, definitions of, by Dr. Newman and Locke, cxxxii. 397, 398; compared with Inference, *ib.*; absolute character of, 399
- Assi, Communist leader in 1871, cxxxiv. 535; his character and antecedents, 536
- Assignats, extravagant issue of, by the French Convention, cxviii. 132; the 'Maximum,' *ib.*
- Assignment, convict system of, in Australia, cxxi. 353
- Assisi, Giotto's frescoes at, cxxii. 89
- Assurance (Life), effects of depreciation of currency on, cxii. 29
- Assyrian Empire, the, inconsistencies in the history of, cxi. 56; relations with Babylonia, 61; date of its commencement, 62; removals of the capital, 63; the Babylonian revolt, 64
- Assyria, astrological system derived from, cxvi. 99
- Assyrians, Mr. Rawlinson's conjectural history of, cxxv. 114; union of the Chaldean kingdom, *ib.*; restoration of ancient monarchy

- at Babylon, *ib.*; fictitious chronology of Berosus, 120; royal names, 123; imperfect evidence of inscriptions, 125, 126; M. Gutschmid's method of chronology, 127, 128; Greek historians of, 141; rise of the Empire, 142; chaotic state of subsequent annals, 143; inscription of Tiglathpileser I., 144; his successors, *ib.*, 149; Scythian irruption, 150; traditions of the fall of the empire, 151; extent of their civilisation, 153
- Astbury, reveals the secret of Eler's pottery-work, cxxvi. 211; his improvements in pottery, 212
- Astrology, Assyrian system of, cxvi. 99
- Italian belief in, in the sixteenth century, cxxx. 32
- Astronomer Royal, origin of the office, cxl. 94; various holders thereof, *ib.*-98; long average length of service, 99
- Astronomy, different views of the science of, cxvi. 80; its bearing on ancient chronology, 82; theories in ancient Greece, 91; speculative views of, opposed by Socrates, 92. See *Lewis, Sir G. C.*
- its precedence in Comte's hierarchy of sciences, cxxvii. 327
- bearings of recent researches in, on geology, cxxxi. 54; doctrine of elemental identity of heavenly bodies, 63
- 'Atavism,' recent theory of, in relation to heredity, cxxxi. 119
- Athanasian Creed, permissive reading of, advocated, cxiii. 20; 'Essays and Reviews' on, 494
- Athanasius (Saint, of Alexandria, 296-373), persecution of, by the Arians, cxiii. 467
- impulse given by him to monasticism, cxiv. 329
- Athanasius (made Patriarch of Constantinople in 1289), his quarrel with Andronicus the Elder, cxxi. 482; his rigorous discipline, 483
- Athena, Homeric epithets of, cxxxix. 524
- Athenæus, archetypal MS. of, cxxxvii. 71
- Athens (Ancient), chronology of life-archons examined, cxxxii. 172
- Athens, modern excavations at, cxxii. 563; want of a museum, 564
- Atlanta (U.S.), Sherman's capture of, cxxi. 286
- Atlantic, current system of, cxxxv. 438-453 (see *Oceanic Circulation*); globigerina-mud deposits in, 470
- Atlantic telegraphs, hasty construction of the first cable, cxiii. 127; unsuccessful attempts to lay it, 128; the expedition renewed in 1858, 130; the Queen's message to the President, 132; causes of failure, 133
- early history of, cxxxii. 229, 233; recovery of the 1865 cable, 234, 236.
- Atomic theory, the foundation of modern chemistry, cxxxiii. 156; its method of research, *ib.* -158; new modes of analysis, *ib.*; applied to gases, 159
- Attainder, Acts of, early instances of, cxxv. 88
- Atterbury (Francis, Bishop of Rochester, 1662-1731), his attempted vindication of Convocation as a spiritual Parliament, cxl. 430
- 'Auchterarder Case,' the, cxl. 277
- Auckland (William Eden, 1st Lord, 1745-1814), his 'Journal and Correspondence,' Vols. I. II., cxiii. 360; confidential adviser of Lord North, 367; his daring change of Irish policy, *ib.*; active part in the Coalition, 369; vice-treasurer of Ireland, 370; his knowledge of finance, *ib.*; negotiates the commercial treaty with France, 371;

- his free-trade principles, 372; ambassador at Madrid, 373; appointed to the Hague, 378; his subordinate position in the ministry, 384; character of his letters, 385
- Auckland (Lord), his 'Journal and Correspondence,' Vols. III. IV., edited by the Bishop of Bath and Wells, cxvi. 113; conduct regarding Miss Eden and Pitt, 119; on Tithe Commutation, 130; his scheme for the partition of France, 140; his Irish intrigues, 150
- Audley (Sir Thomas), his house in London, cxxxi. 175
- Audran (Gerard, 1640-1703), his work on the proportions of the human figure, cxl. 185. 186
- Audubon (John James, 1780-1851), Life and Adventures of, edited by Mr. Buchanan, cxxxii. 250: his personal appearance, *ib.*: parentage, *ib.*: early love of nature, 251: bird collections in youth, 252: at Mr. Bakewell's, *ib.*: his marriage, 254; sojourn at Louisville, *ib.*: meeting with the poet Wilson, 255: removal to the Mississippi, 256; adventures with Indians, 257; business troubles, 258: devotion to hunting and birds, *ib.*: introduced to Rafinisque, 259: his fluctuating fortunes, 260; interview with Lucien Buonaparte, 262; turns dancing-master, 263: his kind reception at Liverpool, *ib.*: his pictures exhibited, *ib.*: at Edinburgh, 264: loss of his ringlets, 265; meeting with Sir T. Lawrence, *ib.*: in London, *ib.*: visit to Paris, 266; Cuvier's eulogy of his 'Birds,' 267: returns to America, *ib.*: revisits England with his wife, 268; again returns to America, *ib.*: hurricane off Florida, 269; birds of Labrador, 271: relations with Rothschild, 272: his last 'great journey' to the Western Prairie, *ib.*; his death, 273; regarded as a scientific naturalist, *ib.*: plates in his 'Birds of America,' 274; careful editorship of his works, 275
- Augustine (Saint, 354-430), on the doctrinal authority of miracles, cxiii. 486
- his opinion of polygamy, cxv. 206
- on the importance of studying the *meaning* of the Gospels, cxix. 588.
- Augustus (Cæsar, Roman Emperor, B.C. 63-A.D. 13), his share in the reconstruction of society, cxxix. 85; survey of the empire in his time, *ib.*: his uncontrolled power, 87; his system necessary for the time, 93
- his palace at Rome, cxxxv. 306
- Aumale (Duc d'), his 'Histoire des Princes de Condé, pendant les XVI. et XVII. Siècles,' Vols. I. II., cxxx. 355; arbitrary seizure of his proof-sheets, *ib.*: his patriotic spirit, *ib.*: literary merits, 356; unconscious partisanship in the Huguenot insurrection, 366; reflections on Coligny, 371; his estimate of the first Prince of Condé, 377; his sketch of Henry I. of Conde, 383: estimate of Henry IV. in 1610. 388; his masterly narrative, 389
- Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus, Roman Emperor, 121-180), his simple habits, cxix. 56
- Aureole, early use of, round the head of saints, cxxxi. 225
- Aurignac (France), sepulchral cave discovered at, cxviii. 283; cxxxii. 460
- Aurora Borealis, its connexion with magnetic disturbance, cxxxvi. 420 *note*.
- Aurungzebe (Emperor of Hindoostan. 1614-1707), his burial-place, cxxii. 374

Austerlitz, battle of (1805), Napoleon's pride in his victory, cxxiii. 113, 114; Baron Ambert's account of, *ib.*; later influence of French tactics at, 115

Austin (John, 1790-1859), his 'Province of Jurisprudence determined,' exiv. 456; his quiet and solitary career, 460; his wide grasp of mind, 461; his original design unfinished, *ib.*: vastness of his scheme, 462; definitions of leading terms, 463; his precision of thought, 467: on the four branches of law, *ib.*; definition of 'Right,' 468: on the notion of Sovereignty, 470; on Liberty and Justice, 472: his work compared to Butler's 'Analogy,' 473: laborious exactness of his style a difficulty to readers, 474: his analytical method, 480

— his lectures at the London University, cxviii. 152: his 'Lectures and Fragment on the Study of Jurisprudence,' 439: his power of precise thought, *ib.*: educational value of his labours, *ib.*: his genius compared with that of Bentham, 440: the logic of law his special subject, 441; supplementary character of his present work, *ib.*: his treatment of positive law compared with that of Mr. Maine, 442, 443: his principles founded on the Roman law, 445; clearness of his juristical conceptions, 448; his lectures incomplete, *ib.*: his first drafts and finished performances, *ib.* 449: tension of mind required by his precise style, *ib.*: his 'Province of Jurisprudence' a definition of Law, *ib.*; on the Laws of God, 450: on the notions involved in Duties and Rights, 452: his definition of a legal right, *ib.*: his negative definition of Rights criticised, 453; on *fiduciary* rights, *ib.*—455;

his definition of Wrongs, *ib.*; on the sources of Law, 456, 457; on the fallacies attached to customary law, *ib.*; on the *Jus Gentium*, 459; on the origin of the term Equity, 460; on statute and judiciary law, 463-467; on the evils of judicial legislation, *ib.*: on codification, *ib.*, 470: on the Law of Persons and of Things, 471; his definition of quasi-contracts, 473; division of Rights into Primary and Sanctioning, *ib.* 474: outline of his distribution of the field of law, *ib.*: his treatment of Property and Easement, *ib.*: his groundwork of Rights criticised, 476: objections to his distribution of Wrongs and Remedies, 477: incompleteness of his labours, 480; his language clear and vigorous, *ib.*, 481: harsh epithets not due to acrimony, *ib.*: his appreciation of great qualities in other writers, 482

Austin (John), his return to London from Bonn, cxxxix. 116; influence of German literature and society, *ib.*: progress of toleration and definite faith in his later years, 117

— (Mrs., wife of preceding, 1793-1867), her kindness to J. S. Mill, cxxxix. 116

Australia, gold-fields of, cxii. 8: first English settlers in, 326; ignorance of its interior, 327; existence of a central desert, *ib.*: will probably remain a Coast empire, 328: settlement on the northern coast desirable, *ib.*

— difficulties of Church union in, cxiii. 6

— military defence of, cxv. 110; prospects of cotton culture, 482

— narratives of expeditions in, cxvi. 1: rapid progress of occupation, 3: first settlements, 4; want of water, *ib.*: river explorations, 5; theory of an inland sea, 5: Captain Sturt's expedition, *ib.*: the Mur-

rumbridgee explored, 6; discovery of the river Murray, 7; settlement of South Australia, 8; Major Mitchell's expeditions, 9; the south-east group of settlements, 10; mountain ranges, *ib.*; Count Strzelecki's explorations, *ib.*; Swan River Settlement, 13; Captain Grey's expedition, 14; occupation of Australia Felix, 17; Mr. Eyre's Northern Exploring Expedition, 18; exploration of the interior, 27; Dr. Leichhardt's expedition, 35; Sir T. Mitchell, 36; question of an overland route to the Gulf of Carpentaria, 37; tragedy at York peninsula, 38; disaster on the Victoria River, 40; efforts of Adelaide at extension, 43; problems of exploration, *ib.*; character of Central Australia, 45

Australia, its coast-range described, cxvii. 90; volcanic action in, 97; gold-mining operations, 105. See *Victoria*

— intercolonial jealousies in, cxviii. 307; rival claims of New South Wales and Queensland, 308; proposed colony of Capricornia, 310; extension of local self-government, 311 and *note*; protest against threatened renewal of transportation to, 312; its capabilities for cereal crops, 314, 315 *note*; winding course of its rivers, 317; its water-system vindicated, 318; Australian and American squatters compared, 320; sources of society in, 321; progress of sheep-farming, *ib.*; squatting regulations, 323; immense concessions to squatters, 324; their monopoly of land, *ib.*; discovery of gold, 325; changes in the land system, 330; auction system abolished, *ib.*; recent progress of exploration, 331; salubrious climate of, 334; white and coloured labour in, 335

Australia, effect of human agency on animal and vegetable life in, cxx. 496, 497

— physical features compared with America, cxxi. 350; early convict settlements in, 351; military despotism in, 354; the squatter class, *ib.*; growth of aristocratic government, 355; the franchise, 356, 357; immigration for gold, *ib.*; popular grievances, 358; representative government introduced, 359; vote by ballot, 360; constitution of the Upper House, 364; impediments to popular legislation, 365; primary education, 366; rivalry under the denominational system, 367; liberality of the Legislature, 368; uniformity introduced, *ib.*; high school system, 369; universities, *ib.*; public works, 370; telegraphic system, 371; water-supplies, 372; the Civil Service, 373; home-defence, 374; prosperity of the gold-fields, 375; increase of revenue, *ib.*; sources of income, 376; want of unpaid officials, 378; constitutional home-ties, 379; question of independence, 380; tendencies adverse to Federation, *ib.*; value of home connexion, 381; position of the Governor, *ib.*; experiment of self-government, 382

— the Irish in, cxxvii. 524, 525

— first visits to, by Europeans, cxxviii. 232

— Mr. Dilke on the physical condition of Europeans in, cxxix. 465; Protectionist policy in, 466; resistance to Chinese immigration, 468; scarcity of women in, 472; healthy vigour of political life in, 473; love of social enjoyment, *ib.*; attachment to English forms and fashions, 474

— Mr. Huxley's theory of a primæval 'Australoid' race, cxxxiv. 224, 227

Australia, types of old English squires in, cxxxviii. 9

—— (South), extent of the colony, cxviii. 311; condition of squatters, 330

—— (Western), gigantic proportions of the colony, cxviii. 312; prospects of disintegration, *ib.*

Austria, her cession of Venetia, cxi. 533

—— blunder of the Venetian occupation, cxiii. 281

—— declaration of, in favour of the allies in the Crimean War, cxvii. 332; her policy of neutrality, *ib.*

—— her unprincipled attack on Denmark in 1864, cxxiv. 281; overtures to, by Bismarck against Italy, 289; war declared by Prussia against, 291; suddenness of the campaign, *ib.*; anticipations of her success confounded, 292; causes of her defeat, 293; her surrender of Venetia, *ib.*; origin of her rivalry with Prussia, 553, 554; her object in the Seven Years' War, 557; abandons her claims to Bavaria, 561; humbled by Frederick the Great, 562; temporary alliance with Prussia in 1791, 564; unites with Russia against Napoleon, 567; her resources in the war of 1866, 590

—— casualties in the war of 1866, cxxv. 385 *note*. See *Prusso-Austrian War*

—— her exclusion from the North German Confederation, cxxviii. 240; abrogation of the Papal Concordat, 283, 284

—— final exclusion of, from German affairs since 1866, cxxx. 454

—— taxation in, from 1702 to 1830, cxxxi. 380

—— difficulties of, after Sadowa, cxxxii. 557; hopeful prospects, 558; consequences of the war of 1866, 559; altered views thereof

in, *ib.*; scheme of Federal monarchy suggested, 560

—— mediation of, during the Crimean War, cxxxiii. 268; designs of imperial aggression in Germany ascribed to, 464; opposition of Frederick the Great, 469

—— Russian designs against, cxxxiv. 40; not equal to the contest, *ib.*

—— horse-breeding establishments in, cxxxviii. 435

‘Austria,’ steamship, loss of, cxv. 166 *note*

Authentic, the word distinguished from *genuine*, cxxxvii. 92

Authors, private characters of, illustrated, cxxiv. 343; anecdotes of their personal qualities, 379, 380

—— moral and literary characters of, contrasted, cxxxii. 151; social relations of, in the reign of Anne, 541; evils of overwork, 546

Autochthony, popular belief in, cxi. 356

Autographs, alleged specimens of, ascribed to remote antiquity, cxxiv. 346; collection of Mucianus at Rome, 354; alleged autographs of Cicero, Virgil, &c., *ib.*; the word first used by Suetonius, *ib.*; autographs of Chinese emperors, 359

Autos-da-fé, savage celebration of, in Spain, cxxix. 35, 36

—— prohibition of, in Portugal, cxxxvi. 190

Autun, symbolical Greek acrostic on epitaph found at, cxx. 238, 239

Avebury, stone monuments at, cxxxviii. 188; theory of Mr. Fergusson, 189

Avignon, secession of the Papacy to, cxii. 115; seized by Louis XIV., 125

Avila (Don Luis de), his commentaries translated into English, cxxxii. 86; his account of the battle of Mühlberg, *ib.* 89

Avila (Spain), the town^s described,

- cxii. 158; Gothic architecture at, 159
- Avitabile (M.), Italian officer in the Sikh service, cxxxiv. 385, 387; his character by Sir H. Lawrence, *ib.*; his unscrupulous rule, 388; atrocities of, 389
- Ayala (Don Pedro de), his account of James IV. of Scotland, cxxi. 212; his Scotch negotiations, 213
- Aytoun (Professor), his attempted vindication of Claverhouse, cxiv. 300
- Azim Khan (Prince of Afghanistan), his personal appearance, cxxv. 18; his loyal conduct in the Mutiny, *ib.*; swears fealty to Shere Ali, 19; failure of his rebellion, 20; joins Abdool Rehman, 26; captures Cabul, 27; his attempts to alienate the British from Shere Ali, 31; his overtures to Sir John Lawrence, 33; exaggerates the designs of Russia, 41
- Azim Khan, his overtures to Sir J. Lawrence, cxxviii. 247; his personal appearance, *ib. note*; his system of oppression, 249; conflicts with Shere Ali, 253, 260; assumes the title of Ameer, *ib.*
- Azores, the, early knowledge of, cxxxviii. 207

B

- BAAL-PHOR, Moabite worship of, cxxv. 358
- Babington (Anthony, executed 1586), his conspiracy against Elizabeth, cxxxi. 27; letters to Mary, 30
- Babrius (1st century B.C.), Fables of, cxiii. 524; editions of, *ib.*; discovery of the first part, 528; the latter probably spurious, 529; corruptions of the transcript, *ib.*; its worthless contents, 530
- Babylon, description of, by Herodotus, cxi. 46-48; question of its antiquity, 59; relations with Assyria, 61
- Mr. Rawlinson on its origin, cxxv. 119; Greek traditions thereon, *ib.*; criticisms of Sir Cornewall Lewis, *ib.* 120
- 'Back-water,' phenomenon of, explained, cxxx. 437
- Bacon (Francis, Lord Verulam, 1561-1626), his experimental Zoological Garden in the 'New Atlantis,' cxi. 161
- his character defended by Mr. Dixon, cxiii. 311; his early services in Parliament, 312; instances of his double-dealing, 314; his relations with Essex, 315; his 'Declaration' denounced, 322; insincerity of his views on toleration, 324; his adulation of James, 327; mouthpiece of the Commons in the Great Petition, 328; his conduct as attorney-general, *ib.*; abets the king's misgovernment, 331; his conduct in the cases of Peacham and St. John, 333; sanctions judicial torture, 335; his lenient prosecution of Somerset, 338; liability to the charge of judicial corruption, 339; impartiality of his trial, 342; confesses his guilt, 343; his character summarised, *ib.*
- Bacon (Francis, Lord Verulam), his account of Perkin Warbeck, cxxi. 205, 206; on the murder of the Princes in the Tower, 207; his power of imagery, 304; Mr. Taine's literary sketch of, 305
- enters Cambridge at thirteen, cxxv. 59
- his share in the inductive method, cxxvii. 323 *note*
- his advice on foreign travel, cxxxviii. 487

Bacon (Lord Verulam), his theory of Greek mythology, cxxxix. 428; his definition of natural theology, 442 *note*

—— (Sir Nicholas, 1510–1579), his advice to Elizabeth against Scotland, cxxiv. 498

Bactria, or Balkh, the earliest capital in Central Asia, cxxxv. 12; primitive epithet of, *ib.*

Bactrian Greeks, sculptures by, in the Punjab, cxxx. 503; their reign in Orissa, 504; conquest of Cuttack, 507

Badeau (Colonel), his military history of General Grant, cxxix. 230–256

Bahadoor (Sir Jung), his offer of Nepalese animals to the Zoological Gardens, cxi. 166

Baillie (Joanna, 1762–1851), her play on the passion of Hate, cxix. 336

Bailly (Jean Silvain, 1736–1793), his calm demeanour before his execution, cxxv. 313

Bain (Alexander), his confused use of psychological terms, cxxvii. 501

Baker (Sir Samuel White, b. 1821), his exploration of the Albert Nyanza, cxxiv. 151; his literary powers, *ib.*; his intrepidity, 152; chivalrous character of his narrative, 154; preliminary travels on the Atbara and Blue Nile, 155; from Khartoum to Gondokoro, 157; his escort mutinies, 158; meets Speke and Grant at Gondokoro, *ib.*; his object to explore the lake Luta N'zigé, 159; discovers the Albert Nyanza, *ib.*; the real discoverer of the source of the Nile, *ib.*; his journey to Magungo, 160; disarms the mutineers, 161; description of the La-tookas, 164; threatened night attack, 165; his low estimate of African character, 166; sketch of the Makkarikas, 167; the Obbo

country, 168; first news of the Albert Nyanza, *ib.*; reaches the Victoria Nile, 169; his crossing described, 170; reception at Unyoro, *ib.*; his wife demanded by King Kamrasi, 173; march from M'rooli to Vacovia, 174; his wife dangerously ill, *ib.*; canoe coasting on the Victoria Nyanza, 176; arrives at Magungo, 177; journey back to Khartoum, 179; passage of the Cataracts, 180; his summary of his researches, 181; Sir R. Murchison's theory of a central plateau confirmed, 182; general results of his enterprise, 183; on the suppression of slave-traffic, *ib.*

Balduccio Giovanni, his monument of St. Peter Martyr at Milan, cxxi. 529

Baldwin I. (Emperor of Constantinople, 1172–1205), his coronation, cxxi. 484

Bale (John, 1495–1563), his reputed drama of 'Kynge Johan,' cxxiii. 171; on the trial of Sir John Oldcastle, 173, 174

Baliol (John, d. 1314), his surrender to Edward I., cxx. 322; his renunciation of allegiance, *ib.*

—— his claim to the Scottish throne, cxi. 329

Balk, use of the word in Shakspeare, cxxx. 109–112

Ball (Mr. J.), his 'Alpine Guide,' cxxx. 118; value of his work for mountaineers, 122; his account of the Macugnaga Glacier, 125; on the Central Alps, 129; sparing notice of the Engadine, 130; on the Adamello district, 132; on the Eastern Alps, 133; his valuable maps, 134; his scientific industry, 135; his ascents in the Dolomite region, 136

Ballads, Political, the best ones found on the losing side, cxiii

- 88; their small historical value, 89; allusions often insignificant, 90; chief repositories of, 91; their coarseness from Charles II. to George I., 92; their insipidity and want of humour, 93; their perfection under George III., *ib.*; growth of the political ode, 96; imperfect power of language under Charles I., 97; lampoons of the Restoration, 99; superiority of the Jacobite poems, 107; they owe their existence to tradition, 110; many of them not authentic, 111
- Ballanche (M.), his intimacy with Madame Récamier, cxi. 234; his personal appearance, *ib.*
- Ballarat (Australia), prosperity of the town, cxvii. 105; deep-sinking system of gold-mining at, 107
- Ballinahinch, defeat of the Irish rebels at, cxxxix. 504
- Ballot, the, decreasing importance of the question of, cxii. 266; ill-founded pretensions to novelty, 267; classical references to, 268 *note*; its practical results discussed, *ib.*; bribery by results, 270; possible methods of indirect corruption, 271; viewed as a remedy for coercion, 272; only a very small minority require protection, 274; scrutiny by Parliament impossible, *ib.*; secrecy of voting nugatory with public discussion, 278; dangers of political apathy among voters, 282; bribery in America not prevented by, 283; electoral abuses of, in France, 284; isolation of the individual caused by, is destructive of popular liberty, 286; public opinion the cure for electoral corruption, *ib.*; bribery should be punished criminally, 287
- Sir G. C. Lewis's statement of arguments on, cxviii. 144
- introduction of, into Australia, cxxi. 360; its working examined, 361-364
- Ballot, popular misconceptions of, cxxxi. 540; usage in Illinois, 541; no provisions for scrutiny at New York, *ib.*; Mr. Hankel's evidence as to South Carolina, 542; secrecy not contemplated by Americans, 544; corruption possible with secret voting, 546; personation in America, 547; summary of the system there, *ib.*; British notions of, unknown in America, *ib.*; committee of 1870 on, *ib.*; loose custody of ballot-boxes in France, 551; M. Chevalier on, *ib.*; in Germany and Italy, 552; secrecy evaded in Greece, 553; recent test ballots in England, 554; secrecy not yet secured, *ib.*; question of official honesty, *ib.*; amateur ballot-box, 555; no evidence of votes without publicity, 557; committee insist on complete secrecy, *ib.*; Mr. Leatham's Bill, 558; futility of attempted secrecy in Ireland, 560; promotes no security but that of lying without detection, 561; prospects of corruption, 562; would conflict with national habits, 563; the refuge of defeated Toryism, 565; retrograde character of, *ib.*; failure of repressive legislation, 566
- evils anticipated from, in Ireland, cxxxiii. 520
- the Bill of 1871 rejected by the Lords, cxxxiv. 583; present need of, examined, 584
- Baltic Provinces, the, cxxxii. 46; early history of, 47; connexion with Sweden, 48, 49; Baltic Confederation restored, 50; prosperity under Alexander I., *ib.*; climate and population, *ib.*; character of peasantry, 51; fertility of Curland, *ib.*; description of Riga, 52; obstacles to progress in Esthland, 54; vicious system of Nicholas, 54;

- early reforms of Alexander II., 55; Livonian Diet of 1862, 56; Katkoff, 57; Muravieff's system, 59; attacks by the Moscow party, 61; intolerant enactments, *ib.*; deluding promises to the peasants, 62; misplaced proselytism to the Greek Church, *ib.*; law of mixed marriages, *ib.*; insults to Lutherans, 63; anti-German school-system, *ib.*; forced introduction of the Russian language, 64; foreign intervention hopeless, 65; Moscow crusade against heterodox boundary provinces, 66; Schirren's answer to Juri Samarin, *ib.*; petition of Diet of Livland refused, 67
- Balzac (Honoré de, b. 1799), Goethe's remark on his novels, cxv. 257
- Baumberger (Herr), his excellent biography of Bismarck, cxxx. 418
- Bamboos, cultivation of, in England recommended, cxxx. 474
- Banana-tree, recent cultivation of, for fruit, cxxx. 469; the *Musa Ensete*, *ib.*
- Bancroft (Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1544-1610), his collection of the Book of Canons, cxi. 439; his sacerdotal theories, 440
- Bank of England, returns of clearing-house in 1839, cxii. 12
- Paterson's scheme of, cxv. 25
- Pitt's suspension of cash payments in 1797, cxvi. 148.
- its mode of retaining gold by checking the demand, cxxi. 241; M. Pereire's criticism of the Bank Act, 245; objections to increased issue of notes, 246
- excess in its note-currency in 1867, cxxvii. 251; its gold reserves in that year compared with those of the Bank of France, 254
- Bank Charter Act (1844), fallacies respecting, cxxi. 225-248; effect of its suspension, 249; objections thereto, 250
- Banking. See *Currency*
- Bankruptcy Act (1861), the, cxx. 588
- Bankes (W. J.), his evidence in favour of German frescoes at Westminster, cxxiii. 11
- Banks (Sir Joseph, 1743-1820), his connexion with the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 330-339; described by Sir C. Bell, 411
- Banks (Federal general), his scheme for reducing Louisiana, cxxi. 265
- Bannatyne Club, the, cxii. 495 *note*
- its publications reviewed, cxv. 1
- average number of its impressions, cxxv. 232
- Bannoekburn, battle of (1314), a touchstone of national sentiment, cxv. 5
- Bernard de Linton's Latin poem on, cxv. 323
- Baptism, the sacrament compared with the Eucharist, cxxvi. 283
- Baptismal Controversy, the, cxxviii. 48; false assumptions therein, *ib.*
- Baptismal Service, the, objection to, cxiii. 24; optional use of office of private baptism recommended, 27
- the most fruitful cause of dissent, cxxvi. 505; proposed change in the Rubric, 506; objections to the Sponsorial system, *ib.*; vicarial professions not adopted in the Eastern Church, 508 and *note*; option of service for private baptism recommended, *ib.*
- Baptists, their ground of dissent, cxxvii. 201; their past services to the Church of England, 213
- Bar, Duchy of, cession of, to France, cxii. 75; Leopold of Lorraine renders homage for, 80
- 'Barb,' the word in Shakspeare explained, cxxvi. 369
- Barbadoes, condition of negroes in, cxv. 43

- Barbould (Mrs., 1743-1825), her poem entitled '1811,' cxxx. 533
- Barberini, Maffei. See *Urban VIII.*
- Barbican, the, a military post in early London, cxxxi. 159; its mediæval history, 169
- Barbosa (Augustin, Bishop of Ugento, 1590-1649), his plagiarism of Cicero's *De Officiis*, cxxiv. 357
- Barcelona, architectural interest of, cxxii. 169
- Bards, the, the professed descendants of the Druids (see *Druids*), cxviii. 61; first mentioned by Lucan, *ib.*; ranked among the Germans by Tacitus, 62; the Bardic system in Wales not supported by history, 63; obscurity of their place in history, 70
- Baree Doab Canal, the, cxvii. 21
- Baretti (Joseph, 1716-1789), his hostility to Mrs. Piozzi, cxiii. 522
- Bareilly, Rohilla outbreak at, in 1816 promptly suppressed, cxxiv. 336
- Barkly (Sir Henry, b. 1815), on gold-mining in Victoria, cxvii. 115
- his able administration at the Cape, cxxxiv. 433-448. See *Africa, South*
- Barlaam (d. 1348), his denunciation of the *Ὁμολογῆσαι*, cxxi. 490
- Barnave (Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie, 1761-1793), his remark on the death of Foulon, cxxiv. 344; his reparation thereof. *ib.*
- Barneveldt (Johann van Olden, 1567-1619), Mr. Motley's History of, cxl. 107; claims to the Duchy of Cleves, 108; his rival Prince Maurice, 111; his personal appearance, 112; early life and education, *ib.*; Advocate of the province of Holland, 113; his embassy to Henry IV., *ib.*; barren overtures to England, 119; his zeal for the Protestant cause, *ib.*; declares with the Remonstrants against a Synod, 121; enmity of the Stadtholder, 122; and of James I., *ib.*; redeems the English mortgage, 125; beginning of the Thirty Years' War, *ib.*; his hopes of an English alliance, 127; hostility with Maurice respecting the Synod, 129; assailed by pamphleteers, 130; his letter of explanation to the Prince, *ib.*; interview with him at Utrecht, 133; his arrest, *ib.*; its illegal character, 136; his trial, *ib.*; sentence and execution, 140-142; punishment of his family, *ib.*
- Barnsbury (London), etymology and early history of, cxxxi. 166 and *note*
- Baroni (Leonora), her singing admired by Milton, cxi. 345.
- Barristers, origin and meaning of the word, cxxxiv. 489; *Inner* and *Outer*, 493; former course of preparation for the bar, 498; Regulations of 1809, 503; costume derived from the clergy, 505; duties of advocacy defined, *ib.* 506
- precedency respecting briefs, cxxxv. 527
- Barros (de), his work on the sources of the Nile, cxviii. 218 *note*
- Barrow (Isaac, 1630-1677), enters Cambridge at thirteen, cxxv. 59
- 'Barry Cornwall' (pseudonym for Mr. Procter), his memories of Charles Lamb, cxxiv. 261; his personal reminiscences, 267
- Barry (Sir Charles), his conception of Gothic architecture, cxxxi. 410
- Barry (Madame du, 1744-1793), her advent to Court, cxxv. 509; her low origin, 510; procures the dismissal of Choiseul, *ib.*
- Bartlett (Mr.), his rock-piercing apparatus, cxxii. 129
- Bashan. Mr. Freshfield on the 'Giant Cities' of, cxxx. 338
- Basque Country, the, cxix. 369; peculiarities of its literature, *ib.*; geographical limits of, 370; Lord

- Carnarvon's admiration of the Spanish Basques, 371; grammatical system of their language, 372; fanciful derivations of certain words, 373; popular superstitions, 374; pathetic tone of their literature, 376; proverbs, 377; their love of dramatic representations, 378; their historical tragedies, 380; their alleged discovery of America, 383; character of their humour, 385; their addiction to smuggling, 386; gipsy life in, 387; the custom of the 'Convade,' 388
- Bastwick (Dr. John, b. 1593), works of, suppressed, cxxxiv. 184, 185
- Bateman (Mr. J. F.), his 'Metropolis Water Supply,' cxxiii. 384; advocates introduction of water from North Wales, 414, 415; details of his scheme, *ib.*—418; his water supply of Glasgow, 420
- his survey of the river Plata, cxxxix. 467; his action against M. Révy, *ib.* note
- Battersea, etymology of, cxxxi. 160
- Bavaria, hop plantations in, cxvi. 497; mode of hop-picking, 498; annual consumption of beer in, 499
- Frederick the Great's campaign in, cxxiii. 507, 518
- tobacco-monopoly imposed by France, cxv. 319; defection from Bonaparte, 320
- Baxter (Richard, 1618-1619), his lines on Church Councils, cxxx. 299; on the authority of Popes and Councils, 317
- Bayeux tapestry, the, historical importance of, cxxi. 14; earliest known heraldic arms on, 333
- Bayle (Peter, 1647-1706), character of his intellect, cxxi. 440; his work 'Contrains-les d'entrer,' 441
- St. Beuve's criticism of, cxxxii. 138
- groundwork of his system of religion, cxxxix. 420
- Bayley (Mr.), his 'History of the Tower,' cxv. 303; his solution of the murder of Clarence, *ib.*
- Bayswater, etymology of, cxxxi. 161
- Beach (Sir Michael Hicks, b. 1837), his Irish policy in 1874, cxl. 582
- Beacons, number of, on the British coast, cxv. 183
- Beale (Dr. Lionel S.), his works on Protoplasm and Disease-germs, cxxxvi. 216
- Beaton (David, Cardinal, 1494-1546), English complicity in his murder, cxxvi. 258
- Beaulieu (Colonel Treuille de), his services to rifled ordnance in France, cxix. 499 *note*; his report on arms at the Great Exhibition, 528 and *note*
- Beaumont (M. Effe de), on the geological age of the Moulin-Quignon beds, cxviii. 274, 275; on the encroachment of river deltas into the sea, 288
- (Gustave de), his edition of De Tocqueville's remains, cxiii. 427
- on the historical causes of Irish emigration, cxix. 284; mistaken as to proselytism in the national schools in Ireland, 285 *note*; his views as to its population, 288; his misstatements as to the competition for land, 290
- his complete edition of de Tocqueville's works, cxxii. 456; additional papers published by him therein, *ib.*
- Beauty, Canon of, in Greek Art, cxl. 168; works thereon, *ib.*; ancient Greek statues, 169; difficulties of analysing their ideal, *ib.*; physiognomy and pathognomy, 171, 172; laws of symmetry, 175, 178; hypothesis of Dr. Libarzik, 179; ethnological influences on proportion, 180; supposed harmonies of number in symmetry, 182, 183; Mr. Hay's analogy of the musical

- chord, *ib.*; theory of Mr. Story, 184; canon of Polycletus, *ib.*; Mr. Gibson's method of determining dimensions, 185; French writers on human proportion, *ib.*; objections to making the head the unit of measurement, 186; canon of Phidias, 187; Egyptian canons, 189; want of a universal method, 190; division of the symmetric base or *modulus*, *ib.*; the autometric system recommended, 191; proportions tabulated thereby, 193
- Beauvais, gallant defence of, against Charles of Burgundy, *exix.* 563
- Beauvoir (Marquis de), his 'Voyage autour du Monde,' *ccxxviii.* 65
- Becket (Thomas à, 1117-1170), his biographers, *cxii.* 141
- patron saint of Arbroath Abbey, *cx.* 320; his name erased from the Kalendar, *ib.*
- Beckford (Mr.), his 'Vathek' a work of real genius, *ccxxii.* 122
- Bede (the Venerable, 673-735), his minute description of the Magi, *ccxiv.* 350
- Bedford (John Russell, Duke of, d. 1771), his insulting reprimands to George III., *ccxvi.* 20; attack on his house, *ib.*
- Bedford family, early connexion of, with London, *ccxxi.* 176
- Beer, taxes on, in foreign countries, *ccxxv.* 279
- Beer Act, the, demoralising effects of, *ccxxvii.* 403
- Beethoven (Louis von, 1770-1827), his opera 'Fidelio' a failure, *ccxxii.* 406; his interview with Weber, 415; his personal appearance, *ib.*
- Lives and Letters of, *ccxxviii.* 366; Mr. Thayer's exhaustive account of, 367; his uneventful life, 368; his mistake of his year of birth, *ib.*; his dreary childhood, 369; early musical career, 370; his friend Graf Waldstein, *ib.*; quarrel with Haydn, 371; his extraordinary power of playing, 372; anecdotes, *ib.*; his first compositions, 373; intimacy with Prince Lichnowsky, *ib.*; his will, 375; origin of his deafness, 376; capriciousness and ill-humour ascribed thereto, 377; his sincerity, 378; instances of irritability, *ib.*; his susceptibility to love, 379; relations with the Countess Guicciardi, *ib.*; his new order of pianoforte music, 380; his 'Mount of Olives,' 381; his 'Fidelio,' 382; inspiration derived from natural scenery, 383; carelessness about money, 384; private life, *ib.*; attacks of illness, 385; his industry, *ib.*; relations with his brothers, 386; his brother Carl, *ib.*; his nephew, 387; days of adversity, *ib.*, 388; his death and last words, 389; as a musician, 390; his intellectual tastes and character, 391; his self-assertion, 392; republican sympathies, 393; religious views, *ib.*; called an atheist by Haydn, *ib.*; depth of humanity in his music, 394
- Beet-root sugar, cultivation of, in France, *cxiv.* 358
- Behar, land tenure in, before the Mutiny, *ccxiv.* 313; absence of disaffection in, *ib.*; exceptional outbreaks at Arrah and Gyah, 315-318
- Behistun, cuneiform inscription at, *cx.* 34; historical importance of the discovery, 42
- Belgium, separation of, from Holland in 1830, *cx.* 151, 152
- hop-cultivation in, *cxvi.* 501
- anti-Ultramontane movement in, *cx.* 460
- humane treatment of the insane in, *ccxi.* 418, 438
- postal telegraphy in, *ccxxii.* 224; treaty proposed by England to guarantee her neutrality in 1870, 571

Belgium, land tenure in, cxxxiv. 454, 458

—— treaty of independence, cxxxvi. 387; accession of King Leopold, *ib.*; rupture with Holland, 389

Belgrade, victory of Eugene against the Turks at, cxvi. 541

Belisarius (d. 565), his contest with Totila, cxviii. 351; attempted restoration of Rome, 352

Bell (Sir Charles, 1774-1842), Memoirs and Letters of, cxxxv. 394; his father and brothers, *ib.*; his boyhood, 399; training at the High School, 400; his 'System of Dissections,' 401; early surgical studies at Edinburgh, *ib.*; his friends there, 406; first letters from London, 408; his transparent character, 409; latent weakness of fibre, *ib.*; dinners with the 'Edinburgh Club,' 410; first intercourse with Jeffrey, *ib.*; his London circle, 411; start in his profession, *ib.*; his 'Anatomy of Expression,' 412; difficulties of publication, 413; first lectures, *ib.*; his marriage, *ib.*; removal from Leicester Square to Soho Square, 414; his discoveries in the physiology of the nervous system, *ib.*; neglect of fortune for science, 418; discussion with Lord Cockburn thereon, *ib.*; his 'Idea of a new Anatomy of the Brain,' 419; sudden fame, *ib.*; scientific welcome at Paris, *ib.*; lectures in Windmill Street, 420; professor of the College of Surgeons, *ib.*; his study of gunshot wounds, *ib.*; distinguished patients, *ib.*; at Waterloo, 421; impressions of Brussels, *ib.*; death of two brothers, 422; relations with Brougham, 423; his Bridgewater treatises, *ib.*; scientific characteristics, *ib.*; devotion to fly-fishing, 425; his friend Richardson, *ib.*; returns to

Edinburgh, 426; visit to Rome, 428; his return and death, 429; his noble character, *ib.*

Bell (Sir Charles), his 'Anatomy of Expression in connexion with the Fine Arts,' cxxxvii. 515; his study of Italian art, 516, 520

Bell (Mr.), Lord Kingsdown's sketch of, at the Chancery Bar, cxxix. 49

Bell (Curren), her constant use of French words in 'Villette,' cxx. 49

Belleisle (Charles Louis Augustus Fouquet, Comte de, 1684-1761), his anti-Austrian policy, cxxv. 486; his retreat from Prague, 487

Bellini (Jacopo), his Italian paintings, cxxxv. 144-148

Belsunce (M. de, Bishop of Marseilles), his belief in the apparition of the Sacred Heart, cxxxix. 252

Benbow (John, Admiral, 1650-1702), his mission to the West Indies, cxv. 12

Bendigo (Australia), system of gold-mining at, cxvii. 111; quartz-reefs at, 113

Benedek (Austrian general), his conduct in the war of 1866, cxxiv. 590, 592

—— commander-in-chief in the war of 1866, cxxv. 365; withdraws from Silesia into Bohemia, *ib.*; his change of front, *ib.*; reinforces Gablentz, 375; his movements before Sadowa, 379, 380; kept in check at Chlum, 382; his conduct at Sadowa vindicated, 385
—— his study of Prussian tactics before 1866, cxxxiii. 549

Benedetti (M.), his negotiations in 1866 with Bismarck, cxxx. 453

Benedict (St., b. 480), circumstances of his rise, cxiv. 330; character of his rule, 331; his despotic organisation, 332; his emissaries, 333; objects of his institution, 345

- Benedictines, literary character of the order, cxiv. 250
- Benefit clubs, cxxxviii. 102. See *Friendly Societies*
- Benefit societies, unsoundness of, in 1864, cxx. 417, 418
- Bengal, physical features of, cxxix. 205; establishment of British authority in, 206; policy of Clive in 1765, *ib.*; evils of double government, 207, 208; the famine of 1769-70, *ib.*; rural distress and mortality, 211; report of Warren Hastings, 212; social disorganisation, 213; Mr. Keating's reforms at Beerbhoom, 214; aboriginal tribes, *ib.*; Aryan invasions of, 215; tenacity of Brahminical influence, *ib.*; Hindu demon-worship, 216; worship of the 'Gram-Deotas,' or village gods, *ib.*; history of the Santals, 218, 224; administration of Lord Cornwallis, 225; the judicial system, 226
- Bennett (Rev. Mr.), vicar of Frome, Selwood; prosecution of, for heresy respecting the 'Real Presence,' cxxxvi. 270; nature of the controversy, 271; evidence of the New Testament, *ib.* (see *Eucharist*); ground of his acquittal by the Privy Council, 289; the prosecution injudicious, 291; his Lutheran doctrine of the Eucharist declared lawful, 292; decision of the Court of Arches compared, 293; impartial judgment of the Privy Council, *ib.*
- Benson (Thomas), his mill for flint-grinding, cxxvi. 213
- Bentham (Jeremy, 1748-1832), his unsatisfactory account of the effects of legislation and morals on happiness, cxiv. 485
- his peculiar talent for legislation, cxviii. 440, 441
- enters Oxford at twelve, cxxv. 59; his criticism of the private business of Parliament, 86
- Bentham (Jeremy), his utilitarian system of morals condemned, cxxx. 41
- his daily life in London, cxxxviii. 225; his influence on Mr. Grote, *ib.*; his 'Westminster School,' *ib.* 229
- his passion for gymnastics, cxxxix. 99; establishes the 'Westminster Review,' 106; transient influence of his school, 117
- Bentley (Richard, 1662-1742), value of his 'Dissertation on Phalaris,' cxiv. 142
- Warburton's hostility to, cxxii. 28; his classical emendations, 240; his peculiar English style, 243
- on the long concealment of classical MSS., cxxxvii. 60
- Bentley (Thomas, 1730-1780), his partnership with Wedgwood, cxxvi. 222-227; his life in London, *ib.*
- Benzol, Faraday's discovery of, cxxxii. 190
- Berar, progress of cotton culture in, cxv. 499
- scheme for irrigation of, cxix. 126
- official publications respecting, cxxxvii. 225; its ancient name Vaidarbha, 226; boundaries, *ib.*; population and climate, *ib.*; the Ajunta hills, 227; the plain of Berar, *ib.*; objects of natural beauty, 228; salt-wells of Akola, *ib.*; early history, 229; Moghul rule, 230; Akbar's survey, *ib.*; Mahratta oppression, 232; the Nizam's government, 233; British occupation of, in 1853, 235; low state of, at that time, 236, 237; divisions of, *ib.*; British administration, 238; revenue returns, *ib.* 239; Ryotwar system of land, 240; adventitious elements of prosperity, 242; discovery of coal-fields, 243; statistics of cotton

trade and local productions, 244; state of education, 245; conditions of British occupation, *ib. note*

Berenice,' H.M.S., her operations in the Persian Gulf, cxxv. 14; retires from Muscat, 15. See *Wahabees*

Bergenroth (Mr. G. A.), his edition of the Simancas Papers, cxvii. 378; his account of his labours, 379; his low estimate of Ferdinand and Isabella, 386

—— supplement to Vols. I. II. of his State Papers, cxxxi. 341; documents relating to Juana la Loca, 342; memorial sketch of, by Mr. Cartwright, 343; division of contents, 345; fails to disprove Juana's insanity, *ib.*; neglect of Peter Martyr, 346; his allegations of heresy, 352-355; his theory of her madness, 361; charges against Charles V., 365; unfounded theory of her torture, 367

Berghaus, on the religions of the world, cxv. 396 *note*

Berghes (Marquis de, d. 1570), his mission to Philip II. of Spain, cxxvii. 21; his death, 23

Berkeley (George, Bishop of Cloyne, 1684-1753), his toleration of polygamy, cxv. 207

—— his vindication of free-thought, cxxi. 442

—— enters Trinity College, Dublin, at fifteen, cxxv. 59

—— origin of his idealism, cxxvi. 86

—— his 'Dialogues' compared with those of Plato, cxxiv. 320

—— works of, edited by Mr.

Fraser, cxxxvi. 1; personal influences on his writings overlooked, *ib.*; his Diary of Foreign Travel and Common-place Book discovered, 2; scanty knowledge of his early life, *ib.*; his school-days at Kilkenny, *ib.* 3; aptitude for persuasive speech, 4; friend-

ship with Prior, *ib.*; at Trinity College, 5; his first publications, *ib.*; early habits of mental abstraction, 6; anecdote of Conterini, *ib.*; his collegiate studies, 7; love for mathematics and dialogue, 8; relations with the Molyneux family, 9-11; made bishop by Queen Caroline, *ib.*; early influence of Descartes and Locke, *ib.*; his vindication of the Irish Church against Toland, 14; sympathies with Cartesianism, 16; his crusade against matter, 17; obligations to Descartes, 18-22; and Locke, *ib.*; his 'New Theory of Vision,' 24; 'Principles of Human Knowledge,' 25; his Immaterialism a surprise, *ib.*; 'Dialogues of Hylas,' 26; successes in London, 27; on the Continent, 28; essay on the South Sea Scheme, 29; his Bermuda Scheme, 30; Catholic influences at Rome, *ib.*; visit to Rhode Island, 33; his 'Alciphron,' 34; attacks on Collins and the free-thinkers, *ib.* 35; his polemical style, 36; returns to London, 37; his 'Analyst,' *ib.*; retires to Cloyne, 38; his death, 39; leading features of his philosophy, *ib.*; his slavish conception of government, 40; his metaphysics, 41; theory of sensationalism, *ib.*; definition of *mind*, 42; his psychology criticised, *ib.*; his inconsistent theory of causation, 43; question of his idealism, 44; 'Treatise on Motion,' *ib.*; his indirect services to philosophy, 45

Berlioz (Hector, b. 1803), Mémoires de, cxxxiii. 33; his career that of a pretender, 34; his painful Autobiography, 44; his early life, *ib.*; medical studies at Paris, 45; first efforts at music, 46; quarrel with Cherubini, 47; acquaintance with De Lisle, *ib.*; residence at Rome,

- ib.*; his passion for Miss Smithson, 48; his self-conceit, 49; returns from exile to Paris, 50; his cynical criticism, *ib.*; employment by the government, 51; Paganini's liberality to him, *ib.*; anecdote, 52; shallowness and insincerity of his writings, *ib.*; travels in Germany and Russia, 53; his opera 'Les Troyens,' 54; his death, 55; relations with Sir M. Costa, *ib.*; anecdote of his 'Childhood of Christ,' 56
- Bermondsey, etymology of, cxxxi. 161; ancient abbey at, 166
- Berne, Treaty of, between Savoy and Switzerland (1564), cxi. 539
- cantonal government of, cxix. 421; condition of, in 1775, 423
- Bernier (Étienne Alexandre, Abbé, 1762–1806), his negotiations for the Concordat on behalf of Napoleon, cxxviii. 456
- Bernis (François Joachim de Pierres, Comte de Lyon, Cardinal de, 1715–1794), Voltaire's remark on, cxxv. 505; his meeting with Madame de Pompadour at Bellevue, *ib.*; his dismissal and exile, 507
- Bernot, his file-cutting machine, cxi. 20 *note*
- Berosus (Babylonian historian), his testimony confirmed by hieroglyphics, cxi. 45, 46; fragment of, on the Assyrian rule in Babylon, 57; his chronology, *ib.*
- his Egyptian chronology, cxvi. 108 *note*
- his authority rejected by Sir G. C. Lewis, cxxv. 120; but relied on by Mr. Rawlinson, *ib.*; his Chaldean chronology, 122–126; uncertain character of his narrative, 124
- Berri (Duke de, brother of Louis XI. of France), joins the coalition of nobles against his brother, cxix. 542; invested with Normandy, 543
- Berry (Miss Mary, 1763–1852), her Journal and Correspondence, edited by Lady Theresa Lewis, cxxii. 297; her introduction to Horace Walpole, *ib.*; left his editor, 298; her popularity in high circles, *ib.*; value of her literary remains, 299; her parentage and early life, 301; first foreign impressions, 303; her plan of conduct, *ib.*; her appearance described by Walpole, 305; portraits of, 306; partial estrangement with Walpole, *ib.* 307; her engagement to General O'Hara, 308, 310; later reflections thereon, *ib.*; her ideas on marriage, 311, 312; her edition of Walpole's works, 313; her father's character, *ib.*; classical studies, 315; her visit to Paris, *ib.*; sketch of Buonaparte, 316, 317; at the French Court, *ib.* 318; her play 'Fashionable Friends,' 319, 322; her impression of Princess Charlotte, 324, 325; account of Madame de Staël, *ib.* 326; edits Madame du Deffand's letters, 326; her 'Life of Rachel, Lady Russell,' *ib.*; her work on England and France, *ib.*; its superficial character, 327; criticisms thereon, 329; her merits as authoress, 330; Lord Houghton's lines on, 332; Sydney Smith's playful compliment, 333; her sister's death, 335; her home life described, 336
- Berthier (Louis Alexander, Prince of Neufchatel, 1755–1815), Miss Berry's sketch of, cxxii. 315
- Berwick-on-Tweed, commercial importance of, in the thirteenth century, cxviii. 240
- Beryl, unknown etymology of, cxxiv. 238; perhaps the Bdelium of Holy Writ, *ib.*; varieties of, 244; use of, in ancient gems, 552
- Besonian, the word in Shakspeare, cxxx. 106, 109

Bessel (M.), his observations on Donati's comet, cxl. 407

Bessemer (Mr. Henry), his process of making steel partially anticipated, cxxi. 588, 589

—— his economy in steel manufacture, cxxix. 373; annual produce of Bessemer steel, 374

Bethlehem, Church of, architecture of, cxii. 441; character and date of the mosaics, 443

Beugnot (Count, 1761-1833), memories of, by Albert Beugnot, cxxv. 303; historical interest of his associations, *ib.*; his acquaintance with Madame de La Motte, 305; on the affair of the diamond necklace, 310; on French society before the Revolution, 311; his imprisonment, 312; sketches of his fellow-prisoners, *ib.* 316; gap in his memoirs, *ib.*; serves under the First Consul, *ib.*; his instructions from Cambacérès, *ib.*; at Dusseldorf, 317; interview with Buonaparte, 318; reports on Marshal Macdonald's troops, 321; his abortive mission to Lisle, *ib.* 322; Minister of the Interior under Louis XVIII., 323; his article in the 'Moniteur,' 324; anecdote of the Abbé de Pradt, 325; interview with Louis XVIII., 327; retirement, *ib.*; made Director-General of the Police, *ib.*; prepares the Charter of 1814, 328; adventures during the Hundred Days, *ib.*; his high estimate of Charles X., *ib.*; abrupt end of his Memoirs, 331

Beulé (M.), his excavations at ancient Carthage, cxiv. 84

—— his 'Auguste, sa Famille, et ses Amis,' cxxix. 70

Bhutan (India), treaty extorted from the British envoy, cxxv. 4; war declared against, *ib.*; surprise and recapture of Dewangiri, 5; treaty of peace in 1865, *ib.*; expedition against the Tongso Penlo,

ib.; the treaty criticised as too lenient, 6; annexation of the Dooars, *ib.*

Bible, the, various theories of inspiration, cxiii. 483; human agencies in its composition, 484; principles of interpretation, 485

—— 'Various readings' in, cxvii. 505; instances of verbal contradictions, 506; literary character of, 508; its inspiring influence, 509; is the basis of Monotheism, *ib.*; best described as *sacred* and *canonical*, 511; regenerating spirit of, 515; its relation to the Church, 516. See *Inspiration*

—— revived study of, in recent times, cxxi. 42; Dictionaries of, by Smith and Kitto, *ib.*; definition of the word, 43, 44; its proper harmony misunderstood, 44; mischievous system of theological quotation from, *ib.*; limits of philological criticism, 45; strong distinction between the Old and New Testaments, *ib.*; analytical criticism, 46, 47; inferiority of foreign Dictionaries of, 48; influence of German criticism, 49; superiority of Dr. Smith's Dictionary of, 50, 51; the Book of Judges (see *Testament, Old*); dangers of indiscriminating reverence for, 59; the Jewish Canon, *ib.*; illustrated by Egyptian monuments, 65; relative value of profane testimony, 66; longevity recorded in, 68, 69; critical tests of inspiration, 68, 70. See *Smith, Dr. William*

—— English translation of, cxxii. 103; mistakes in the Authorised Version, 104; finality of revision considered, 105; need of some revision, *ib.*; qualifications of modern scholars, 106-108; recent editions of MSS., *ib.* (see *Testament, New*); points for settlement by revisers, 112; change of obso-

lete words, *ib.*; neglect in correcting known errors, 114; real motive of objectors to revision, 115; 'paragraph' Bibles, 116; mis-translations in Acts, 114, 118 (see also *Names of Apostles*); the word 'hell,' *ib.*, 118; the expression 'foolishness of preaching' (1 Cor. i. 21), *ib.*; Heb. vii. 18, 19, and 2 Cor. v. 14, translated wrongly, 119; Hebraisms retained, 120; revisions from 1535 to 1611, 120; objections to revision, 121; a Royal Commission proposed, 122

Bible, the, early English translations of, suppressed, cxxxiv. 163; Tyn-dal's version, 164; first Authorised Version of, 165; errors of early printers, *ib.*, 167

— earliest extant MSS. of, cxxvii. 63; causes of transcriptional error in, 81

— the Speaker's, edited by Canon Cook, Vols. I.-IV., cxi. 32; its origin, character, and design, *ib.*, 33; precedents for composite authorship of the commentaries, *ib.*; the Genevan Bible, 34; the Bishops' Bible of 1568, *ib.*; King James' Bible, 35; progress of annotation, *ib.*; the 'Assembly's Annotations,' 36; difficulties of selecting a competent staff, *ib.*; question of Hebrew scholarship, 37; efficiency of the Speaker's staff, 39; the text based on the Authorised Version, *ib.*; different treatment of the Old and New Testaments, *ib.*; the Masoretic text, 41; revision of various readings, 42; classes of emendations required, *ib.*, 44; *puncta extraordinaria*, *ib.*; 'Correction of the Scribes,' 45; ancient divisions of the Hebrew text, *ib.*, 48; use of the definite article, *ib.*, 50; inaccuracies in Mr. Clark's note, 51; Canon Espin's notes criticised, 53-

56; Canon Rawlinson's commentary on the Jewish monarchy, *ib.*; his Hebrew criticisms, 57; wrong correction in 2 Kings iv. 16, *ib.*, 58; Moabite Stone inscription, 59; contrariety of views caused by joint production, 60; discordant treatment of chronology, 62; date of the Exodus, 63; want of agreement as to class of readers for whom the Commentary is designed, 64; inaccuracies in foot-notes, 65; value of argumentative portion, 67; Mosaic origin of the Pentateuch, *ib.*; Editor's introduction to Book of Exodus, 68; alleged discrepancies between Scripture and Science, 69, 70; great value of the notes or essays, *ib.*; the Poetical Books, 71; excellent typography, *ib.*; later corrections, *ib.*; general value of the work, *ib.*

Bible, the, revised translation of, settled by the King's authority without Convocation, cxi. 439; revision thereof, now in progress, 455

— Dictionary of, its theological merits, cxix. 151

Bible, Chaucer's use of the word, cxxii. 38.

Bickersteth (Dr., Bishop of Ripon), his evidence against tithe impropriation, cxvii. 367

Biela (M.), his Comet of 1826, cxi. 412; its disruption, 413; identified with the meteoric showers in 1872, *ib.*; when first seen, 416

Bigamy, early toleration of, in Europe, cxv. 205

Bignon, family of, their services to the National Library at Paris, cxxix. 26

Billingsgate, its mythical origin from Belinus, cxix. 347

— probable etymology of, cxxxi. 157

Binney (Rev. Thomas), his views on Church fusion in Australia, ciii. 2

Biographies, diffuseness of modern, cxvi. 115

—— want of, lamented in the case of great men, cxxxi. 193

—— prevalent defects of, cxxxviii. 367; German biographers, *ib.*

Biography, popular appetite for, cxiii. 386; fascination of the study, 501

—— conditions of, cxv. 512; number of bad biographies explained, 513

—— value of minute personal details in, cxxiv. 342

—— twofold division of, cxxv. 304

—— contemporary, fascination of, cxxvii. 469

—— interest of personal recollections in, cxxxviii. 218; topographical illustrations of, 507

—— usual apologies made by editors of, cxxxix. 44; claims of distinguished parentage in, 45

Biology, want of definite laws in, cxxx. 155

Biondo (Flavio). See *Blondus*

Bioplasm, the term explained, cxxxvi. 222; its relations with disease, 230

Biren (Ernest John, duke of Courland, 1689-1772), favourite of Anna of Russia, cxx. 525

'Birkenhead,' the, wreck of, cxxxv. 163

Biron (Louis Antoine de Gontant, Duke de, 1700-1788), his conduct at Fontenoy, cxx. 529

Bishops, their constitutional position in the House of Lords, cxxviii. 271, 272; their responsibility to the law, *ib.*

—— origin of their writs to Parliament, cxl. 431.

Bismarek (Prince Otto von, b. 1815), his rapacious policy against Denmark, cxxiv. 281; promotes the war with Austria to secure the German ascendancy of Prussia, *ib.*; artifice of his negotiations before

the war of 1866, 282; his unscrupulous policy of ambition, 283; his insidious mask of German unity, 284; his influence over the King, 287; his conduct in the Sleswig-Holstein question, 288; his scandalous compact at Gastein, 289; his overtures to Austria against Italy, *ib.*; his sudden attack on Austria, 291; unpopular with the Prussian soldiery in the Austrian War, 589, 590; his heavy stake in that war, *ib.*

Bismarek (Prince Otto von), his unscrupulous policy of Prussian conquest, cxxviii. 238; his saying on the 'line of the Main,' 243; a thorough Imperialist, 245; wanting in sense of responsibility, 246; his negotiations at Nickolsburg, 247; his aggrandising policy to the German States after the war of 1866, 248; his mischievous conception of German unity, 250

—— biographies of, cxxx. 417; his early life, 419; delegate of his provincial Diet in 1847, 420; supports Jewish disabilities, *ib.*; conduct in 1848, *ib.*; his courageous defiance of the revolution, 421; contempt of popular rights, *ib.*; plenipotentiary at Frankfort, *ib.*; at Vienna, 422; his Austrian sympathies reversed, *ib.*; neutral policy during the Crimean War, 423; minister at St. Petersburg, *ib.*; efforts in 1859 to obtain a revision of the Federal League, 424; his residence in Russia, 425; letter of 1861 on German consolidation, 426; on army reorganisation, 427; ambassador at Paris, 428; made Premier and Foreign Minister, *ib.*; difficulties of his position, 429; propounds his theory of 'blood and iron,' *ib.*; views on the budget, 430; his Austrian policy declared to Count Karolyi, 431; Convention with Russia after the insurrection

- at Warsaw, 432; formal retreat therefrom, 433; subsequent reserve on Polish affairs, *ib.*; debates on the Polish Convention, 434; meeting at Gastein, 436; dissolves the Prussian Diet, 437; his share in the Danish War, *ib.*; visit to Biarritz, 441; interview with M. Rouher at Carlsbad, *ib.*; menacing language to Austria, 443; his policy superseded by the Convention of Gastein, 444; overtures to Napoleon, 445; peremptory dispatch to Baron Werther in 1866, 446; the Prussian Chambers closed, 447; his efforts to alienate the King from Austria, 448; secret treaty with Italy, 449, 450; his pretexts for the war with Austria, *ib.*—452; success of his stake, *ib.*; his conduct in the Luxembourg question, 453; negotiations in 1866 with Benedetti, *ib.*; his foreign and internal policy contrasted, 456; hatred of real liberty, *ib.*; administrative incapacity, *ib.*; his introduction of universal suffrage, *ib.*; compared with Napoleon, *ib.*; his Socialist tendencies, 457; his obsolete system of statesmanship, *ib.*; a first-rate diplomatist, *ib.*; his personal qualities, *ib.*, 458
- Bismarck (Prince Otto von), his interview in 1870 with Jules Favre, cxxxii. 583
- his long-cherished policy of Prussian supremacy, cxxxiii. 8; his political foresight in 1866, 9; question of his similar knowledge of France in 1870, *ib.*; his repudiation of the Luxembourg treaty, 278; his effrontery and bad faith, *ib.* 281
- his evasive conduct to Denmark respecting the Treaty of Prague, cxxxiv. 239–243; his remark on Paris during the siege, 513
- Bismarck (Prince Otto von), his appearance described by Samarow, cxxxvii. 425
- his friendly relations with Rome before Sedan, cxxxix. 368; his complaint against the French bishops during the war, 369; his letter to Count Frankenburg, *ib.*; origin of his campaign against the Church of Rome, 370; his imprudent policy as represented by the Falk laws, 372; case of Dr. Wollmann, *ib.*; his Bill against the abuse of the pulpit, 373; inspection of public schools, 374; his expulsion of the Jesuits, *ib.*; his system of State persecution, 381; his arrogant and dictatorial language, 382
- Bison, the *Bison urus*, cxi. 180; acclimatisation of, in England, *ib.*
- Bissel, battle of (1815), defeat of the Wahabees at, cxxii. 510
- Black (Dr. Joseph, 1728–1799), his daughter married to Adam Ferguson, cxxv. 70; his successful treatment of Ferguson's paralysis, 76; his life by Ferguson, 84; his discoveries of carbonic acid and latent heat, *ib.*
- Black Country, the, cxvii. 406; general aspect of, 408; clanship among mining families, 429; habits of the miners, 432; their intemperance, 433; the pitgirls, 435; spiritual condition of the people, 439. See *Coalmines, English*
- Black Death, the (1348), cxxvi. 46; views of Messrs. Rogers and Seebohm on the mortality, 50; its endemic character, 60; traditions in Norway and Sweden respecting, 61 *note*; its effect on wages and prices, *ib.* 62; on the tenancy of land, 63
- Blackfriars (London), early history of, cxxxi. 166
- Black Sea, neutralisation of, by the Treaty of Paris, cxxxiii. 275, 276. See *Russian War*

- Black Sea, problem of the escape of under-currents from, cxxxix. 465
- Blackstone (Sir William, 1723-1780), his Oxford lectures on law, cxxxiv. 498
- Blaeu (John), his map of Scotland in 1755, cxii. 492
- Blair (Dr. Hugh, 1718-1800), Dr. Carlyle's sketch of, cxiii. 172
- Blakely (Captain), his evidence against English naval ordnance, cxix. 517
- Blanc (Louis, b. 1813), his 'History of the French Revolution,' cxviii. 101; vicissitudes of his authorship, 102; his patient conduct in exile, *ib.*; his researches at the British Museum, 103; unity of purpose in his work, 104; his spirit of advocacy, 106; honesty of his partisanship, 109; instances of his credulity, *ib.*; his prejudices against Pitt, 110: on the September Massacres, 112; mitigates their atrocity, 117; discredits the murder of Marie Gredele, 119; his account of Louis XVI. on the scaffold, 121; affirms the murder of Robespierre, 124; his theory of the Dauphin's escape, 129; ascribes the increased value of assignats to the 'Maximum,' 133; his opinion of the Revolution, 135
- Blant (M. Edmond le), his 'Christian Inscriptions of Gaul,' cxx. 225; his geographical method of arrangement, 230, 231: rare use of Greek in Gaulish epitaphs, 232; his translation of the Greek epitaph found at Autun, 233, 239; on the proportion of Christian soldiers at Rome, 239; on Runic epitaphs, 247
- Blenheim, battle of (1704), Swedish criticism on, cxxxi. 523 *note*
- Blomfield (Charles James, Bishop of London, 1786-1857), his letter to Archbishop Howley on Colonial Bishoprics, cxviii. 555, 556
- Blomfield (Bishop), his Bill for submitting doctrinal questions to a Clerical Court, cxxi. 158 *note*
- Blondus (Flavius, d. 1463), his literary works, cxxxvi. 137
- Blood, the, recent researches on its composition, cxxxvi. 216; its vital properties, *ib.* 217; the serous liquid, *ib.*; admixture of albumen, 218; the fibrinous principle, *ib.*; microscopic inspection of, 219; blood-corpuscles, *ib.*; stamp-marks of vital condition, 221; retardation of its movement, 225; colourless and coloured corpuscles, *ib.*; enormous number of the latter, 227; mixture of gas, *ib.*; and oil, 228; its connexion with disease, *ib.*; stagnation and derangement of, 230; pus-corpuscles, 232; symptoms of depraved condition, 234; vitality of disease-germs, 235; consumption due to degradation of the blood, 238. See *Disease*
- Blood-stains on food, cxxv. 407
- Bloomsbury (London), origin and early history of, cxxxi. 182
- Blount (Charles), suppressed pamphlets of, cxxxiv. 188, 189
- Blücher (Field Marshal, 1742-1819), dismissed by Frederick the Great, cxxiv. 563; restored by his nephew, *ib.*; his activity on detached service, 566
- Blundeville, the first systematic English writer on horsemanship, cxx. 134; his account of the light Irish horse, 135
- Bluntschli (Jean Gaspard, b. 1808), on the trade of neutrals in contraband, cxxxv. 562-574
- Boccaccio (Giovanni, 1313-1375), his praise of the sculptor Giotti, cxxii. 87, 88
- Bodmer (Jean Jacques, 1698-1783), his classical studies, cxxv. 225; his 'Bremische Beiträge,' 226; editorship of early German works, *ib.*

- Bohemia, failure of Frederick the Great's first invasion of, cxxiv. 557; invasions of 1778 and 1866 compared, 559
- Böhme (Jacob), his theory of parental influence on children's character, cxxxii. 120
- Boiardo (Mathieu Marie, Count about 1434-1494), his 'Orlando Innamorato,' cxi. 359; English imitations of his style, 360
- Boigne (Benoit de, 1750-1830), his military services to the Mahrattas, cxxxiv. 361-365; his closing years in France, *ib.* 366
- Bokhara, the King excommunicates Shere Ali, cxxv. 22; his claims to sovereignty over Kokand, 36; his defiant conduct to Russia, 37; imprisons the Russian ambassadors, 38; Russian campaign of 1866, *ib.* 40; defeated by General Romanovski, *ib.*
- disputes with Affghanistan in 1869, cxxxviii. 280
- Boldetti (Marc Antoine, 1663-1749), his volume on Christian inscriptions, cxx. 222; his MS. destroyed, *ib.*
- Boleyn (Anne, 1507-1536), Hallam's vindication of, cxix. 277, and *note*
- mischiefs of precontracts illustrated by her marriage, cxxx. 258
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, Viscount, 1672-1751), his genius compared with that of Macaulay, cxiv. 280; defends the Partition Treaty, 312
- Bolingbroke (Lord), Life of, by Macknight, cxviii. 404; his meteor-like career, *ib.*; his noble descent, 405; date of his birth uncertain, *ib.*; his early education, 406; the rival of Walpole at Eton, *ib.*; life at Oxford, 407; intimacy with Dryden, *ib.*; his feeble attempts at verse, *ib.*; visits the Continent, 408; his marriage not happy, *ib.*; his love of drink, *ib.*; enters the House of Commons, *ib.*; joins the Tory majority in their measures against the Whigs, 409; his supremacy in debate, *ib.*; richness of his writings, 410; his precocious rise in Parliament, *ib.*; his 'Spirit of Patriotism,' 411; made Secretary of War, 412; relations with Marlborough, *ib.* 413; retires to Bucklesbury, 414; Secretary of State, 415; Mrs. Delany's sketch of, 416; Swift's high estimate of, 417; his letter to the 'Examiner,' 418; becomes leader in the Commons after Harley's promotion, 419; originates his club, *ib.*; glimpses of his domestic life in the 'Journal to Stella,' *ib.*; his overbearing conduct to the Whigs, 421; persecutes the press, *ib.*; anecdote at the representation of Addison's 'Cato,' 422; created Viscount, *ib.*; his jealousy of Oxford, *ib.*; his mission to Paris, 423; alleged *liaison* with Madame de Tencin, *ib.*; supposed interview with the Pretender, *ib.*; his conduct after the Treaty of Utrecht, 424; his complicity in the plot to restore the Pretender examined by M. Grimblot, 427 (see vol. lxii. 1); his prospect of the premiership destroyed by the death of Anne, *ib.*; his conduct at the coronation of George I., 428, and *note*; dismissed from office, *ib.*; his defiant attitude, 429; his attainder, 430; reduced to degradation, 431; his 'Reflexions on Exile,' *ib.*; his letter to Windham in 1717, *ib.*; his second marriage, 432; anecdote of his jealousy, *ib.*; pardoned by George I., *ib.*; his residence at *La Source*, 433; Voltaire's admiration of him, *ib.*; mode of life at Dawley, *ib.*; his hatred of Walpole, *ib.*; Walpole's fancy picture of him in the House

- of Commons, 434; his political writings, 435; his 'Idea of a Patriot King,' *ib.*; Dr. Johnson's stricture on his philosophical speculations, 436; his death, *ib.*; his claim to greatness examined, 437; his reputation in debate, *ib.*; his mastery of rhetoric shown in his writings, *ib.*; his rich and varied imagery, *ib.*; moral of his career, 438
- Bolingbroke (Lord), his sceptical works published posthumously, cxxxix. 95; Johnson's denunciation thereof, *ib.*
- Bologna, its importance in the Middle Ages, cxii. 114
- Bologna (John of, Tuscan sculptor, 1524-1608), his statues and bas-reliefs, cxxi. 552
- Bolsena, the miracle of, cxxxvi. 279
- Bonald (Louis Gabriel Ambroise, Vicomte de, 1754-1840), his remark on sacrilege, cxxiv. 344
- Bonaparte. See *Buonaparte*
- Boner (Charles), his 'Transylvania,' cxxiii. 130; merits of his work, 131; his reception by the peasantry, 136; fondness for the Saxons, *ib.*; his love of sport, 142; recommends Transylvanian wine, 143
- Bonstetten (Charles Victor de, 1746-1832), *Memoirs of*, cxix. 413; his contemporaries, 414; his patrician descent, 415; his early education, 416; his restless and independent temper, *ib.*; attempts suicide, 417; his visit to England, 418; Gray's affection for him, *ib.*; introduced to literary salons at Paris, 420; his contrast of social life in England and France, *ib.*; his father's death, 421; appointed Member of the Council at Berne, 423; his republican sympathies, *ib.*; his reception by the Avoyer, 424; his life as *bailli* at Gessenay, *ib.*; his 'Letters from the Herdlands of Switzerland,' 425; re-
- moved to Nyon, *ib.*; is the 'Agathon' of the poet Matthison, 426; his opinion of the French Revolution, *ib.*; transferred to the Italian bailliages of the Ticino, 427; his letters from Lugano, 428; aversion to priestcraft, 429; visits Copenhagen, *ib.*; determines to settle at Geneva, 430; his friendship with Madame de Staël, 431; his estimate of her character, 433; his description of Byron, 434; his character compared with that of Sismondi, 435; Sismondi's sketch of him, 436; offers marriage to Sismondi's mother, 437; progressiveness of his education, 438; his numerous correspondents, 439; his attachment to the Countess of Albany, *ib.*; his 'Recollections' written late in life, 440; his death, 441
- Bontemps (M.), on the secret of ancient glass-painting, cxxv. 163; his impartial estimate of Munich artists, 169; revives the art of making ruby, 175
- Book-clubs, literary, in Great Britain, cxxv. 232
- Books, trade in, at Ancient Rome, cxxiv. 355
- study of, by great scholars, misunderstood, cxxxi. 197
- suppressed and censured, cxxxiv. 161; fate of Protagoras' writings, 162; heathen destruction of Christian books, *ib.*; English devices for suppression of heresy, *ib.*; State interference with Wyclif, *ib.*; English translations of the Bible, 163, 167; Proclamation of 1530, 168; authors denounced in 1546, 169; Act of Edward VI., *ib.*; proclamations of Queen Mary, 170; reign of Elizabeth, 171; Martin Marprelate tracts, 176; James I., 178; anti-prelacy pamphlets under Charles I., 181; the Puritans, 186; the 'Book of

- Sports,' *ib.*; book-burning | after the Restoration, 187; anonymous pamphlet, the 'Memorial of the Church of England,' 189; other writings under Anne, *ib.* 191; the 'North Briton,' 192; books burnt by the Universities, 193; M. Peignot's valuable history of, in France, 194; want of a similar work in England, *ib.*
- Books, accessibility of, in modern times, cxxxix. 1; ancient form of, 5; circulation of, before printing, 6; prices of, in ancient Rome, 7; early *éditions de luxe*, 11; cost of, in mediæval England, 12. See *Libraries*
- Boos (Martin), his career and religious doctrines, cxxxvii. 561, 563
- Booth (Enoch), his improvements in pottery-work, cxxvi. 213
- Bopp (Franz, 1791-1867), on the division of root-formations, cxv. 89
- Borbstaedt (Colonel), his excellent History of the Franco-German War, cxxxiii. 531
- Borck (M. de, 1650-1747), Prussian ambassador at St. James, cxvi. 183; his recall demanded, *ib.*
- Borneo, object of Brooke's visit to, cxvi. 401; immigration of Chinese, 406; their insurrection, 407; political importance of, 411; its natural resources, 413; its liability to pirates, 414
- Boromeo (M.), Italian physician, his experiments on skin-grafting, cxxxvi. 499
- Bosc (M.), his edition of Madame Roland's 'Appeal,' cxxi. 386
- Bosio (Antonio, d. 1629), his explorations of the Roman catacombs, cxx. 218; his labours in deciphering Christian inscriptions, 222; on the Jewish catacomb at Rome, 243
- Bosk, boskage, the terms explained, cxxviii. 77
- Bostaquet (Isaac Dumont de, 1632-1709), his Autobiography, cxxi. 493; his Huguenot ancestors, 495; early education, *ib.*; first campaign in France, 496; his family life in Normandy, 498; persecutions at home, 505; submits to recantation, 506; his flight to the Hague, 508; he abjures Catholicism, 509; serves under William of Orange, 511; his narrative of the English expedition, *ib.*; resides at Greenwich, 513; serves under Schomberg in Ireland, 514; on the victory of the Boyne, 515; his sketches of Ireland, 516; on the siege of Limerick, 517; retires to Portarlinton, 518; career of his sons, 519
- Boswell (James, 1740-1795), on Mrs. Thrale's quarrel with Dr. Johnson, cxiii. 510
- his remark on family histories, cxxxviii. 1
- Bosworth-field, battle of (1485), plan of, cxv. 316; Shakspeare's account of, 317
- Botany, the science compared with that of language, cxv. 74
- Botfield (Beriah), his 'Prefaces to the first editions of the Classics,' cxxxvii. 57; misquotation in his introduction, 93; mistakes the value of 'first editions,' *ib.*
- Bothwell (Earl of), his character by Mr. Burton, cxxvi. 261; portrait from his mummy, *ib.* note; his fidelity to the Queen, 262
- Botticelli (Sandro, 1437-1515), his 'Madonnas,' cxxii. 100
- Bottle, the word in Shakspeare, cxxviii. 65
- Boufflers (Louis Francis de, Marshal of France, 1644-1711), his gallant defence of Lille against Eugene, cxvi. 526; his conduct at Malplaquet, 534
- Bourbon, House of, property of the Prince's confiscated by Buonaparte, cxiv. 490

- Bourbon, Charles, Constable of, cxxx.
358; Charles, Duke of Vendôme,
359; relations with the Hugue-
nots, 362
- (Duke de), Regent to
Louis XV., cxxv. 474; his profligacy, 475
- Boutakor (Admiral), his view of
naval evolutions, cxl. 7
- Boutell (Rev. C.), his 'Heraldry,
historical and popular,' cxxi. 336
- Bownde (Dr. Nicholas), his work on
the observance of Sunday, cxiv.
539
- Bowring (Dr.), his editorship of the
'Westminster Review,' cxxxix.
110
- 'Bow-wow' theory of language,
Max Muller's, supported by Mr.
Wedgwood, cxxviii. 55
- Boyle (Michael, Archbishop of Ar-
magh), his conduct as Irish Chan-
cellor, cxxxiv. 56, 57
- Boyne, the, battle of (1690), M. de
Bostaquet's account of, cxxi. 515
- Bradley (James, d. 1762), his ser-
vices as astronomer royal, cxl. 95
- Brady (Dr. Maziere), his remarks on
Irish Church Temporalities, cxxiii.
454; his enlightened views on en-
dowment, 482
- his edition of State papers
concerning the Irish Church in
the reign of Elizabeth, cxxix. 419
- Bragg (Confederate general), his
defeats at Chattanooga and 'the
Clouds,' cxxi. 256, 257; super-
seded by Johnston, 260
- Brahminism, assailed by Buddha,
cxv. 399; political ascendancy of,
402; absence of any system of
philosophy, 405
- Brain, the, recent increase in disor-
ders of, cxii. 526; curability of
incipient insanity, 527; control-
ling power of, over memory, 529;
effects of the circulation of the
blood upon, 531; suspended exer-
cise of, *ib.*; operation of trephin-
- ing, 533; hypothesis of successive
layers of ideas in, 534; its power
of resistance, *ib.*; large proportion
of phosphorus in, 536; phenomena
of, during sleep, 540; the state of
reverie, 541; the faculty of won-
der absent in dreams, *ib.*; theory
of unconscious cerebration, 542;
its power of nervous attention,
543; self-analysing powers of,
544
- Brancalone (Roman senator), his
demolition of the towers of the
nobles at Rome, cxviii. 373
- Brandenburg, House of, hostility of,
to the German Empire, cxxxiii.
467
- Brandon, Charles. See *Suffolk, Duke
of*
- Brandt (Heinrich von, General),
autobiography of, cxxxi. 65; stu-
dent-days at Königsberg, 66; joins
the Prussian service, 69; made a
French subject after Friedland,
70; interview with Davoust, *ib.*;
applies to Blücher for fresh ser-
vice, 71; made sub-lieutenant by
Davoust, 72; with the French in
Spain, 73; sickness at Saragossa,
77; description of the siege, *ib.*;
anecdotes, 79; campaign in Arra-
gon, 80; relations with Suchet,
82; love-passage with Inez, 85;
return to France, *ib.*; the Polish
Legion at Paris, 86; dinner with
Bonaparte, 88; promotion, 90;
at Borodino, 91; sketches in Po-
land, 92; training of Polish re-
cruits, 93; brilliant account of the
invasion of Russia, 95; taken pri-
soner at Leipsic, 96; his memoirs
incomplete, *ib.*; received into the
Prussian service, *ib.*; military com-
missioner of Prussia at Paris, 97;
value of his memoirs, *ib.*
- Brandy, duty on, in Russia, cxii.
191; drunkenness promoted there-
by, 192
- Brassey (Thomas) his 'Work and

- Wages,' cxxxviii. 334; scientific value of his book, *ib.*; his railway enterprise, 339; his father's experience as contractor, 340; employment of piece-work, 356; on co-operation in labour, 357
- Brat, original use of the word, cxxviii. 68
- Brayley (Professor) on solar spots and meteorites, cxxv. 266
- Brazil, dispute of England with, submitted to arbitration, cxx. 574
- Bread, religious respect for, cxxiv. 359
- phenomenon of 'bleeding bread,' cxxv. 407
- the *panis ostrearius* of Pliny, cxxvii. 51
- Breadalbane (Lord, d. 1750), sketches of his character, cxii. 352
- Brechin, cathedral church of, cxx. 318; surrender of Balliol at, 322; lay abbots of, 326; *octroi* granted to by James III. 327
- Breech-loading (see *Armstrong, Sir William*), the system too complicated for field-guns in warfare, cxix. 495; rejected as such by the French, 526
- Breen (Henry H.), on 'Modern English literature; its Blemishes and Defects,' cxx. 39; on the Tally-ho or Nimrodian style of composition, 48
- Brehon Laws, the, cxix. 269; cxxix. 423
- Bremontier (M.), his reclamations of land in France by means of the pinaster, cxx. 349
- Brest, intended English descent on, betrayed, cxiv. 289, 296
- Brewer (Mr.), calendar of State papers edited by, cxxiii. 248; his masterly picture of Henry VIII., *ib.*; his illustrative documents, 249; correspondence of Wingfield and Pace, 251
- Brian Boromhe, his services to Ireland, cxiv. 373
- Bridges, employment of cast iron in, cxvi. 207; the Menai bridge, 209; the tubular bridge, 210; adaptation of, to railways, 211
- engineering triumphs in, cxx. 486, 487
- Brigandage, influence of, in southern countries, cxxxii. 298
- Bright (Right Hon. John, b. 1811), his speech at Liverpool in 1859 on taxation, cxi. 268; his scheme of financial reform, *ib.*; his proposed tax on property, 269; his inaccurate estimates, 270
- his advocacy of the North in the American War of Secession, cxiv. 579
- his extravagant language on Reform, cxxii. 291
- his lukewarm support of Earl Russell's Borough Franchise Bill, cxxiii. 278; his moderate speech at Rochdale in 1865, 295
- his scheme of a peasant proprietary class in Ireland, cxxv. 210; fallacy of his proposal, *ib.*; his hasty and irritating speech, 211; his conduct in and out of Parliament compared, 279; on the Tory Government of 1866, 285; his idea of national representation, 293
- his scheme of peasant proprietorship in Ireland criticised, cxxvi. 70
- his speeches, edited by Mr. Thorold Rogers, cxxix. 269; his repudiation of statesmanship, 271; his accession to the Cabinet, 272; his rare oratory, *ib.*; his cultivated taste, 273; his command of pathos, *ib.*; undeveloped resources of his intellect, 274; his combative style, *ib.*; effect of experience on his theoretical views, 275; his ardent love of liberty, 276; viewed as a leader of the Manchester school, *ib.*; his speeches on Russian policy, 278; stamp of Quakerism on his

- character, 280; his hostility to the Crimean War, *ib.* 282; personal antagonism to Lord Palmerston, 283; his American sympathies, 284; sides with the North in the Civil War, 285; his views on the Trent affair criticised, 286; his Reform crusade in 1858, 287; his moderate language thereon in 1867, 288; his views on the Irish Church, 292
- Bright (Right Hon. John), his counsel of legislative inaction in education, cxxxix. 215; his hostility to the Act of 1870, 218, 220; his notions of free land, 282; influence of his opinions on Mr. Gladstone, 561
- Brindley (James, 1716-1773), his Grand Trunk Canal, cxxvi. 219
- Brisbane, capital of Queensland, its beautiful situation, cxviii. 316
- Bristol riots (1831), cxxv. 535
- Britain (ancient), state of, in the Augustan era, cxi. 361
- meagre account of, by Cæsar, cxxiv. 425. See *Cæsar, Julius*
- megalithic remains in, cxxxviii. 188; theories of Mr. Fergusson thereon, *ib.*
- Britain, Great. See *Great Britain*
- British and Foreign Review, the, article of, on the native princes and the East India Company, referred to, cxxxvii. 234
- British Museum, started by public lottery, cxxiii. 60; purchase of Sir Hans Sloane's collection, 61; and of the Cotton and Harleian MSS., 62; misconduct of the Sloane trustees, 63; purchase of the Towneley marbles, *ib.*; the Elgin marbles, 64; select committees of 1847 and 1859, *ib.* 65; continued mismanagement, *ib.*; returns of expenditure, *ib.*; wrong ideas of centralisation, 67; proposed division of collections, 68; claims of public convenience, *ib.* 69; disgraceful state of collections, *ib.*; evils of public trustees, 70; recent purchases, *ib.*; want of taste in arrangement, 71; report of commission of 1859, *ib.*; impossibility of an executive council, 72; responsible director proposed, 73
- British Museum, collections of gems at, cxxiv. 521; cylindrical signets at, 528
- the library of, cxxxix. 37; foreign book collections in, 40; its unrivalled catalogue, 41; freedom of access to, 43
- statues in, symmetrically examined, cxi. 194; photographs of the collection, 197; antique marble *relievi*, *ib.*
- Britons, their employment of horses in war, cxx. 134
- Britten (Mr. Bashley), on rifling applied to cast-iron guns, cxix. 525 *note*
- Brixham (Devonshire), cave deposits and relics found at, cxviii. 277
- Broad Church party, their comprehensive spirit of reform, cxxxiii. 417
- Brodie (Sir Benjamin Collins, 1783-1862), on the proportion of phosphorus in the brain, cxii. 536
- Brodie (M. G.), his intimacy with Sir W. Hamilton, cxxxi. 202; merits of his English history, *ib.*
- Brogie (Albert, Prince de, b. 1821), 'L'Eglise et l'Empire Romain au IVme. Siècle,' cxi. 422; his candid Romanism, *ib.*; his moderate tone, 424; indications of historical weakness, *ib.*; indiscriminate reliance on authorities, 425; rhetorical division of his subject, 428; his parallel of Church and State in France, *ib.* 431
- his opinions of Papal Government, cxvi. 283; on the spread of bureaucracy in Europe, 286
- his Roman Church and Em-

- pire in the Fourth Century, cxxvi. 95; his personal history, *ib.* 96; epochs of his work, 97; his impartiality, *ib.*; his account of the first council of Constantinople, *ib.*; on the additions to the Nicene creed, 116; denounces the futility of the council, 120
- Brogie (Victoria, Duke de, 1785-1870), life of, by M. Guizot, cxxxv. 347; his memoranda, *ib.*; his family and early life, 348; his views of the 18th Brumaire, 349; his missions under the Conseil d'État, 351; sketches of Bonaparte, *ib.*; at Warsaw, 353; in the Chamber of Peers, 353; his marriage, 357; heroic conduct at Ney's trial, *ib.*; patriotic politics under the Restoration, 358; the Martignac Cabinet, 359; the Revolution, 360; foreign minister under Louis Philippe, 361; resigns, 363; brought back as head of the Cabinet, *ib.*; defeat and resignation, 364; mission to England on the slave trade, *ib.*; shock of the *coup d'état* of 1851, 365; his domestic and intellectual life, *ib.*
- Brome (Rev. James), his travels in England in the last century, cxxxviii. 490
- Bronze, prehistoric Swiss workers in, cxxxii. 467; origin of, 470; ascribed to the Phœnicians, 472; among the Etruscans, 475; in Scandinavia, 476; derivation of the word, *ib.*
- Bronze-age, the, cxvi. 155; in Switzerland, 163
- Brooke (Sir James, 1803-1868), civilising object of his visit to Borneo, cxvi. 401; his personal intercourse with the natives, *ib.*; his own explanation of his enterprise, 402; discouraged by the British Government, 405; his objects discredited, *ib.*; his narrow escape from Chinese assassins, 407; devotion of the natives to him, 410
- Brougham and Vaux (Henry, Lord, 1788-1869), banquet to, at Edinburgh in 1859, cxi. 189; his services to the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; his reputation as a legal reformer, 190; his Acts and Bills from 1811, collected by Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, *ib.*; his great speech in 1828 on Law Reform, 192; his prophetic prescience of abuses, *ib.*; his own summary of his achievements, 193; further reforms due to him since 1848, 194; his vindication of the bar, 195; his proposed changes in the law of evidence, 199; supports unanimity in trial by jury, 200; his rules for framing statutes, 201; on the simplification of law, 203
- Brougham and Vaux (Henry, Lord), his committee of 1818 on the education of the lower classes, cxiii. 392
- his materials for the notices of Voltaire and Rousseau, cxxiv. 345
- his proposals of household-suffrage in 1829, cxxv. 524, 525; views on the ten-pound franchise, 526; his popularity with the king, *ib.* 527
- his inattention to an appeal in the House of Lords, cxxix. 52; his judicial reforms in the Privy Council, 64; Life of, by Lord Campbell, 572; compared with Lyndhurst, *ib.*; defective in wit, *ib.*; his ancestral vanity, 573; proud of his Scotch descent, 574; anecdote of his grandfather, *ib.*; longevity in his family, *ib.*; his classical translations, 575; anecdote of his college-days at Edinburgh, 576; his strong family attachments, 577; death of his brother Peter, *ib.*; his first contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*,

578; disgust for the bar, 579; conduct in society, 580; mission to Portugal, *ib.*; services to the Whigs, 581; early proofs of greatness, *ib.*; defeat at the Liverpool election, *ib.*; despondence under failure, *ib.* 582; relations with the Princess of Wales, *ib.*; his wrongful withholding of the letter of pacification, 584; his popularity after the Queen's trial, *ib.*; appointment as Chancellor, 585; scene at the coronation of William IV., 587; inventor of the 'Brougham,' 589; anecdote of, with the Duke of Wellington, *ib.*; his awe of the duke, *ib.*; petulant conduct as Chancellor, 590; quarrels with Sugden, *ib.*; reconciliation, 591; his qualities admired by Lord St. Leonards, 592; his self-laudation, 593; his judicial achievements, *ib.*; legislative services, 594; mental derangement after 1834, 595; rupture with his allies in Lord Grey's Ministry, *ib.*; his conduct on the Irish Coercion Bill, 596; his intolerance of official control, *ib.*; asks Peel for the office of Chief Baron, 597; refused the Chancellorship by Lord Melbourne, *ib.*; his coarse acrimony in the House of Lords, *ib.*; disgust at Lord Cottenham's appointment to the Seals, 598; joins the Opposition against Lord Melbourne, *ib.*; his vain efforts at popularity, 599; alliance with Lyndhurst, 600; unseemly conduct as law lord, 601; his declining years, 604; Miss Martineau's anecdote of, at Cannes, 605

Brougham and Vaux (Lord), his wrong conception of the duties of barristers to their clients, cxxxiv. 505, 506

—— autobiography of, cxxxv. 502; his instructions for literal publication of his MSS. *ib.*; parent-

age, *ib.*; education at Edinburgh, 503; early literary societies, 504; reluctant entry into the bar, *ib.*; his part in forming the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; secretary to the Lisbon mission, 506; first efforts in politics, *ib.*; his call to the English bar opposed by the Tories, 507; enters Parliament for Camelford, 508; his first speech, *ib.*; advocacy of popular questions, 509; accepts office under Lord Grey, 510; the Berlin decree and orders in council, *ib.* 511; his defeat at Liverpool, 513; counsel for the 'Examiner,' 513; returned for Winchelsea, 517; his talking-out tactics against the income-tax, *ib.*; relations with the Opposition, 518; his interview with Queen Caroline on her return, 519; his speech for the Queen on her trial, 521; his mischievous idea of advocacy, *ib.*, 522; petty jealousy of Canning's Ministry, 527; declines their grudging offer of the silk, 528; proposes a coalition ministry, *ib.*; on good terms with Canning, *ib.*; returned for Yorkshire, 529; his plan of reform, 530; his motion thereon, *ib.*; refused the Mastership of the Rolls, 531; Lord Chancellor under Lord Grey, *ib.*; his reluctance to accept the post, *ib.*, 532; on the dissolution after the first Reform Bill, 535; advocates creation of new peers, 536; interview with the king, 537; obtains the king's consent in *writing*, 538; his conduct self-examined, 539; his support of Lord Grey, 540; his misstatements respecting the Coercion Act, 541; his variety of talent, *ib.*; practical services in legislation, 542; his distinctions, *ib.*; his skilful 'portraits of contemporaries,' 543; defects of eloquence, *ib.*; Sir S. Romilly's estimate of him, *ib.*;

- his entreaty to the Lords, *ib.*; passion in 1848 for French Republicanism, 544; personal faults and vagaries, *ib.*; his public services, 545; judicial reforms, 546; his wise patronage, 547; distinguished social qualities, 548; inaccuracies in his memoirs, *ib.*
- Brougham and Vaux (Henry, Lord), his character, by Lord Cockburn, cxi. 268; his arrogance to Jeffrey, *ib.*; compared by Mr. Greville with Macaulay, 527; his proposal to Southey of a Guelphic order for literary men, 530; personal traits of, by Mr. Greville, 545, 547
- Broughton de Gyfford (John Cam Hobhouse, Lord, 1786-1869), his recollections of a long life, cxxxiii. 287; semi-private character of his work, 288; his birth and descent, 289; his education, *ib.*; intimacy with Lord Byron at Cambridge, 290; foreign travels, *ib.*; at Paris, *ib.*; with Byron at Geneva, 291; his knowledge of Italy, 292; sketches of Holland House, 293; on Byron's death and burial, 295, 298; his opinion of the libels on Byron, *ib.*; early politics, 299; committed by Parliament to Newgate, 300; returned for Westminster, 301; anecdotes of Canning, *ib.*; relations with Lord Grey, 303; account of reform debates, *ib.*; succeeds to the baronetcy, 306; made Secretary of War by Lord Althorp, *ib.*; his energetic army reforms, 310; made Irish Secretary, 311; resigns office on the House and Window Tax question, *ib.*; on the Irish Coercion Act of 1834, *ib.* 314; accepts office under Lord Melbourne, *ib.*; death of his wife, 315; the second Melbourne Ministry, *ib.*; he takes the Board of Control, 316; his account of Queen Victoria's accession, 324; his first interview with her, 328; his Indian policy against Russian intrigues, 330; interview with Lord Wellesley, *ib.*; affairs of Caubul, *ib.* 331; intervention in Syria, 332; the Turco-Egyptian question, 334; fall of 'the Melbourne Ministry, 336; raised to the peerage, 337; his death and character, *ib.*
- Broughton de Gyfford (John Cam Hobhouse, Lord), letters from Earl Grey to the *Edinburgh Review* vindicating alleged charges against his father, cxxxiv. 291; editor's reply thereto, 298
- Brown (Rev. Baldwin), his article in the 'Contemporary Review' on church disestablishment, cxxxiii. 420
- Brown (Dr. John), his character as a Scotch Dissenter, cxxxi. 206; personal peculiarities, 211
- Brown (John, of Priesthill), the murder of, confessed by Claverhouse, cxviii. 15
- Browne (Sir Thomas, 1605-1682), his Garden of Cyrus, cxxxi. 222
- Brown (Dr. Thomas, 1777-1810), his idealistic theory of philosophy, cxxiv. 121; on the mental perception of consciousness, 125; on the relation of sense to external objects, 129
- his physical view of mental science, cxxvi. 80; his philosophy exposed by Ferrier, 85
- Browne (Rev. G. F.), his 'Ice-caves of France and Switzerland,' cxxii. 422; his personal explorations, 447; theory of their origin, 448
- Browning (Elizabeth Barrett, d. 1861), poems of, cxiv. 513; her popularity, *ib.*; writings in early life, 514; her 'Essay on Mind,' 515; illness, *ib.*; Greek studies, *ib.*; portrait of, by Miss Mitford, 516; her 'Seraphim' and 'Lady Geraldine's Courtship,' 518; 'Dra-

ma of Exile,' *ib.*; eccentricities of style, 525; her 'Rhapsody of Life's Progress,' *ib.*; 'Lay of the Children' and other lyrics, 527; instances of tender pathos, 529; 'My Doves,' *ib.*; 'Aurora Leigh,' a splendid failure, 530; friendship with Mr. Kenyon, 531; sympathy with Italian politics, *ib.*; her 'Casa Guidi Windows,' *ib.*; her eulogy of Napoleon, 532; 'Poems before Congress,' *ib.*; character of her writings, 533

Browning (Robert, b. 1812), his poems, cxx. 537; his studied quaintness and obscurity, 538; his 'Paracelsus' criticised, 539, 544; psychological mysticism of his 'Sordello,' 545; his tortuous style of expression, 546; his genius more dramatic than epic, *ib.*; failure of his plays, 547; his abruptness of allusion, 548; his dialogue in 'Strafford,' 549; his plots criticised, 550; his character of 'Luria,' *ib.* 551; his 'Pippa Passes,' *ib.* 552; his passion for doggerel rhymes, 553, 554; his treatment of religious subjects, 555, 557; his poems on obscure artists, *ib.*; his sympathy with exceptional classes and persons, 558; his humour, 559; his faculty of word-painting, *ib.*; his 'sophistical' class of poems, 560; his 'Evelyn Hope,' 561; his love poems, 562; his quaint onomatopy, 564; his popularity, 565

—— his 'Ring and the Book,' cxxx. 164; peculiarities of his genius, *ib.*; his emotional nature and serene intellect, *ib.*; his grasp of human nature, *ib.*; story of the poem, 167, 170; his vivid power of treatment, 171; his dramatic genius, 178; beauty of his characters, 179; hopeful spirit of his philosophy, *ib.*; his defects of style analysed, 182; compared

with Victor Hugo, 184; rugged versification, 185

Browning (Robert), his 'Balaustion's Adventure,' cxxxv. 221; his poem a translation of the 'Alcestis' of Euripides, *ib.*; his 'Prince of Hohenstiel-Schwangau,' 222; his modern treatment of Euripides, 223; story of Alcestis, 224; beauty of his preface, 229; his conception of the original, *ib.* 241; his different ending, *ib.*; verbal defects in his text, 242; general impression of ease, 243; character of Admetus, 244, 249

'Brownists,' sect of, under Elizabeth, cxxxiv. 174

Bruce (King Robert, 1274-1329), his daily life at Cardross, cxii. 517

—— evidence as to his brother John, cxx. 320; condition of Scotland during his reign, 323

Bruce (James, 1730-1794), his explorations of the Blue Nile, cxviii. 208

Brunel (I. K.), his evidence on patents, cxxi. 605

—— his adoption of Wheatstone's telegraph, cxxxii. 211

Brunelleschi (1377-1446), his contributions to architecture, cxviii. 72

Brunswick-Lunenbourg (Duke of, d. 1806), failure of his French invasion, cxxiv. 564, 565

Brussels, meteorological conference at, cxxiv. 58

Brusten, battle of, cxix. 551

'Brut y Tywysogion,' the, cxviii. 69

Bucer (Martin, 1491-1551), his objections to the baptismal service, cxiii. 24

Buchan, Mr. Pratt's history of, cxii. 522; singular religious observances in, *ib.*; tradition of the 'Sands of Forvie,' 523

Buchanan (George, 1506-1582), enters Paris University at fifteen, cxxv. 59

Buchanan (James Percival, President U.S. b. 1791), his handling

- of the Oregon question, cxii. 547; his antecedents before elected President, *ib.*; his policy on his accession to power, 548; constitutional questions agitated, 549; on the Dred Scott case, 550; uneasy aspect of the slave question, 551; foreign complications, *ib.*; his corruption of the democratic party, 553; his letter to Pittsburg, *ib.*; foreign passports refused to free negroes, 556; fresh election forced upon Kansas, 558; his policy regarding the slave trade, 560; ill-treatment of free negroes in the States, 563; his intended annexation of Cuba, 564; lawlessness in the slave States, 574; their condition and resources compared with the free States, 576; mutual hostility of the two sections, 577; the Union party, 580
- Buchanan (James Percival, U.S.), his pro-slavery policy, cxiii. 564
- results of his blind policy, cxxiii. 526
- Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of, 1594-1629), debate on his impeachment, cx. 18; Sir John Eliot's invectives against, 18, 28; his assassination, 30
- his town house in the Strand, cxxxi. 177
- (George Villiers, second Duke of, son of preceding, 1627-1688), Dryden's description of, as 'Zimri,' cxl. 364
- Buckingham and Chandos (Duke of, b. 1797), his application in 1823 to enter the Cabinet, cxxviii. 152; his desire for the Governor-Generalship of India, 153
- Buckland (William, D.D. 1784-1859), his estimate of coal exhaustion in England, cxl. 83; his recognition of a common organic prototype of species, 511
- on the date of man compared with the lower animals, cxviii. 276; on the cave-bones at Pavi-land, 275 *note* and 284 *note*
- Buckle (Henry Thomas, 1823-1862), his 'History of Civilisation in England,' Vol. II., cxiv. 183; his logical perversity, 184; his aversion to Christianity, 185; on superstition in Spain and Scotland, 187; absurdity of the comparison, *ib.*; attributes Spanish superstition to earthquakes, 189; his loose notions of history, 196; his view of Scottish history, 200; his idea of the term 'superstition,' 203; ignorance of Church history in Scotland, 206; limits to his merits as an historian, 211; his absurd theory of the Scottish Reformation, 404; fantastic views of the Covenanters, 414
- Buckle (Henry Thomas), on the inductive and deductive methods, cxvi. 160
- his theory of man's subjection to material causes, cx. 466
- his paradoxical scepticism as to hereditary influences, cxxxi. 100
- Bucklersbury, origin and early history of, cxxxi. 174
- Buddha, M. St. Hilaire's Life of, cxv. 379; dates assigned to his death, 391; evidence of the Lalita Vistara, *ib.* 392; his birthplace and history, 393; origin of his teaching, 396; his existence questioned by Professor Wilson, 398; his title of 'The Enlightened,' *ib.*; admixture of fiction in his life, 399; his 'four verities,' 403; his doctrines attributed to Kapila, 404; his supposed atheism, 405
- his date determined by Mr. Turnour from Buddhist inscriptions, cxxii. 379
- compared with Mahomet, cxxiv. 49
- legend of his tooth, cxxx. 507

Buddhism, importance of the study of, cxv. 380; recent knowledge of, 384; discovery of Sanskrit MSS., *ib.*; colossal literature of, 385; the Mongolian version translated, 386; value of Mr. Hodgson's researches, 387; knowledge of Sanskrit necessary, 389; labours of M. St. Hilaire, *ib.*; prevalent misconceptions of, 390; proportion of its disciples to other religionists, 396, and *note*; perfection of its moral code, 400; secret of its success in India, 402; its conflict with Brahminism, *ib.*; its metaphysical doctrines, 403; its doctrines of nihilism, 408

Buddhism, Mr. Fergusson's theory of its Turanian origin, cxxx. 500; cxxxviii. 199, 200

—— in Japan, cxxxviii. 78, 79

Buddhists, fanciful theory of Buddhist missionary relics in Scotland, cxvii. 60

—— ancient inscriptions of, deciphered, cxxii. 379; overthrow of their temporal power, 382; the Jain creed, *ib.*; their cave-temples in India, 384; decay of Buddhism after the Mauryan Dynasty, 385; revolution of the Agni Kools, 386; co-existence with Hinduism, *ib.*

Buffon (George Louis Le Clerc, 1707-1788), his theory of the degeneration of species, cxi. 508; his view of the mutability of species, 509

—— his idealistic notion of species, cxxviii. 417

Bugeaud (Marshal 1784-1849), his contrast between French and British troops in the Peninsula, cxxvi. 293

—— his remark on the British infantry, cxxxii. 523

Building Societies, principle of co-operation illustrated by, cxxxviii. 115

'Bull-running,' custom of, practised by early guilds, cxxxiv. 356

Bulwer, Edward. See *Lytton*, Lord
Bunsen (Chevalier Christian Karl Josias, 1791-1860), his system of Egyptian chronology, cxvi. 82; his 'Egyptian Dictionary,' 104; his dynastic theories unsound, 107; his arbitrary method of criticism, 110

Bunsen (Chevalier Christian Karl Josias), interest attaching to his career, cxxvii. 469; his thoroughly Germanic character, 470; memoir of, by his widow, 471; his sanguine temperament and quick sympathies, *ib.*; early life and education, 473; his youthful abilities, *ib.*; his friends Mr. Astor and Mr. Cathcart, 474; his intimacy with Niebuhr at Rome, 475; made Prussian Minister, *ib.*; his marriage, *ib.*; his earnest religious devotion, 476; married life at Rome, 477; his friendship with the Crown Prince of Prussia, 478; his welcome by the King at Berlin, 479; diplomatic transactions, 480; end of his Roman mission, 482; his arrival in England, *ib.*; welcomed as a Protestant champion, 483; his remarks on Mr. Gladstone's 'Church and State,' *ib.*; on the debates in Parliament, 485; his English sympathies, *ib.*; Prussian offers of employment, 486; negotiates with England for a Protestant bishop at Joppa, *ib.*, 488; Prussian Minister at St. James', 489; his social life in London, *ib.*; his interview in 1847 with the Queen and Prince Albert, 490; his intimacy with the latter, 493; letters to Baron Stockmar on England, *ib.*; on Prussian affairs in 1848, 494; diplomatic vexations, 496, 497; recalled from St. James', *ib.*; his literary in-

- dustry, 498; change in his political opinions, 499; invited to the Evangelical Alliance at Berlin, 500; raised to the peerage, 501; his closing years, *ib.*
- Bunsen (Chevalier Christian Karl Josias), Prussian Minister at St. James', cxxxvi. 401; his efforts for Anglo-German Alliance, *ib.*
- his prediction of a 'war of religion' in Europe, cxxviii. 536
- (Professor, the Chemist, b. 1811), his visit to Iceland, cxiii. 535; his theory of the Geyser Eruptions, 545
- his experiments in spectrum analysis, cxvi. 304; discovers two new alkaline metals, *ib.*
- his discovery of cæsium and rubidium, cxxxi. 59
- Buonaparte (Charles Lucien, Prince de Canino, 1803-1857), Audubon's description of, cxxxii. 262; his 'Ornithology of America,' *ib.*
- (Jerome Napoleon, 1784-1860), his marriage with Miss Patterson, cxxviii. 470
- (Lucien, d. 1840), his character, by Madame Récamier, cxi. 212
- (Napoleon). See *Napoleon Buonaparte*
- (Pauline, Princess Borghese), her exquisitely small feet, cxxiv. 371
- Buoys, requisites in, cxv. 183; colour of, *ib.*
- Burckhardt (J.), his 'Cultur der Renaissance,' cxxxvi. 115
- (Johann Karl, 1773-1825), his obscurations of comets, cxl. 411
- Burdett (Sir Francis, 1770-1844), his appearance and habits, cxxxiii. 301
- Burgos, Gothic cathedral at, cxxiii. 146-152
- Burgoyne (Sir John-Fox, Field-Marshal, b. 1782), his letter to the 'Times' in 1868 on the attack on Sebastopol, cxxviii. 387, 392
- Burgundy, Dukes of, their splendid pomp and hospitality, cxix. 532; wealth of their Flemish possessions, 533; their anomalous position as vassals of France, 534; provinces granted in *apanage* by the Crown, *ib.*; the House created afresh in the person of Philip le Hardi, *ib.*; John the Fearless, 535; his son Philip's alliance with Henry V. of England, 536; Philip's defection from the English, 537; he dictates peace to Charles VII., *ib.*; prosperity of his rule, 537; affords refuge to the Dauphin, *ib.*; escorts Louis to his coronation at Reims, 539; he resigns the towns on the Somme to Louis XI. 541; reconciled to his son, the Count of Charolais, 542 (see *Charles the Bold*); Gueldres added to the Burgundian dominions, 565
- Burial, mode of in ancient Carthage, cxiv. 96
- early Jewish use of prayers for the dead on epitaphs, cxx. 245, 246
- modes of, among prehistoric cave-dwellers, cxxxii. 462; in the iron age, 478
- Burial service, the, objectionable allusion to the dead, cxiii. 21
- urgent need of revision, cxxvi. 510; scandals of its indiscriminate use, *ib.*; obnoxious classification of the unbaptised, 511; proposed alteration of the Rubric, 515
- Burke, Sir Bernard, his loose study of genealogies, cxxi. 342 *note*
- Burke (Edmund, 1730-1797), his genius compared with Macaulay's, cxiv. 280
- Windham's notes on, cxxiii. 574; his letter to Windham on

- Lord Fitzwilliam's quarrel with Pitt, 583
- Burke (Edmund), enters Trinity College, Dublin, at fourteen, cxxv. 59
- his claims to the authorship of 'Junius,' cxxvii. 198; differences of his style therefrom, 199
- his letters to Sir Gilbert Elliot, cxxxix. 191 (see *Minto, Lord*); his 'Considerations on the French Revolution,' 197
- his remarks on constitutions, cxl. 206; on Convocation, 430; on the union of Church and State, 449
- Burke and Wills (Messrs.), their Australian exploring expedition, cxvi. 43; succeed in crossing the continent, 46; their tragic fate, *ib.*
- their expedition into Central Australia, cxviii. 331; searching parties sent after them, *ib.*
- Burleigh (William Cecil, Lord, 1520-1598), his blindness to Spanish designs, cxiii. 207; his clandestine negotiations with Philip II. 208
- Mr. Froude's story of his proposal to dethrone Elizabeth, cxix. 274
- his scheme of a French marriage for Elizabeth, cxxiv. 501, 502; detects the Spanish plot against her, 504; his sagacious statesmanship, 510
- Burlingame mission in China, the, cxxxiii. 197
- Burmah, trade intercourse of, with Western China, cxxxvii. 300
- Burn (Mr. Robert), his 'Rome and the Campagna,' cxxxv. 293; his valuable topography, 317
- Burnet (Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715), the sport of political ballad-mongers, cxiii. 102
- his toleration of polygamy, cxv. 207
- Burnet (Gilbert), pastoral letter of, ordered to be burnt, cxxxiv. 188
- Burnouf (Eugène), his researches on Buddhism, cxv. 384; importance of his labours, 387
- Burns (Robert, 1759-1796), his literary character, cxxi. 322
- Burnside (Federal General), his relief by Sherman, cxxi. 258
- Burton (Captain), results of his Nile explorations with Speke, cxii. 324
- his expedition in 1857-59, with Capt. Speke, cxviii. 211; on the affluents of Lake Tanganyika, 218
- on the character of the Bedouins, cxii. 496 *note*
- Burton (H.), works of, suppressed, cxxxiv. 185
- Burton (J. Hill), his History of Scotland to 1688, cxxvi. 238; his periods adopted from Dr. Robertson, 239; his searching spirit of criticism, 239; his able treatment of the War of Independence, 240; on English rights of superiority, 242; his weakness of romantic description, 252; on Mary and Bothwell, 261, 262; his love of truth and impartiality, 263; want of method, *ib.*; defects of style, 264; his inaccurate account of the Comyn family, 265; errors due to haste, 267; his theory of the Reformation in Scotland, 268
- his History of Scotland, Vols. V.-VII., cxxxiv. 100; on Mary's fortunes after Kirk-o'-Field, *ib.*; on the prospects of her reception in Spain, 101; his injustice to Knox, 106; his true estimate of James, 107; impartial treatment of the Reformation, 108; his criticism of Sharp, 121; his conclusive condemnation of Charles II.'s policy, 123; superiority of his concluding volumes, 128; improvement in style, *ib.*; still open to charge of inaccuracy, *ib.*; his

- neglect of Scottish jurisprudence, 129; and of educational history, 130; the best historian of Scotland, *ib.*
- Burton (Robert, 1578-1640), compared by M. Taine to Rabelais, cxxi. 304
- Bury (M. Blaze de), his narrative of Königsmark's murder, cxvi. 196
- Busaco, the Duke of Wellington on the battle of, cxvi. 59
- monastery of, cxxxi. 465; aspect of the battle-field, 466; misstatement of Napier, *ib.*
- Busby (Dr.), his Lucretian Didascalie Poem, cxxii. 254
- Bushby (Mr.), his sulphur-workings in Iceland, cxiii. 538
- Bussy (Charles Joseph Patissier, Marquis de, 1718-1785), his character, cxxvii. 554; his daring march to Aurungabad, 555; defeats the Mahrattas, 556
- Bute (John Stuart, Earl of, 1713-1792), Dr. Carlyle's sketch of, cxiii. 175
- his alleged early influence over George III., cxxvi. 5; his unpopular administration, 11; his Scotch origin lampooned, 12; his harsh policy, *ib.*; retires after the peace, 14; jealousy of his influence, 14; his visits to the Princess Dowager watched, 15
- Butler (Joseph, Bishop 1692-1752), his remark on the truth of the Resurrection, cxix. 604
- Butler (Federal General), Lincoln's partiality to, cxxi. 272; failure of his campaign against Lee, 282
- Butt (Isaac), his 'Plea for the Celtic race,' cxxv. 187; his ideas of a peasant proprietary in Ireland, 203; simplicity of his scheme, 204; on the unpopularity of the land laws, 205, 208; upholds fixity of tenure and compulsory valuation, 209
- his 'Irish Federalism,' cxxxi. 501; his plan of a local Parliament at Dublin, 511
- Butts (Sir W. and Lady), Holbein's portrait of, cxxv. 437 *note*
- Buzot (François-Nicolas Leonard, 1760-1793), Madame Roland's passion for, cxxi. 389; her letters to him, 390; his portrait found among her papers, 391; his personal attractions, 416; conduct after the September massacres, *ib.*; his fearful death, 424
- Bynkershoeck (Cornelius Van, 1673-1763), on the rights of trade belonging to neutrals, -cxxxv. 561; on foreign enlistment, 567
- 'Byre,' early English word explained, cxxviii. 74
- Byron (George Gordon, Lord, 1788-1824), his contempt for Italian singers, cxiii. 518
- statue of, by Thorwaldsen, cxv. 138
- his 'Giaour' criticised, cxvi. 256
- his affected hatred of society at Geneva, cxix. 434; his interview with Bonstetten, *ib.*
- his egotism exposed by M. Taine, cxxi. 323
- his type of intellectual greatness, cxxx. 165; Landor's portrait of, 246; his wife's remarks on his Calvinism, 532
- his contempt for the Portuguese, cxxxi. 453
- his intimacy with Hobhouse, cxxxi. 290, 294; his death and burial described by him, 295, 298; libels on his relations with his wife, *ib.*
- contemporary estimates of 'Beppo,' cxxxv. 487, 489; the poem due to Frere, 491; publication of his 'Don Juan' discussed, 492
- Byzantines, the, their dominion in Sicily, cxvi. 363

C

CAABA, the, cxxiv. 8; worship of, attacked by Mahomet, 25; origin of the worship, 232

Ca ira, the proverb identified, cxx. 330

Caballero, Fernan (pseudonym for Cæcilia de Faber, b. 1797), her revival of Spanish romance, cxiv. 100; her ultra-catholic tendencies, 102; pictures of Andalusian life, 106; 'La Gaviota,' 108-117; 'La Familia de Alvareda,' 118-125

Cabinet, the, modern system of responsibility to the House of Commons, cxxvi. 561

Cabul, captured in 1866 by Azim Khan, cxxv. 27

Cacault (M.), his negotiations for a Concordat with Pius VII., cxxviii. 456

Cadamosto (Venetian merchant), his explorations of Africa in 1455, cxxviii. 220

Cadastral survey of Great Britain, cxviii. 378; the cadastral scale, *ib.*; recommended by the committee of 1862, *ib.*; mass of blue books on the question, 379; a cadastral distinguished from a topographical map, *ib.*; progress of triangulation, 380, 383; fixing of theodolites, 384; measurement of the base, 385; compensation bars, *ib.*; the heliostat, 386; tests of accuracy in triangulation, 387; conference at Brussels on cadastres, 390; controversy in Parliament, 391; vote for the cadastral survey refused, *ib.*; report of Lord Bury's committee, 392; process of constructing a cadastral map, 393; labours and perils of surveyors, 394, 395; tracing the 25-inch plan, 396; photozincography, *ib.*; reduction of the scale, 397; the

plates electrotyped, *ib.*; question of expense, 398; waste of money from want of uniform triangulation, *ib.* 399; economy of the cadastral system, 400; expenses limited to preliminary triangulation, *ib.*; uncertainty of annual grants, *ib.*; general advantages of cadastral maps, 403; illogical opposition in Parliament, *ib.*; future prospects, 404. See *Drummond, Thomas*

Cæsar (Caius Julius, B.C. 100-43), his character, cxv. 470; wrongly compared to Cromwell, 471; his rule an hereditary despotism, 472

—— his description of the Druids, cxviii. 40; simplicity of his style, 42; his careless notice of 'barbarian' social life, *ib.*

—— his system of ciphers, cxxiv. 355; History of, by Napoleon III., 399; authenticity of his Commentaries, 403 *note*; the antitype of Cicero, 415; his conduct to Cicero during the first Triumvirate, 416; complicity in Catiline's conspiracy, 418 *note*; his camps in Gaul, 424; his scanty knowledge of Britain, 425; probably embarked at Boulogne, 426; his landing-place, 427; his passage of the Thames, 428, 430; his cruelty to the Veneti, 431; his deportation of captive slaves to Rome, 432

—— his plans for the reconstruction of the commonwealth, cxxix. 84

Cæsars, palace of the, at Rome, cxviii. 361

Cagliostro (Alexandre, Comte de, 1745-1795), his personal appearance, cxxv. 307; intimacy with Madame de Lamotte, 308

Caird (Mr. James), his pamphlet on

- the Irish land question, cxxxi. 281, 282
- Cairnconan (Angus), Pict's house at, cxx. 316
- Calas (Jean), judicial murder of, in 1762, cxxxviii. 217
- Calhoun (Mr. J.), his views of Federal Government in America, cxiii. 574
- California, gold mining in, cxvii. 87
- varieties of pines in (see *Coniferous Trees*); solemn character of tree-scenery in, cxx. 368
- splendid climate of, cxxix. 460
- Caligula (Caius Cæsar, 12–41), his palace at Rome, cxxxv. 308
- Callisthenes, his stellar observations sent from Babylon, cxxv. 119
- Calmar, Union of (1397), cxxxiv. 245, 247
- Calverley (C.S.), his 'Ode to Tobacco,' cxxiv. 268
- his light verse compared to 'Rejected Addresses,' cxi. 382
- Calvin (John, 1509–1564), his doctrine of the observance of Sunday, cxiv. 539
- compared with St. Louis, cxxxi. 122; Lives of, 123; parentage and education, 124; forsakes theology for the law, *ib.*; his commentary on Seneca's de Clementiâ, 126; his Lutheran oration at Paris, *ib.*; a fugitive, 127; introduced to Erasmus at Basle, 128; his 'Introductio Christianæ Religionis,' *ib.*; supports predestination and the absolute infallibility of Scripture, *ib.*; visit to the Duchess of Ferrara, 129; arrival at Geneva, 132; associated with Farel, *ib.*; his 'Confession of Faith,' 133; his severe discipline at Geneva, 134; his system opposed, 135; disputes on ritual, *ib.*; expelled, *ib.*; removal to Strasburg, 136; views on Protestant reconciliation with Rome, *ib.*; his poverty, 137; triumphal return to Geneva, *ib.*; his ecclesiastical polity restored, 139, 140; admixture of lay government, 141; advocated obedience to the civil power, *ib.*; spread of his doctrines, 142; his consistorial law at Geneva, 143; severity of his ordinances, 144; his despotic legislation, 145; his infamous conduct to Servetus, 147, 148; justified by Melancthon and others, *ib.*; his remorseless temper, 149; persecution of Castellio, *ib.*; his increased influence, 150; his cosmopolitan ambition and constructive genius, 151; his life not happy, 152; death, *ib.*; character as a reformer, *ib.*; M. Renan on his Christianity, 153; permanence of his system, 154; his genius as legislator, *ib.*
- his prophecy of triumph in France, cxxxviii. 203
- Calvinists, their doctrine of predestination modified, cxxxiii. 401
- Cambridge (Adolphus Frederick, Duke of, 1774–1850), his personal appearance, cxvi. 244
- Cambridge University, examination for the mathematical tripos at, cxxxix. 331; and for Smith's prizes, *ib.*; mathematical studies at, 346
- Cambronne (Pierre Jacques Étienne, General, 1770–1826), story of his speech at the defeat of the old guard denied, cxix. 326; origin of the story, 327
- Camden (William, 1551–1623), his travels in England, cxxxviii. 489
- Camden Society, the origin and object of, cxxv. 233
- Cameos, chiefly used as ornaments by the Greeks, cxxiv. 518. See *Gems*
- Cameron (Jane, Female Convict), Memoirs of, by a Prison Matron, cxxii. 337; her child-life, 343; account of the 'Daneing Skeel,' 349
- Camisards, the, rebellion of, cxxxviii. 203, 205

Campagna at Rome, the, desolated by the Saracens, cxviii. 365, 368; malaria therein, 369

Campbell (John, Lord, 1781-1861), his 'Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham,' cxxix. 556; his inaccuracy and ill-natured authorship, *ib.*; his obligations to both lords, 557 *note*; his relations with Lyndhurst, *ib.*; inaccurate account of Lyndhurst's early life, 558; personal grievance, on irregular marriages, 565; on Lyndhurst's Reform policy, 568; his Bill against obscene publications, 571; he accuses Lord Brougham of jealousy, 573; his misstatements respecting the *Edinburgh Review* and Brougham, 577, 578; sneers at Brougham's advocacy, 579; his low opinion of the legal profession, 592; imperfect account of Brougham's conduct on Reform, 594; on Brougham's derangement of mind, 595

Campbell (Thomas, 1777-1844), his visit to St. James's monastery at Ratisbon, cxix. 183 *note*

Campbell (Sir George), his views on the Irish Land Question, cxxxi. 277; his Cobden Essay on Land Tenures in India, 323

Campbell, Major-General John, C.B., his services in suppressing human sacrifices in Khôndistan, cxix. 397; his address to the natives thereupon, *ib.*

Campbell (Dr. Thomas), *note* on the history of his Diary (see cx. 327); identifying his nephew as the bearer of the M.S. to New South Wales, cxi. 276

Campbell (Duncan, of Asknish), his work on 'steam-rams,' cxxxvi. 559; claims the merit of invention, 587

Campbell (J. F.), his 'Frost and Fire,' cxxii. 422; his popular treatment of science, 423; objections to the

title, 425; on radiation of force from light, *ib.* 426; his notions of gravitation and refraction, *ib.*; leading idea of the work, 427; recommends parlour geology, 428; his theory of a north-polar current, *ib.*; his qualifications, 429; his use of symbols in geology, *ib.*; his experiments on ventilation, 430; his imitation of clouds, 432; on the effect of wind on trees, 433; on the observation of sea-currents, 434; on the 'tool-marks' of water, 437; his illustration of salt deposits, 439; on ice-marks in Northern Europe, 443; wrong theory of ice movement, 445; on the melting of rock-substances by primæval heat, 448; theory of volcanic action, 450; on polar and equinoctial currents, 452; his ingenious devices, 455

Campbell (Mary), her pretensions to the gift of tongues, cxvi. 455

Camper (Peter, 1722-1789), on the proportions of the human figure, cxl. 185

Campion (Edmund, 1540-1581), his adhesion to the Jesuits, cxxxi. 18, 20; object of his mission to England, *ib.*; his execution, 21; his conspiracy not proved, 22

Campo-Formio, treaty of (1797), its iniquitous character, cxxvi. 318

Campo-Santo, the architectural features of, cxxi. 525, 526

Canada, its geographical union with British Columbia anticipated, cxii. 331

—— military defence of, cxv. 112; liability of, to American invasion, 124

—— cession of French rights of sovereignty in, cxix. 448 *note*

—— difficulty of protecting, cxx. 183; origin of the Federal movement in, 184; the Quebec Conference, *ib.* 185; Resolutions of the Delegates, *ib.*; proposed Federal

- Parliament, 186 (see *America, British*); present responsibilities of England to, 198; anticipated independence of, 199; principle of Colonial protection applied to, 579
- Canada, early codification of law in, cxxvi. 363
- the Irish in, cxxvii. 523, 524
- Canals, history of, in India, cxix. 122; the Delhi and Jumna canals, 123; importance of the Ganges canal, *ib.*
- earliest Acts relating to, cxxv. 90
- Canary Islands, the, earliest knowledge of, cxxviii. 208; Norman colony in, *ib.*; Spanish traditions of barbarism disproved, *ib.*
- Canning (George, 1770–1827), Pitt's intended overtures to, cxii. 53; his duel with Lord Castlereagh, 54
- his principles of foreign recognition, cxvii. 300
- compared with Disraeli, cxxvii. 569; his patriotic foreign policy, *ib.*
- accepts the Governor-Generalship of India, cxxviii. 127; disliked by the King, *ib.*; made Secretary of State by Lord Liverpool, *ib.* 130; his policy at Verona, 136; on the recognition of the Spanish American Colonies, 138; personal relations with the Duke of Wellington, 147, 149
- succeeds Lord Liverpool as Prime Minister, cxxxi. 575; his Cabinet a failure, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*; disruption of previous policy, 576
- anecdotes of, in Parliament, cxxxiii. 301, 302
- his share in the 'Anti-Jacobin,' cxxxv. 475, 476; his honourable conduct regarding Queen Caroline, 525; detested by George IV., *ib.*; relations, as Foreign Secretary, with his party, 526; results of his brief administration, 527; Whig defections, 528; Lord Grey's attack on him, *ib.*; his speeches on the Foreign Enlistment Bill, 561, 568
- Canning (George), Mr. Greville's high estimate of the man, cxl. 533; but severe summary of his character, 534
- Canning (Charles John, Viscount, 1812–1862), his arrival in India, cxvii. 444; his conduct respecting the greased cartridges, 451; opposed to severe measures in suppressing the Mutiny, 458; blamed for overleniency at home, 462; his confidence in the native races, *ib.*; his unfavourable views on Proclamations, 471; his re-settlement of property in Oude, 474; denounced by Lord Ellenborough, *ib.*; proposes the transmission of inheritance by adoption, 479; his changes in the Legislative Council, 484; on the increase of European troops after the Mutiny, 487; proposes an addition to the local force, *ib.*; his plan rejected by Lord Palmerston, 489; his financial reforms, 491; his death and funeral, 497
- his recognition of British heroism during the Mutiny, cxxxiii. 97; his calm courage and magnanimity, 117; malevolent attacks on, 118; his patience under unjust imputations, 120
- Canon, authority of, in connexion with scriptural inspiration, cx. 291
- Canon law, its definition of the law of marriage, cxxx. 259
- Canons, book of (1603–4), cxl. 439; its disquieting effect on the Church of England, 440
- Cañons, the term applied to the Fraser river, cxix. 466
- Canterbury Cathedral, recent fire in cxxxvii. 223

- 'Cape,' term applied in Shakspeare to coursing, cxxxvi. 347
- Cape of Good Hope, Portuguese voyage to, in 1433, cxxviii. 215; discovery of, by Diaz, 228
- the diamond-field question at, cxxxiv. 410, 445 (see *Africa, South*); resources and revenue of, 446; subject of responsible government, *ib.*; resolution in favour of federation, 447
- Cape Town, mischievous creation of a territorial bishopric at, cxviii. 567. See *Long v. Bishop of Cape Town*
- Capital, the term in political economy, cxxxviii. 363
- Capital punishment, evils of Home Office interference with, cxvii. 268
- arguments against, cxxi. 111, 115; reasons against public executions, *ib.*, 117
- paradoxical defence of, by J. S. Mill, cxxxix. 92
- Capitol at Rome, the, mediæval history of, cxviii. 361, 362
- Capoti (Giovanni), his collection of mediæval Christian inscriptions, cxx. 221
- Caprara (Jean Baptiste, Cardinal, 1733-1810), appointed legate *à latere* for France, cxxviii. 462; his compromise with Napoleon, 467
- Capricornia (Australia), proposed colony of, cxviii. 310; its boundaries defined, *ib.*
- Capuchins, the, popular character of the order, cxiv. 251
- Caracalla (Roman Emperor, 188-217), baths of, at Rome, cxviii. 344
- Carbonic acid, discovery of, by Dr. Black, cxxv. 84
- Carbuncle, the, varieties of, mentioned by Pliny, cxxiv. 254
- Cardross case, the, cxxviii. 277
- Carew (Richard, 1555-1620), his picture of rustic gentry in the 'Survey of Cornwall,' cxxxviii. 12
- Carew (Thomas, 1589 - 1639), specimen of his love-verses, cxl. 361
- Cariboo, gold-fields of, cxix. 468
- Carlaverock, the Book of, by W. Fraser, cxl. 322; siege of Castle Carlaverock, 323; early possessors of the castle, 325
- Carlisle Memorial Refuge, the, cxxii. 367, 368
- Carlos (Don, son of Philip II., 1545-1568), tragic story of, revealed by M. Gachard, from archives, cxxvii. 1; his birth, 2; his alleged savage instincts in childhood, *ib.*; his education, 3; first interview with Charles V., 4; his stubborn disposition, 5; receives the oath of allegiance of the Cortes, 9; his accident and illness, *ib.*; story of his recovery, 11; his gluttonous habits, *ib.*; admitted to the Council of State, *ib.*; his personal appearance, 12; schemes of marriage for him, *ib.*; quarrels with his father, 17; his intractable nature, 19; influence of Queen Elizabeth of Valois over him, *ib.*; his alleged intrigue with the Flemish deputies, 22, 23; his violent speech in the Cortes, 25; his later extravagances of conduct, 26; rebuked by Suarez, *ib.*; attempts to stab Alva, 27; promoted by his father, *ib.*; his recklessness, 28; renews his hatred of Philip, *ib.*; his early intimacy with Don Juan of Austria, 29; his plan of flight, 30; his arrest by Philip, 32, 34; his close captivity, 35; rumours of his murder, *ib.*; his wretched life in prison, 36; attempts to kill himself, 37; his repentance, 38; Philip's inhumanity to him, *ib.*; his attempts at self-destruction renewed, *ib.*; his contrition and death, 39; mock grandeur of his

- funeral, 40; national grief at his death, *ib.*; his good qualities, 41; interceded for by Maximilian, *ib.*; his coffin at the Escorial opened, 42; his decapitation disproved, *ib.*
- Carlos (Don, son of Philip II., 1545–1568), pretended Madrid document narrating his execution, cxxxi. 342 *note*; extravagances of the story, *ib.*
- Carlovingian Romances, the, earliest national literature of France, cxv. 363; recited by minstrels, *ib.*; their metrical composition, 364; chronological contradictions in, 366; mythical character of Saracen chieftains, 367; represent the apotheosis of feudalism, 368; romances of the house of Lorraine, 369; absence of refinement displayed in, 370; compared with the Homeric poems, 372; their interest chiefly in details, 373; their probable date, 374; largely derived from Teutonic and Northern legends, 376; their place in mediæval literature, 377
- Carlowitz, treaty of (1699), cxvi. 510; broken by the Turks, 540
- Carlyle (Rev. Dr. Alexander, 1722–1805), his Autobiography devoid of scandal, cxiii. 145; his parentage, 146; bursarship at Glasgow University, 150; his account of the rebels, 157; visits Leyden, 158; his arrival at London, 160; ministry at Cockburnspath, 163; sketches of Scottish celebrities, 164–173; revisits London, 173; his account of Lord Bute, 175; his personal appearance, 177; marriage, 178; interview with Lord Mansfield on the window tax, 180
- Carlyle (Thomas, b. 1795), his wrong estimate of Frederick William I., cxvi. 185
- his estimate of Frederick the Great refuted, cxxiii. 518, 519
- Carlyle (Thomas, b. 1795), his desponding conception of human nature, cxxx. 165; cxxxix. 475
- his immoral doctrine of force, applied to Ireland, cxxxvii. 125
- his first arrival in London, cxxxix. 115; regarded by the Benthamites as a mystic, *ib.*: conversation in John Austin's drawing-room, *ib.*
- his politics denounced by Mr. Hall, cxl. 152; his services to literature and morality, 153
- Carnot (Lazare Nicholas Marguerite, 1753–1828), his reorganisation of the French army, cxxvi. 274, 275; proscribed, 276
- Caroline (Queen of George IV., 1768–1821), her imprudent return to England, cxxxv. 519; rejects the King's terms, *ib.*; her reception in London, *ib.*; address of the Commons, 520; Government proposals refused, *ib.*; failure of her prosecution, *ib.*: Brougham's speech for the defence, 521; her questionable acquittal and death, 522; conduct of the principals condemned, 523; her levity and indiscretion, 524; evils of the prosecution, *ib.*; the scandal soon forgotten, 525
- Carpentaria, gulf of, overland route to, cxvi. 35
- proposal of penal settlement rejected, cxvii. 245
- Carpenter (Dr.), his researches in deep-sea thermometry, cxxxv. 453, 454; his doctrine of *vertical* circulation, 465
- Carpenter (Mary), her book, 'Our Convicts,' cxxii. 337; her object therein, *ib.*; on the reformatory system, 358; on the methods of individual appeal to convicts, 362; on the reformation of women

- 365; on the separate treatment of incorrigibles, 370, 371
- Carstairs (William, 1649-1715), induces William III. to absolve the General Assembly from the oath of allegiance, cxiv. 419
- Carstens (Asmus, 1754-1798), his fresco-paintings, cxxiii. 8
- Carthage, historical interest of, cxiv. 66; treaties with Rome, *ib.* and 79; Aristotle's criticism of her constitution, 68; originally a trading settlement, 71; situation of, described by Polybius, *ib.*; physical changes since his account, 72; commercial advantages of the site, 73; human sacrifices at, 77; ancient cisterns and aqueducts, 82; the triple wall of Appian, 84; excavations by M. Beulé, 85; position of the Byrsa, 86; temple of Æsculapius, 90; artificial harbour, *ib.*; place of sepulture, 95; effects of Roman dominion, 97; dearth of Punic literature, *ib.*; *note* rectifying topographical error of reviewer, 589
- first system of road-making in, cxix. 342
- Carthusians, their settlement in London, cxxxi. 166; transfer of Charter House at the Dissolution, 175
- Cartwright (Dr. Edmund, 1743-1824), patent for his power-loom, cxxi. 599
- Casale (Piedmont), siege of, by Spinola, cxxiii. 49, 53; battle prevented by Mazarin, 54, 55
- Cashmere (India), commercial relations of, with Toorkistan, cxxxix. 317, 318
- Cassini (Italian astronomer), his theory of the sun's distance from the earth, cxxxviii. 145
- Cassiodorus (minister of Theodoric, b. 468), his architectural improvements at Rome, cxviii. 350, 351
- Caste, scarcely mentioned in the Vedas, cxii. 381
- effects of, on military discipline in India, cxvii. 32; instance of the power of, in India, 449; the root of the Mutiny, 461
- Portuguese origin of the word, cxxxvi. 471 *note*; ascribed by Mr. Colebrooke to the simple division of freemen and slaves, 472-475
- not a Vedic institution, cxxxix. 425
- Castellio (Sebastian, 1515-1573), persecution of, by Calvin, cxxxi. 149, 150
- Castle (Lieut. W. M. F.), his 'Game of Naval Tactics,' cxi. 8, 24
- Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, Earl of, afterwards Marquis of Londonderry, 1769-1822), his duel with Mr. Canning, cxii. 54
- opposite estimates of his character, cxv. 513; his hollow sympathy with the Catholic claims, 514; his chequered foreign policy, 515; circumstances of his rise, 517; his Irish services under Lord Cornwallis, 519; his incapacity for debate, 524; his personal advantages, 525; a member of Addington's government, 526; his conduct at the India board, 527; resumes office under Pitt in 1804, 528; blunders of his war administration, 529; his speech on the Walcheren expedition, 530; duel with Canning, 531; resigns office, 532; his successful diplomacy in 1813, 533; failure of his colonial policy, 534
- his speech in 1819 on the Foreign Enlistment Bill, cxxxv. 569
- Castor-oil plant, the, cxxx. 471
- Catacombs at Rome, cxx. 217. See *Rome*
- Cathedrals, Murray's handbook to,

- in England and Wales, cxxxviii. 505
- Cathedral chapters, proposed readjustment of their property, cxvii. 373
- Catherine Howard (Queen of Henry VIII.), portrait of, ascribed to Holbein, cxxv. 436
- Catherine II. (Empress of Russia, 1729-1796), anecdote of, during her tour through Southern Russia, cxix. 328
- her character by M. von Sybel, cxxviii. 321
- her lover, Gregory Orloff, cxxxviii. 432; her conspiracy and accession, *ib.* 433
- Catholic Emancipation, divisions in the Cabinet upon, cxii. 39
- Catholics. See *Roman Catholics*
- Cato Uticensis (Marcus Portius, B.C. 95-45), his character by Dr. Mommsen, cxv. 473
- Catoptric system, the, cxv. 179. See *Lighthouses*
- Cats, breeds of, cxxviii. 424
- Cattle, English and French, compared, cxxiii. 205
- domestic, primitive origin of, cxxviii. 426; the urus and short-horn, *ib.*; the *Bos longifrons*, 427, 428; the Galloway polled cattle, *ib.*; the Niata breed from La Plata, 429
- Cattle-Plague, the (1865), tardy precautions at its first appearance, cxxiii. 210; previous epidemics in England, 211; and abroad, 212; fallacies respecting, *ib.*: neglect of prevention, 213; identical with the plague of 1744-57, *ib.*; four kinds of fevers, *ib.*; question of its origin, 214; its outbreak in London, 215; policy of stamping out, 216; Orders of the Privy Council, *ib.*; report of the Royal Commission, *ib.* 217; isolation of infected districts, *ib.*; powers of local authorities, 218; efficiency of their precautions disputed, *ib.*; system of cordons, 219; losses in previous murrains, *ib.*; its check to improved husbandry, 220; threefold aspect of, *ib.*; its effect on the rural system, 221; contagion among sheep, *ib.* note; loss in milk-supply, *ib.* 222; conditions of its recurrence, *ib.*; inoculation, 223; need of Parliamentary interference, *ib.*; cattle importation and cattle-markets, 224; future action of farmers, *ib.*; cowhouses in towns and private slaughter-houses, 225
- contagion contained in the cow's milk, cxxxvi. 235
- Catullus (b. about B.C. 86), parent MS. of, cxxxvii. 74
- Caucasus, fixed on by Russia as the boundary range between Europe and Asia, cxxx. 338; travels of Messrs. Freshfield, Tucker, and Moore, *ib.*; ascents of Ararat, 339; the mountain-range described, 341; Pass of Dariel, *ib.*; Mounts Elbruz and Kazbek, 342, 345; stupendous peak of Uschba, 347; defects of Russian maps, 348; beauty of the valley of the Ingur, *ib.*; savage character of the natives, 349; the Suanetians, 350; local guides, 351; Uruspieh, *ib.*; Pätigorsk, 352; contrasted with the Alps, 353; inhabitants of, 354
- Caucus-system, the, in America, cxviii. 146
- Causation, Dr. Newman's doctrine of, cxxxii. 392
- Causerie*, the French word has no English equivalent, cxxiv. 341; the term 'Table-talk,' applied to, *ib.* See *Conches*, M. *Feuillet de* 'Causeries de Lundi.' See *Sainte-Beuve*
- Cavalry, altered use of, in modern warfare, cxxvi. 291
- Cave-dwellings, evidence of, regarding palæolithic man, cxxxii. 450;

- in Périgord, 451; in Belgium and England, 454; at Aurignac, 460; use of, as burial places, 462
- Cavelli (Marchesa Campana de), her history of the Stuarts at St. Germain, cxxxvi. 47; her valuable research, *ib.*; her visit to the Château, *ib.*
- Cavour (Count, 1809–1861), his negotiations with France respecting Nice and Savoy, cxi. 535
- on the separation of Church and State in Italy, cxiv. 263; his death a national calamity, 269; his character, 270; his insight into English thought, 273; his sagacity during the Crimean War, *ib.*; constitutional principles, 274; wonderful power of work, 275; universal grief at his death, 276
- his deep sense of responsibility, cxxviii. 246; his advocacy of Free Churches, 283
- Cecil (Sir William). See *Burleigh, Lord*
- Cellini (Benvenuto, 1500–1570), his works in cinque-cento, cxxi. 551; his statue of Perseus, *ib.*; his design for bronze gates for the Duomo, *ib.* 552
- Celsus (Epicurean philosopher), his remark on the personal appearance of Christ, cxxiv. 349
- Cenis (Mont), use of, as an Alpine pass, cxxii. 123; engineering roads into Italy, 124; Mr. Fell's railway over, 125 *note*; idea of a tunnel objected to, 126; French prize poem thereon, 127; line chosen for the tunnel, *ib.*, 128; ascending and descending gradient for drainage, *ib.*; progress of early negotiations, 129; machines for rock piercing, *ib.*; employment of compressed air, 131; choice of extremities, 131; the Grand Vallon, not M. Cenis, pierced by the tunnel, *ib.*; terms of the Convention, 132; the route mapped out, 133; length of the tunnel, *ib.*; manufacture of compressed air, 134–136; the conduit pipe, 137; perforating rods, *ib.*; plan of operations, 138–141; rate of progress, *ib.*; importance of the work, 142
- Census, impolicy of applying it to religious denominations, cxxvii. 208
- Centralisation; over-government on the Continent, cxv. 324; reactionary movement in France, 325; its relations with moral and material progress, 331; assisted by local authority, 351; jealousy in England of, 352; promotes place-hunting, 354
- Cephalus and Procris, explanations of the myth, cxxxi. 343
- Ceuta, Portuguese capture of, from the Moors, cxxviii. 204
- Ceylon, Buddhist literature of, cxv. 386
- introduction of the Chin-chona plant, cxviii. 520
- Singalese temples in, cxxv. 348 *note*
- Chaibhar (Arabia), captured by Mahomet, cxxiv. 41
- Chaillot, Monastery of, cxxxvi. 54
- Chaillu (Paul B. du), his 'Adventures in Equatorial Africa,' cxiv. 212; his field of discovery, 213; crowned king of the Apingi tribe, 216; his truthfulness questioned, 219; his geography must be tested by internal evidence, 220; contradiction of dates in his narrative, 222; his explanation, 223; inconsistencies of detail, 225; his journals probably mistranscribed, 229; importance of his travels, 230
- Chalcedony, varieties of, cxxiv. 250; its porous nature, 253
- Chaldaea, early monarchy of, cxi. 58; evidence of civilisation in Lower Chaldaea, 61
- Chaldeans, Mr. Rawlinson's conjectural history of, cxxv. 114; his

- theory of the Ethiopian origin of the monarchy, 117; views of Heeren, Mannert, and Grote, 118; first use of the title, *ib.*; worthless testimony of Berosus, 120; alleged Median conquest, 131; dynasty of Nimrod, 132; King Uruk, 133; question of two Kudurs, 134; later monumental kings, 135, 137; theory of Arabian invasion, 139; the monarchy merged in the Assyrian Empire, 142
- Chaldeans, date of the foundation of the empire examined, cxxxii. 160; views of M. Lenormant, *ib.*
- Chalmers (Dr. Thomas, 1780-1847), his services to the Evangelical party in Scotland, cxiv. 423
- his vague notions of Church Establishments, cxxviii. 256
- his oratory described by Lord Cockburn, cxl. 272; proposals respecting Church patronage, 276
- Chamberlayne (Edward, 1616-1703), his 'Angliæ Notitia,' cxxxviii. 492; his valuable sketch of England, *ib.*; preservation of his writings, 493
- Chamier (Daniel), Huguenot pastor, his interview with Henry IV. of France, cxxiv. 101; his Diary published, 102 *note*
- Champ des Émigrés, the, cxxviii. 300
- Champollion (Jean François le Jeune, 1790-1832), on Egyptian hieroglyphics, cxvi. 104
- Chancellors (Irish), O'Flanagan's Lives of, cxxxiv. 44; their origin and early jurisdiction, 47; position compared with English Chancellors, 48; their decline as the Pale increased, 49; early instances of note, *ib.*; limited notions of Equity, 50; changes in the fifteenth century respecting, *ib.*; Tudor policy, 51; the 'King's Inns,' 52; time-serving Chancellors of the Tudor age, *ib.*; prelates and Chancellors under the first Stuarts, 54, 55; Commissioners under Cromwell, *ib.*; office renewed at the Restoration, *ib.*; Eustace and Boyle, 56; upright career of Sir C. Porter, 57; his successors, 58; Sir R. Cox, 59; 'English' Chancellors under the House of Hanover, 61; straining of the Penal Code, 62; Anglo-Irish Conservatives after 1760, viz. Lords Bowes and Liford, 63; the Bar at that time, 64; squalid site of the Four Courts, *ib.*; Lord Clare, 65, 67; Tory Chancellors after the Union, *ib.*; their sectarian prejudices, *ib.*; George Ponsonby a bright exception, 68; Hart and Plunket, *ib.* 69; evils of dominant system of rule reflected in, 70
- Chandragupta (d. B.C. 291), his history illustrated by Buddhist inscriptions, cxxii. 380
- Chanzy (General), his 'Deuxième Armée de la Loire,' cxxxv. 149; on the causes of French defeat, 165
- Charcoal, its employment in iron manufactures superseded, cxvi. 206
- Charing-Cross, etymology of, cxxxi. 178 and *note*
- Charlemagne (742-814), his charter for the Republic of Andorre, cxiii. 351
- his theory of polygamy, cxv. 206; his love of national poetry, 359; his legendary character, 362; his history distorted in romance, 365; the type of feudal royalty, 368
- his treaty with King Achains, cxviii. 238
- 'Histoire poétique de,' by Gaston Paris, cxxv. 229
- wrong notions of his system in modern school-histories, cxl. 203

Charles I. of England (1600–1649), his conduct previous to the Grand Remonstrance, cxii. 465; his impeachment of the Five Members, 480; his military precautions in the City a measure of self-defence, *ib.*; menacing conduct of the mob, 481; their illtreatment of the Bishops, 482; his attempted arrest of the Five Members not a preconcerted *coup d'état*, 484; evidence of Madame de Motteville, *ib.*; complicity of Hyde and Falkland 'not proven,' 485

—— his statue at Charing Cross, cxv. 550

—— his patronage of art, cxvii. 140; his hospitality to Rubens, 141

—— his patent to the Museum Minervæ, cxviii. 486

—— his speech on opening his first Parliament, cx. 10; his conflict on religion with the Commons, 11; demands supplies, 12; meets the two Houses at Oxford, 15; his first Parliament dissolved, 16, 17; protests of his second Parliament, 17; impeachment of Buckingham, 18; his illegal levies of money, 19; general forced loan, *ib.*; the four resolutions, 22; conference of Lords and Commons, 23; trimming resolution of the Lords, *ib.*; his message on the Petition of Right, 24; his assertions of Divine right, 25; his evasive form of assent to the Petition of Right, 26; Eliot's motion for a Remonstrance, *ib.*; his assent renewed in proper form, 27; disclaims the doctrine of ministerial responsibility, 33; his distrains for tonnage and poundage, *ib.*

—— his treatment of the Church in Scotland, cxxxiv. 114

—— State Papers relating to events in 1639–41, cxxxvii. 182; dissolution of 1640, 183; persecu-

tion of heretics, 185; Strafford and his Irish army, 188; Declaration of the Scotch nation, 190; the Lords' Remonstrance, *ib.*; petition of the City of London, 191; dread of Irish papists, *ib.*; attempts to screen his conduct, 193; contrition for his guilt to Strafford, 194

Charles II. (1630–1685), his letter to the Presbytery of Edinburgh, cxviii. 5; restoration of Episcopacy in Scotland, 6

—— his importation of foreign mares for breeding, cxx. 139; his 'Start' from Perth, 230

—— tenacious respect for law at the Restoration, cxxiv. 409

—— tyranny of his Scottish administration, cxxxiv. 118; attempted vindication thereof, 125

—— easy achievement of the Restoration, cxl. 472

Charles V. (Emperor of Germany and King of Spain, 1500–1558), his study of Cæsar's campaigns, cxxiv. 420

—— his first interview with Don Carlos, cxxvii. 4; compared with Philip II., 16

—— M. Bergenroth's documents relating to his reign, cxxxi. 357; alleged unfilial conduct to Doña Juana, 365

—— portraits of, collected by Heemskerck, cxxxii. 69; anecdote of 'The Eagle,' 73; personal Devices of, 74; the *Plus Ultra*, *ib.*; grandeur of his title as Emperor, 77; bodily infirmities, *ib.*; appearance described by Marillac, Ascham, and Cavalli, *ib.* 78; interview with Coligny, 79; his fame not increased by his military talents, 84; tradition of his early love of sports, *ib. note*; anecdote of, exhumed by Sir W. S. Maxwell, *ib.*; contest with the Protestant League, 85; capture of John Frederick of Saxony, 86; his arro-

- gant use of power, 90; his abdication described, 93; contemporary accounts thereof, 95; Spanish ballad thereon, translated, *ib.*; alleged reservation of income not confirmed, 97; funeral rites of, 98; monument on the Escorial, 99; traditionary worship of his memory, *ib.*
- Charles the Bald (of France, d. 877), his usurpations in Andorre, cxiii. 352
- his grant of hereditary countships, cxxvii. 85, 87
- Charles V. (of France, 1336–1380), his surname of ‘the Wise,’ cxix. 535
- M. Wolowski’s eulogy of, cxxiii. 88; his principles of currency, 89, 90
- Charles VI. (of France, 1367–1422), his lunacy and disastrous reign, cxix. 535
- Charles VII. (of France, 1402–1461) concludes the convention of Arras, cxix. 537; his son Louis takes refuge with Philip of Burgundy, 538; nicknamed the ‘Monarch of Bourges,’ 539
- Charles IX. (of France, 1550–1574), story of, at the massacre of St. Bartholomew, cxxiv. 95; his share in the death of Coligni, 97, 98; his miserable last years, *ib.*
- Charles X. (of France, 1757–1837), his triumphal entry into Paris as Comte d’Artois, cxxv. 324; his graceful demeanour, 326; his character by M. Beugnot, 328
- his conduct to the Martignac Cabinet, cxxxv. 359
- Charles I. (of Spain). See *Charles I. Emperor*
- Charles II. (of Spain, 1661–1700), his delicate infancy, cxxix. 14; Regency of the Queen-Mother, 15; interference of Don Juan, *ib.*; marriage with Marie Louise d’Orléans, 16, 20; monotony of Court life, *ib.* 27; sudden death of the Queen, 29; his torpid habits, 30; his ghastly appearance, *ib.*; his sepulchral fancies, 31; his conduct regarding the Spanish Succession, *ib.*; successive degeneration of his race, 33; brutal character of the people during his reign, 34, 37; the *embebecidos*, *ib.*
- Charles III. (of Spain, 1716–1788), his idle and useless life described by Mr. Eden, cxiii. 376
- Charles IV. (of Spain, 1748–1808), his court reforms at the beginning of his reign, cxiii. 377
- Charles (Archduke of Austria b. 1771), his brilliant military genius, cxxiii. 103
- Charles Emmanuel I. (of Savoy), his attempt to surprise Geneva, cxi. 540
- Charles Edward (Prince, 1720–1788), his early promise, cxiv. 147; forcibly expelled from France, 149; his connexion with Miss Walkingshaw, *ib.*; marries the Countess of Albany, 152; his brilliant welcome at Rome, 153; residence at Florence, 154; outburst of brutality to his wife, 160; her divorce from him, 166; acknowledges his natural daughter, 167
- Charles the Bold (Duke of Burgundy, 1435–1477), the typical representative of feudalism, cxix. 530; his disputes with his father, 539; their reconciliation after the affair of Rubempré, 542; heads the coalition against Louis XI., *ib.*; recovers the towns of the Somme, 543; his campaign against Liège, 547; pillages and burns Dinant, 548; his accession to the dukedom, 549; his ‘Joyous Entry’ into Ghent, *ib.*; rejects the proposals of Louis XI., 551; retakes Liège after a revolt, *ib.*; his severe punishment of that town, 552; his

- treaty with Louis at Péronne, 555; his third capture of Liège, 557; his vengeance on the town, *ib.*; abrogates the charter of Ghent, 559; offered the title of 'King of the Romans,' *ib.*; overtures of Sigismund of Austria to, *ib.*; he renews war against Louis, 562; his dreams of empire, 563; anachronism of his career, 564; his impetuous ambition, 565; he usurps the Duchy of Gueldres, *ib.*; his meeting with the Emperor of Austria at Trèves, 567; his encroachments in Lorraine, *ib.*; takes possession of Alsace, 568; his collision with the Swiss, 569; his parliament at Malines, 570; his vengeance on the Alsatians for their revolt, 571
- Charles Theodore (Elector Palatine 1724-1799), his character, cxxxvii. 541; his relations with the Papacy, *ib.*
- Charles III. (of Lorraine, d. 1608), his beneficent rule, cxii. 62
- Charles IV. (of Lorraine, d. 1675), his character, cxii. 65; his treacherous conduct to France, 68; abdicates, 69; his bigamy, 71; returns to Lorraine, *ib.*; a soldier of fortune, 72; alliance with Spain, 73; cedes Lorraine and Bar to France, 75; his fall and death, 76
- Charles V. (of Lorraine, d. 1690), the 'good genius' of Lorraine, cxii. 77; a candidate for the throne of Poland, 78; generalissimo of the Austrian army, *ib.*; his campaign against the French, 79; his premature death, 80
- Charlesworth (Dr.), his claims as reformer of the insane, cxxxi. 423
- Charlotte (Princess, 1796-1817), Miss Berry's description of, cxii. 324, 325
- her marriage, cxxxvi. 379; her unfilial remark on her parents, *ib.*; rupture of her intended Dutch marriage, *ib.*; her death described by Stockmar, 381
- Charlotte (Queen, d. 1818), her appearance described by Stockmar, cxxxvi. 380
- accused by the Opposition of feigning a belief in the King's recovery, cxxxix. 193
- Charm, the word applied to sound, cxxviii. 80
- Charolais (Madame de), contrives to find a mistress for Louis XV., cxxv. 480; her dissipations at Paris, 481 *note*
- Charpentier (M.), his dilatation theory of glacier motion, cxiii. 231
- Chartists, their agitation a hindrance to electoral reform, cxxiii. 282
- Chartres, the 'Cloaked Peace' of (1568), cxxx. 374
- Chateaubriand (François Auguste, Vicomte de, 1769-1848), his dignified resistance to Buonaparte's tyranny, cx. 232; his friendship with Madame de Récamier, 233
- Châteauroux (Duchess of, previously Madame de la Tournelle), mistress of Louis XV., cxxv. 490; her court intrigues, 491; thwarted by Maurepas, 493; with Louis at Metz, 494; her dismissal, 495; her recall and death, 496
- Chatham (William Pitt, Earl of, 1708-1778), opposes the peace of 1763, cxxvi. 13; influence of his memory, *ib.*; sent for to replace Grenville, 18; made Privy Seal under the Duke of Grafton, 21; his popularity in America, 40
- his talents as a War Minister, cxxvii. 568; his fervent patriotism, 569
- his way of speaking described by Grattan, cxxxiii. 293
- Chatillon, Conferences at, in 1814, cxii. 250
- Chattanooga, battle of, brilliant

- tactics of the Federals at, cxxi. 256
- Chaucer (Geoffrey, 1328-1400), habits of home travel illustrated in his 'Canterbury Tales,' cxviii. 241
- his poetic character, cxxi. 298 ; M. Taine's translations from, 299
- tales of, borrowed from Ovid, cxv. 225 ; recent French editions of, 231 ; Thynne's *Animadversions* on, 251
- recent editions of his text, cxxxii. 1 ; want of a critical and illustrative edition, *ib.* ; his Shakspearian qualities, 2 ; dramatic power and happy expression, *ib.* ; early popularity of, 3 ; text of 'Canterbury Tales' still imperfect, 5 ; the Chaucer Society, 6 ; first edition by Thynne, 8 ; Stowe, Speight, and Urry, *ib.*, 9 ; Dr. Morell, 10 ; rules of versification, 11 ; services of Tyrwhitt, 12 ; the Harleian MS., 13 ; Mr. Morris' edition thereof, 14 ; need of further collation, 16 ; comparison of Society's text, 17 ; emendations, 20 ; defective readings in Harleian text, 21 ; allusion to seamanship, 25 ; to natural science, 26 ; words explained, 29 ; his knowledge of literature, 33 ; need of verbal interpretation, 34 ; illustrated by contemporary writers, 40 ; phrases needing explanation, 42
- Chauvelin (Germain Louis de, 1685-1762), his scheme of Italian independence, cxv. 478 ; Fleury's jealousy of, 480 ; exiled, *ib.*
- Cheapen, Shakspeare's use of the verb, cxxx. 104
- Cheapside, origin and early history of, cxxxi. 171
- Cheer, to, early use of the word, cxi. 463
- Cheltenham, insufficient water-supply of, cxxiii. 387
- Cheltenham College, classical and modern departments of, cxx. 176
- Chemistry, revolution in, caused by spectrum analysis, cxvi. 302
- its wide functions as a science, cxx. 489, 490
- application of molecular science to, cxxx. 142
- knowledge of the earth's crust derived from, cxxxi. 51 ; application of, to planetary science, 55
- foundation of, as a part of physical science, cxxxiii. 155 ; its vast domain, *ib.* ; the atomic theory regarded as the modern basis of, 156 ; recent researches in, *ib.*, 161 ; want of a single system of, 162
- Chenevix (Dr.), Bishop of Waterford, his friendship with Lord Chesterfield, cxvi. 239
- Cherbourg, immense naval resources of, cxiii. 298
- Cherubini (Maria Luigi, 1760-1842), quarrel of Berlioz with, cxxxiii. 47
- Chesney (Major G.) his 'Indian Polity,' cxxix. 200 ; his able survey of Indian government, 228
- Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, 1694-1773), his friendship with Dr. Chenevix, cxvi. 239
- Chetham Society, the, cxxv. 233
- Chevalier (Michel), his work on the Protective System, cxi. 277
- on the probable fall in the value of gold, cxii. 1 *sqq.* ; limited scope of his inquiry, 4 ; predicts excess of gold supply, 10 ; and paper currency in trade, 11 ; underestimates retail absorption of metal, 14 ; fallacy of his argument on the gold price of silver, 21 ; on change of monetary standard in France, 27
- his proposal of a monetary alliance between England and France, cxxiv. 389
- his letter on the Ballot in France, cxxxi. 551

Chevreuse (Duchess, de), her hostility to Buonaparte, cxi. 226

Chiari, battle of (1701), cxvi. 512

Chiarini (Abbé L.), his brilliant translation of the Talmud, cxxxviii. 32

Child (Dr.), his experiments on spontaneous generation, cxxv. 405

Childers (Right Hon. Mr.), his naval administration attacked by the 'Quarterly Review,' cxxxiii. 122; his conduct vindicated, *ib.*, 144. See *Admiralty, Board of*

—— his retirement from the Cabinet, cxxxiv. 569

Chillingworth (William, 1602–1644), his doctrine of religious belief, cxxi. 442

—— his criticism of Infallibility, cxxxii. 402

Chimpanzees, at the Zoological Gardens, cxi. 177; short life of, 179

China, state of affairs in, on Lord Elgin's arrival, cxi. 97; practical nullity of treaties with, 103; De Tocqueville on the natural degradation of, 105

—— geographical knowledge of, cxii. 317

—— De Tocqueville on the British war in, cxiii. 445

—— the language classified, cxv. 91

—— Roman Catholic missions to, cxviii. 569

—— varieties of pine-trees introduced from, cxx. 372

—— recent civil war in, cxxii. 176; abortive attempts to nullify treaties, 180; origin of the insurrection, 181; loose system of centralisation 183; choice of a capital, 184; offer of Russian intervention declined, *ib.*, 185; measures of regeneration, *ib.*; steamers and railways, 186, 187; question of standing army, 188; need of consolidation, *ib.*; argument for European reforms, 189;

strong central government required, 191; rights of Europeans, 192; position of the Taepings, 193

China, popularity of devil-worship in, cxxix. 329; paradoxes of Chinese character, 330; Lord Elgin thereon, 331 *note*; prospects of regeneration, 332

—— increased intercourse with, cxxxiii. 176; national traditions of self-assertion, 177; neglected study of the people, *ib.*; modern changes not realised by them, 178; shock to their pretensions, 179; commercial importance of, undervalued, 180; Report of Shanghai Chamber of Commerce, 181; direct trade with England in 1868, *ib.*, 182; coasting trade, *ib.*; British and Indian Revenue returns, 183; distribution of exports, 184; increase shown by statistics, 185; question of the opium trade, *ib.*; attempted revision of the Treaty of Tien-tsin, 186; hindrances to trade, 187; problem of 'pushing' trade, 188; grievance to merchants from excessive inland taxation, 189; merchants' demands, 190; difficulties of foreign interference, *ib.*; obstacles to material progress come from without, 191; native antipathy to foreigners, 192; hostility of mandarins, *ib.*, outrages at Tien-tsin, 194; the Missionary question, 195; proximity of Russia, *ib.*; anti-foreign influences on the Government, 196; the Burlingame Mission, 197; English policy examined, 198; intervention should be limited to protection of property and treaty rights, 202; native absorption of trade, *ib.*; question of naval protection, 203; Tseng-kwo-fau, *ib.*; Li-hung-chang, 204; recent hostility to the French, 205; position of, compared with Turkey, 206

—— introduction of Christianity,

cxxxv. 23, 24; the Singanfu inscription, *ib.*, *note*

China, rarity of horses in, cxxxviii. 430

China (Western), routes to, cxxvii. 357; recent rising of the Mahomedan Dungen, 358; province of Yunnan, 359; extinction of overland trade with Burmah, 364; province of Szechuen, 365; Tufel robbers and rebels, 366; Colonel Sarel's expedition, *ib.*; missionaries at Chung-king, 369; relations with Thibet, 370; origin of the Nepaulese embassy, 371; the Toonganees or *Dungen*, 375; their religious organisation, 380; territory of Ili, 381; origin of the Dungen insurrection, *ib.*; the *Sarts*, *ib.* and *note*; spread of the rising, 382; Eastern Toorkistan described, 385; establishment of Chinese power therein, 387; resistance of the Khojas, *ib.*; betrayal of Jehangheer Khan, 388; ferocity of Wulee Khan Turra, *ib.*; arrival of Toonganee rebels, 389; their massacre at Kashgar, *ib.*; Boozurg Khan, governor of Kashgar, 390; succeeded by Yakooob Beg, *ib.*; the town lost to the Chinese, 391; struggle between the Toonganees and Kokandee adventurers, *ib.*; Mr. Johnson's reception at Khoten, *ib.*; victories of Yakooob Kooshbegee, 392; wise neutrality of Sir John Lawrence, 393; prospects of British trade, 394; Russian policy of observation, 395; their occupation of Eastern Toorkistan should be no cause of alarm, 396; probable collapse of Chinese power, *ib.*

— territory of Yun-nan, cxxxvii. 296; survey of Emperor Kang-hi, *ib.*; reports of Jesuit missionaries, 297; natural resources, *ib.*; Mahomedan revolt of 1856, 298; success of Tu Wên-siu, 299; ex-

plorations of Dr. Clement Williams, 300; intercourse with Burmah, *ib.*; Capt. Sprye's proposed trade route, *ib.*; emporium of Bhamô, 301; Major Sladen's expedition, 302; the Shans, 304; 'Kingdom of Pong,' 305; Kingdom of Tay-yay, *ib.*; the Koshanpyi or nine Shan States, 306; character of the Kakhyens, 307; government of Bhamô, *ib.*; opposition to Major Sladen, 308; interview with the Tsaubwa of Ponline, *ib.*; town of Manwyne, 311; Shan women described by Dr. Anderson, 312; Muang-la, 313; suspension-bridges, 314; town of Momien, *ib.*; return journey, 316; accession to knowledge from the expedition, 318; problem of the upper waters of the Irrawaddy, *ib.*; difficulties of penetrating Thibet, 320; embassy to England from the Sultan of Ta-Li Fu, *ib.*; downfall of Panthay rule, 321; appointment of a Political Resident at Bhamô, 322; French colony on the borders of Siam, *ib.*; abandonment of French Cochín-China, 324; expedition of Captain de Lagrée, 325; Lieut. Garnier, 327; feasibility of trade-routes, 329

Chinchona, cultivation of, in India, cxviii. 507; introduced by Mr. Markham from Peru, 508; its febrifuge properties known to the Indians, *ib.*; brought to Spain by Ana, Countess of Chinchon, 509; called after her by Linnæus, *ib.*; the French expedition of 1735, *ib.*; expedition of MM. Ruiz and Pavon, 510; species of, enumerated in the 'Nueva quinologia,' *ib.*; its medicinal merits compared with quinine, 511 and *note*; discovery of chinchonidine, *ib.*; neglect of, in Peru by the Spanish Government, *ib.*; mission of Dr. Weddell, 512; efforts of the

- Dutch, *ib.* and *note*; introduction into India recommended by Dr. Royle, 513 (see *Markham, Clements*); the *Chinchona Suc-cirubra* in Ecuador, 515; the Greybarks in Northern Peru, 516; the *Chinchona Condaminea* brought from Loxa, *ib.*; its successful cultivation at Ostacamund, 517, 518; first bark sent from India to England by Mr. Howard, 519; its cultivation at Kew, 520; and in Ceylon, *ib.*
- Chinese Tartary, description of, cxxv. 34; nominal rule of the Chinese in, *ib.*
- Chinese, their bad faith respecting treaties, cxi. 103; their filthy habits contrasted with those of the Japanese, 103
- their fondness for secret societies, cxvi. 407
- their jealous preservation of writings, cxxiv. 358; respect for autographs, 359; importance attached to handwriting, 360; their style of painting, *ib.*
- immigration of, to Australia, cxxix. 468
- Chladni (1756–1827), his theory of meteoric light, cxxv. 264
- his optical exhibition of the vibrations of sound, cxxvii. 117, 118
- Chlorine, absorption of heat by, cxxx. 145
- Chloroform, use of, as an anæsthetic, cxxvi. 490
- Choiseul-Amboise (Étienne François, Duke de, 1719–1785), brought into the Ministry by Madame de Pompadour, cxxv. 507; his administration, *ib.*; influence over the King, 509; his dismissal, 510
- Choke-damp, origin of, cxvii. 415
- Cholera, outbreak in Arabia in 1854, cxxii. 513
- epidemic of 1853–4 in London, cxxiii. 406; effects of sewage pollution on, *ib.* 407; the Broad Street pump, 420
- Cholera, its contagion explained, cxxvi. 234, 235
- Chorizontes, ancient school of Homeric critics, cxxiii. 360; their arguments of dual authorship examined, *ib.* 398. See *Homer*
- Christ (Jesus), uninspired materials for the history of, cxix. 580; M. Rénan's conception of, 595; conclusive Scriptural evidence of the Resurrection, 601
- His Person the central figure in Christian art, cxx. 94, 99; Catholic tradition of His falling beneath the weight of the Cross, 101; unreality of patriarchal types of, 102; paintings of incidents in the life of, 108; the Crucifixion a favourite theme for painters, 109; His figure in Leonardo da Vinci's 'Last Supper,' 111
- Byzantine representation of, cxxi. 471
- alleged letter of, to Abgar, Prince of Edessa, cxxiv. 347; account by Procopius, *ib.*; copies of the letter, *ib.*; the supposed letter of Lentulus, giving His portrait, *ib.*, 348; opinions of the early Fathers as to His personal appearance, 349; ancient representations of, *ib.*; recent Lives of, 450; difficulty of presenting His human life in an historical shape, 451; His baptism by John, 458; His Galilean ministry, *ib.* 459; viewed as the Incarnation of Divine Reason, 462; His veracity the strongest proof of miracles, 470; His character and ministry in 'Ecce Homo,' *ib.* 475
- narrative respecting, in the Apocryphal Gospels, cxxviii. 95; Greek legend of His descent into Hell, 99
- legends of His later appearance on earth, cxxvi. 272, 279

Christ (Jesus), His support of the oral law of Moses, cxxxviii. 52 ; date of the Crucifixion, 53

— figurative worship of His body, cxxxix. 246, 270. See *Sacred Heart*

Christianity, triumph of, over heathenism under Constantine, cxi. 435. See *Church, Early*

— formed a new epoch in international law, cxii. 398

— influence of, on monasticism, cxiv. 324; Latin and Teutonic, contrasted, 345

— best appreciated by a study of other religions, cxv. 379

—, its spread ascribed by Gibbon to natural causes, cxvi. 385

— described by M. Salvador as a compromise between Monotheism and Heathenism, cxvii. 200, 205; its relations with modern Judaism, 203

— preparation of the world for, cxix. 158; its relations with Mosaic revelation, 164

— ascetic idea of the efficacy of physical pain, cxx. 108; Mr. Gladstone on the ancillary relation of the classics to, 163

— 'supernatural basis of, cxxi. 431; M. Guizot's *Meditations* on, 553; exaggerated dangers of modern scepticism, 562

— Asiatic conceptions of, cxxii. 178; view of, by the Roman emperors, 179

— early failure of, in Arabia, cxxiv. 13; its truth essentially an ethical question, 455; its reception prepared by history, 457; futile substitution of Reason for, 461, 462; the assault renewed by means of the Imagination, *ib.* (see *Résumé, Ernest*); authority of the Gospel narrative, 464, 465; moral aspect of, in 'Ecce Homo,' 468; Faith considered as a test of, 473

Christianity, its ennobling conception of morality, cxxx. 42; Mr. Lecky's views of, 46; its regeneration of society, 50; its influence on the relations of the sexes, 54

— Apostolic controversies respecting, cxxxi. 492

— effects of Roman superstition on, during the first three centuries, cxxxi. 276

— modern tendencies to apostasy from, cxxviii. 556, 569

— struggle between Petrine and Pauline elements in, cxi. 495

Christian Art, oldest remains of, cxxii. 81; wall-paintings in Catacombs, *ib.*; mosaics in basilicas, 82; old Italian sculptures, 83; craving for reality in the Florentine school, 88

Christian inscriptions, discovery of, in the Roman Catacombs, cxx. 219; early study of, 220; MSS. at Einsiedeln and Kloster-Neuberg, *ib.*; collection by Pietro Sabini chiefly mediæval, *ib.* 221; Aldo Manuzio the younger, 221; loss of Boldetti's manuscript on, 223; other epigraphists, *ib.*; polemical classification of, by Zaccaria and Denzetta, 224; labours of Marini, *ib.*, 225; historical importance of fixing dates of, 227 (see *Rossi, J. Bapt. de*); earliest specimen of, coeval with Vespasian, *ib.*: fragment with monogram usually ascribed to Constantine, 228; Rossi's hypothesis of the earlier date of the monogram, 229; use of dates in, *ib.*, 230; tests for determining undated epitaphs, 230; specimens of, in Gaul, 231 (see *Blant, M. Edmond de*); rare use of Greek on Roman epitaphs, 232; Latin solecisms, 234, 235; disuse of the Roman 'three names' on, 235, 236; fanciful epitaphs, 237-239; proportion of Christian soldiers at Rome, 239; rare allusions to slaves or freedmen

explained, 240 ; exceptions to general simplicity of, 241 ; the expression 'Ancilla Dei,' *ib.* ; hopeful spirit of, compared with pagan epitaphs, 242, 243 ; importance of further research, 249

Christian Sculpture. See *Sculpture, Christian*

Christian VII. (King of Denmark, 1719-1775), description of, at his accession, cxxiii. 494 ; repugnance to his marriage with Matilda, 495 ; symptoms of insanity, 497, 498 ; his visit to Hanau, 499 ; Walpole's description of him in England, *ib.*

Chromo-lithography, progress of the art of, cxxv. 186 *note*

Chronology, method of, in ancient Rome, cxx. 227

Chrysoberyl, or 'oriental chrysolite,' cxxiv. 243 ; specimens of, *ib.*

Chrysolite, the mineral described, cxxiv. 246

Chrysoloras (Manuel, d. 1414), his arrival at Florence, cxxvi. 119 ; his Greek lectures, 120

Chrysostom (John, Saint, d. 407), his intercession for Eutropius, cxxi. 461

Church of England, position of, in Australia, cxiii. 4 ; prospects of religious thought in, 497

—— Clerical Subscription in, cxv. 577 ; origin of present regulations thereon, 582 ; not obligatory at first, 585 ; Elizabeth's Second Act of Uniformity, 586 ; burdens imposed by Whitgift, 591 ; declaration of voluntary assent superadded, 596 ; the *Etcetera* Oath, 597 ; stringency of the Act of 1662, 599 ; treatment of devotional forms as doctrine, 603 ; form of assent should be *deferential*, 606

—— its outward characteristics of supremacy, cxviii. 564 ; those advantages absent in the Colonies, 565 (see *Colonial Episcopate*) ;

legal *status* of, compared with Dissenters, 572

Church of England, the 'Vow' resolution in the Commons, cx. 32 ; union of civil and ecclesiastical powers represented by, 287 ; doctrine of eternal punishment in, 292-296 ; Article on Justification by Faith, 297 ; prospects of union, 307

—— doctrine of the Crown's supremacy, cxxi. 153 ; paramount authority of the law, 154 ; theory of interpretation opposed to that of Rome, *ib.* ; on the Decrees of General Councils, 156 *note* ; its relations with the Common Law, 157 ; arbitrary tendencies of recent clerical claims, 158 ; on the Millenarian doctrine and eternal punishment, 159 ; statute authority of the Crown, 166 (see *Ecclesiastical Courts*) ; validity of lay-baptism in, 172 *note* ; duty of clergymen to obey the law, 179 ; present religious crisis in, 574 ; evils of doctrinal litigation, 576 ; its mission to defend Christianity, 578

—— official neglect of theology in, cxxii. 104

—— its *status* under Elizabeth, cxxiii. 147, 148

—— its alleged latitudinarianism under Elizabeth, cxxiv. 499, 500

—— its traditions violated by the 'Ritualists,' cxxv. 461 ; doctrine of its identity with the State, *ib.* ; absurd scheme of a 'Free National Council,' 463

—— opportunities of reconciliation by the Ritual Commission, cxxvi. 504 ; reforms proposed for laity and clergy, 505-518 ; the parochial system, 520 ; shortcomings of the clergy, 521. See *Rubric, Anglican*

—— fixity of her position since Establishment, cxxviii. 251 ; liberal principles needed to combat existing dangers, 252 ; its educational functions, *ib.* ; arbitrary principles

of Tudors and Stuarts, 253; change to religious liberty, *ib.*, 254; fallacies as to Establishment, *ib.*; the theological argument exposed, *ib.*; broad principles of Sir G. Lewis, 255; viewed as a positive institution, 256; rival theories of Hooker and Chalmers on Establishments, *ib.*; nature of Church property, 257; national endowments not the essential idea of Establishment, 258; imperfect definitions of Paley and Sir G. Lewis, *ib.*; Establishment inseparable from the idea of *law*, 259; supremacy of the civil power at the Reformation, 260; authority of the Crown, 261; spiritual pretensions of the High Church party, 262; Presbyterian scheme of the Westminster Assembly, 266; Parliamentary control over, retained by Cromwell, *ib.*; Episcopal intolerance of dissent after 1688, 267; disabilities of Dissenters removed by Parliament, *ib.*; civil authority over Ritualists, 268; advantages of State connexion, 269; spiritual peers, 271; legal principles of, violated in the Colonies, 274; latitude of theological opinion in, *ib.*; is the bulwark of Protestantism in Europe, 275; she owes her position to her legal character, 276; is the basis of the parochial system, *ib.*; extra-legal meaning of *Disestablishment*, *ib.*; endowments not touched thereby, 278; its boundaries as a National Church should be enlarged, 285; recent wise legislation, 286

Church of England, services of Nonconformists to, cxxviii. 408; theories of Liberationists criticised, 410, 411; importance of the Purchas and Voysey judgments, 412; impartial spirit of recent legislation, 413; growing liberality and expansiveness in,

415; stir for reform among parties in, 417; advances to Dissenters, 418; alleged tendencies to Disestablishment, 420; deteriorating effects thereof, *ib.*; doctrinal causes of secession from, 422; prospects of federal union, 425

Church of England, moderate spirit of compromise at the Reformation, cxxiv. 111, 112

— lifeless state of, in the last century, cxxv. 66; relations of, with the Conservative party, 252; its duration as an Establishment depends on public opinion, 253; Mr. Miall's recent motion for Disestablishment, 367; future importance of the question in politics, *ib.*; reticence of Nonconformists as to Disendowment, *ib.*; their ground of objection to Establishment, 369; fundamental legal character of, *ib.*; the *congé d'élire*, 370; result of Disestablishment, *ib.*; representatives of various parties in, 373; advantages of legal discipline in, *ib.*; reforms needed in Church revenues, 375; value of Episcopal life-peerages, 376; evils of a congregational system, 377; former pictures of the parochial clergy, 378; 'galloping curates,' *ib. note*: satires thereon now obsolete, 380; devotion and energy of present clergy, 381; their *status* and usefulness would be destroyed by Disestablishment, 382; disendowment would follow of necessity, 383; Irish parallel examined, 385; the country not ripe for the congregational system, 386; argument of social inequalities of Dissenters, 388-390; Disestablishment not the proper remedy, *ib.*; fallacies on Church and State, 391; progress of voluntary endowment, 393; recent agitation due to soreness of feeling, *ib.*

— the Lutheran doctrine of the

- Eucharist declared lawful, cxxxvi. 292. See *Bennett, Rev. Mr.*
- Church of England, relations of, with Dissent, cxxxvii. 196; recent publications, *ib.*; national basis of, at the Reformation, 199; two master principles gradually established, 202; modern dogma against a National Church, 203; league of Nonconformists and High Church Liberationists, 205-206; proper policy of, towards both opponents, 207; a religious census deprecated, 208; question of utilising Dissent, 209; history and services of the Latitudinarian School, *ib.*; practicable approaches for Dissenters, 216; changes suggested in liturgical forms, 217; relaxation of Prayer-Book, 218; freer use of pulpits by other communions, 219; general intercourse and co-operation, 220; transient character of present hostility of Dissenters, 222; national importance of the Establishment, *ib.*; ministerial energy the best means of defence, 223
- duties of, since the late Education Act, cxxxix. 229
- abolition of separate taxation of the clergy, cxi. 431; reforms in the present century effected without Convocation, 443; position of the clergy and laity in, 444; no necessity for a separate Council of, 448 (see *Convocation*); its national character, 450
- Church (Early), revolutions in the 4th century, cxi. 422; materials for history of that epoch, 425; need of caution in using them, 426; social revolution under the Roman Empire, 432; phases of persecution, 433; Constantine's opportune conversion, 435; question of his spiritual authority, 437; schism of the Donatists, 439; Cæcilian, *ib.*; Council of Arles, 440; of Nicæa, 442; the Arian heresy, 443; superiority of the East, 447; election of the hierarchy, 450; value of secular patronage, 451
- Church (Early), transition-period in, after the latest events recorded in the Acts, cxi. 487; originally a Hebrew Church, 495
- Church, the, perverted application of the word 'Ecclesia,' cxx. 380
- 'Church and the Age, the,' recent High-Church pamphlet, cxxxiii. 417
- Church Discipline Act, the, effect of, on the Judicial Committee, cxi. 171
- Churchill (Charles, 1730-1764), his malicious lines on Warburton, cxxii. 7, 20
- Windham's criticism of his writings, cxxiii. 573
- Cibber (Colley, 1671-1757), his edition of Shakspeare's Richard III., cxv. 313
- Cicero (Marcus Tullius, B.C. 107-43), his character, cxv. 475
- his opinion of Lucretius, cxxii. 245
- his bust at the Vatican authenticated, cxxiv. 353; his treatise *De Gloria*, 356; plagiarism of his *De Officiis*, 357; M. de Conches on his Letters, 377; his character by Napoleon III., 414; unfairly accused of cowardice, 415; and of complicity in the death of Clodius, 416; his character vindicated by Mr. Newman, 418
- earliest MSS. of, cxxxvii. 64, 65; Petrarch's copy of his Epist. ad Fam., 72; his 'Orator,' 73; *Editio princeps* of his collected works, 90
- Cimabue (John, 1240-1300), story of his mode of study, cxxii. 85; his altar-piece of S. Maria Novella, *ib.*; his conventional treatment, 88

- Cintra, Convention of (1808), cxii. 54
- Ciphers, use of, by the Romans, cxxiv. 354, 355
- Circeo, Cape, naval defeat of the Saracens off, cxviii. 368
- Ciudad Rodrigo, capture of, cxvi. 58
- Civilisation, its supposed requirements of centralisation, cxv. 331
- Mr. Gladstone on the two factors of modern, cxx. 165
- Civil Service, the, value of permanent officials in the conduct of government, cxxxvi. 91; evils of open competitive examinations, 108
- cry of 'Administrative Reformers' in 1855, cxxxix. 72; objections to official reports on conduct of subordinates, 89, 90; nomination and competition compared, 357; evils of surrendering patronage, *ib.* 358; recent dissensions in public offices, 556
- Civitali (Matteo, Tuscan sculptor), his different styles of sculpture, cxxi. 544; his figure of Faith, *ib.*
- Civita Vecchia (Centumcellæ), captured by the Saracens, cxviii. 366; inhabitants removed to Leopoldis, *ib.* *note*; origin of its present name, *ib.*
- Clancarty (Donough Macarthy, Earl of), episode of, described by, Macaulay, cxiv. 309
- Clapham (Surrey), early history of, cxxxi. 161
- Clare, Earls of, early residence of, in London, cxxxi. 178
- Clare, Viscounts, early history of, cxiv. 384. See *O'Briens*
- Clare (Fitzgibbon, Earl of, 1749–1802), his career at the Irish bar, cxxxiv. 65; made Attorney-General for Ireland, 66; Irish Chancellor, *ib.*; his character and talents, *ib.* 67
- his appearance and character, cxxxix. 487
- Clarence (Duke of, d. 1478), story of his murder, cxv. 303
- Clarence and Richmond district (Australia), rival claims to, cxviii. 308; its annexation to Queensland desirable, 309
- Clarendon (Earl of, 1800–1870), his qualifications as Foreign Minister, cxxiv. 297; his retirement in 1866 a misfortune to the country, *ib.*
- his negotiations with Russia respecting the Black Sea, cxxxiii. 267, 268
- Clark (G. T.), manager of the Downlais Ironworks, cxxx. 400; his evidence on Trades' Unions, *ib.*
- Clarke (Algernon), his report on Steam Culture, cxiii. 200
- Classical busts and statues, question of their trustworthiness, cxxiv. 351; risks to which they were exposed, *ib.*; specimens of, 353
- Classical education, imperfections of, in public schools, cxvii. 150. See *Public Schools*
- Classical Manuscripts, relative value of existing MSS., cxxxvii. 57; lost autographs, *ib.* 58; the mass not older than 9th century, *ib.*; degeneracy of language a safeguard against forgeries, *ib.*; external evidences of genuineness, 59; long concealment no disproof, 60; abundant evidence furnished by tradition, *ib.*; remoteness of textual error proved by early misquotations, *ib.*; authority of age, 62; groups in relation to lost archetype, 63; MSS. older than the 7th century, *ib.*; antiquity of biblical MSS. compared, *ib.* 64; testimony of colophons, 65; MSS. of Tacitus, Livy, and Virgil, 66; evidence derived from corrections, *ib.*; from drawings and handwriting, 67; errors of author's amanuensis, 68; variations in autograph, *ib.*; imperfections and unrevised originals, *ib.*

69; theory of two recensions by author, *ib.*; mistakes of contemporary copyists, 70; similarity of writing in early MSS., *ib.*; imitations of old copies in Middle Ages, *ib.*; common parentage of later copies ascertained by collation, 71; MSS. between revival of learning and printing, *ib.*; parent MSS. found, 72; Poggio's discoveries, *ib.*; rarity and corrupt state of discovered archetypes, *ib.*; authority of transcripts therefrom, 73; pedigree traced by colophons, 74; difficulties of determining their relative value, 75; confusion introduced by conjectural emendations, *ib.*; undue authority attached to numbers, *ib.*; corruptions of copyists caused by ignorance, 76; by wrong division of continuous writing, 77; fancied poetic licenses, 78; abbreviations, *ib.*; differences of spelling a stumbling-block, 79; errors due to caligraphy, 80; sciolism of scribes and correctors, 81; intentional perversions of text, *ib.*; early origin of textual criticism, 83; corruptions of false critics, *ib.*; interpolations of commentators, 84; glosses, *ib.*; depravations of scholastic teachers, *ib.*; looseness of æsthetic criticism, 84; Italian ignorance of Greek at the revival, 86; license of conjecture, *ib.*; false authority attached thereto, 87; testimony of first editors as to their materials, *ib.* 88; their fragmentary and corrupt character, *ib.*; their insufficiency proved by later research, 91; modern discoveries, 92; difference between *authentic* and *genuine*, *ib.*; authority of 'first editions,' 93; progress of error checked by printing, 94; analytical treatment by subsequent critics of the text, *ib.*

'Classical Museum,' the, started by Sir Cornewall Lewis, cxviii. 164

Classical study, decreasing importance of, cxx. 158; dominant system of, at public schools, 160; Mr. Gladstone's defence of, 163

—— present efforts to popularise, cxxiii. 365; modern Greek verses, 366; defects in classical translations, 367; excellence of modern scholarship, 383; necessity of combining modern languages, *ib.*

—— pretended indifference of the age to, cxxiii. 530; influence of, on recent English scholarship, *ib.*; broader view taken of the *life* of antiquity, 531; essential to general culture, *ib.*

Claude (Lorraine, 1600–1682), his picture of the 'Sermon on the Mount,' cxx. 107

Claudius (Tiberius Drusus, Roman Emperor, B.C. 9–A.D. 54), his lost work on Carthage, cxiv. 65

Clausewitz (General, 1780–1831), his intelligent system of strategy, cxxiii. 583

Claverhouse, John Graham of. See *Dundee*

Clayton (Mr.), his treaty with Sir H. Bulwer, cxv. 21

Clayton and Bell (Messrs.), their painted window at Doncaster, cxxv. 181; windows at Lincoln, 184; and at Windsor, 185

Cleasby (Richard, 1797–1847), Icelandic-English Dictionary of, completed by G. Vigfusson, cxl. 228; his parentage and education, *ib.*; Dr. Dasent's memoir of, 229; foreign travels, 230; attends lectures at Edinburgh, 232; at Leipzig, *ib.*; friends at Munich, 233; his return to England, 235; visit to Upsala and inspection of the *Codex Argenteus*, 236; death of his brother, *ib.*; his theological studies, 237; works at German philology at Munich, *ib.*; at the Queen's Coronation at Guildhall, *ib.*; revisit to Upsala and collation

- of the Codex, *ib.*; his Icelandic studies commenced, 238; his Icelandic teacher Gislason, *ib.*; first project of a Dictionary, 239; correspondence with Schmeller, *ib.*; letters to Kemble and Sir J. Lefevre, 240; his intended Lexicon of ancient Scandinavian, 241, 242; flying visits to Copenhagen, 243; Grimm's encouragement, *ib.*; last illness and death, 244; his character, *ib.*; ill-treatment of his MSS., 245; the Copenhagen Committee of Editors, *ib.*; Mr. Vigfusson's labours, *ib.*; value of the joint Dictionary, 246
- Clement of Alexandria, on early Egyptian writing, cxvi. 105
- Clement VI. (Pope, d. 1352), his memory strengthened by concussion of the brain, cxii. 535
- Clement VII. (Pope Julian dei Medici, d. 1394), destroys the Florentine republic, cxii. 121
- his relations with Guicciardini, cxxx. 11
- siege of, in St. Angelo, described by Heemskerck, cxxxii. 80-84
- Clement XIII. (Pope, d. 1769), his policy to the Jesuits in Portugal, cxxxvi. 206, 207; his rupture with King Joseph, 208
- Clement XIV. (Pope, 1705-1774), dissolves the Society of Jesuits, cxxxvi. 209
- Clements (Mr.), his invention of the planing-machine, cxxi. 604
- Cleopatra (B.C. 69-30), Pascal's remark on her nose, cxxiv. 342
- Clerels (of Tocqueville), family of, cxiii. 433
- Clergy, parochial, alienation of their incomes, cxvii. 363
- former satires on, cxxxv. 377-380; vast improvement of, in modern times, 381; present voluntary efforts of, *ib.*
- Clerk (Sir George), on native government in India, cxvii. 18
- Clerk of Eldin (John), his Essay on Naval Tactics, cxxxvi. 559; his valuable studies, 579; his system of reform, 580
- Cleveland (John, 1613-1659), the ballad-monger of the Royalists, cxiii. 95
- verses on Strafford, ascribed to, cxxxvii. 195
- Cleves, Duchy of, rival claims to, cxl. 108; conduct of Henry IV. respecting, 109
- Climate, in the Post-Pliocene period of man, cxviii. 267; effect of changes in, on geology, 301
- comprehensive meaning of the word, cxx. 473; imperfect knowledge of its phenomena, 474, 475; limits to human control over, *ib.*; local influences of forests upon, 478, 479; early condition of, in England, 498
- M. Taine on its influence on English character, cxxi. 306
- theories of, during the quaternary period, cxxxii. 445
- Clive (Robert, Lord, 1725-1774), his treaty with Oude, cxvii. 9
- obtains the cession of Bengal, cxxix. 207; his makeshift double government, *ib.* 208
- Clode (Mr. C. M.), his 'Military Forces of the Crown,' cxxxiii. 207; his views on army government, 235
- Clodius (B.C. 52), challenged by Milo, cxxiv. 416; his enmity to Cicero, 417
- Clôture, the, in the French Chamber, cxxxiii. 73; recommended for the House of Commons, *ib.* 80
- Clouds, their phenomena illustrated, cxxii. 432
- Clovio (Giulio), copies of Heemskerck's designs ascribed to, cxxxii. 71
- Coaches, early 'travelling by, in England, cxix. 362

Coal, distribution of annual yield in 1854 over Great Britain, cxi. 87 *note*; exports of British coal to America, 90; high price of cannel coal there, *ib.*; anthracite chiefly used in American cities, *ib.* 91; defects of highly-bituminous coal, 92; use of anthracite for steam ships, 93; it must be mixed for locomotive engines, *ib.*; good steam coal rare on the Continent, 94

—— use of, in the working of iron, cxvi. 205

—— geological period required for its formation, cxviii. 299

—— high price of, during winter of 1872-3, cxxxvii. 456; causes examined, 457; ubiquitous demand, 462; increase of population, *ib.*; recent rate of extraction, 463; foreign consumers, 465; former fluctuations in prices, 466; Parliamentary inquiry, 467; coal-owners, colliers, and coal-merchants, *ib.* 469; diminished output, *ib.*; corrective influences on high prices, 471; vast quantity of coal, at present inaccessible, 472; researches as to probable duration of available coal, 473; culpable waste of, 476; 'pit heaps,' 477 and *note*; economy in fuel, 478; obstinacy of present pitmen, 480; co-operative system at the Whitwood Collieries, 481; mechanical coal-cutters, 483; prospects of coal-importation, 486; coal-resources of Belgium, 487; of Westphalia, *ib.*; British North America, *ib.*; India, 488; China, *ib.*; United States, 489; importance of the coal-question, 490

Coalbrookdale, first iron bridge at, cxvi. 207

Coal-fields (North American and British), cxi. 68; latent mechanical strength of, 69; their national importance, *ib.*; Carboniferous rocks in Britain, 70; composed of

primeval vegetation, 71; fossil trees discovered, 72; theories of climate deduced from, 73; growth of seams, 74; vast periods required for their formation, *ib.*; chief elements of vegetation, *ib.*; mode of vegetable accumulation, 76; drift-timber in the Slave Lake, *ib.*; question of transportation, 77; the *drift* and *peat-bog* theories, *ib.* 78; theory of Professor Rogers, *ib.* 79; natural disposition of coal-basins, 80; convenient distribution of coal-fields in England, 81; their effect on population, *ib.*; need of survey of, in England, 82; estimate of their contents, *ib.*; lowest working seams, 83; fears of future scarcity, *ib.*; various estimates thereon, *ib.* 84; the Newcastle field, *ib.*; immense drain on Staffordshire field, 85; resources of the South Wales field, *ib.*; total annual yield of British mines, 86; estimated areas of coal in different countries, 88 *note*; unbounded resources of America, *ib.* 89 (see *Coal*); the South Wales field described, 91; energy of American surveys, 94; neglect of inquiry in England, *ib.* 95

Coal-fields in Vancouver Island, cxix. 455

—— in Central India, cxxxv. 218

Coal-mines, difficulties of deep-working in, cxxxvii. 474; question of temperature, 475; Dr. Thudicum's investigations thereon, *ib.*

—— (British), scenes at the smelting furnace, cxvii. 409; waste of 'coal dust,' 412; dangers of the miners, *ib.*; mode of lowering, 413; choke-damp and fire-damp, 415; dangers of blasting, 417; abandoned workings, *ib.*; methods of ventilation, 418; accidents from falls of rock, 420; precautions against irruptions of water, 421;

- recklessness must be remedied by improvement of the collier, 423; effects of the 'education clause,' 424; causes of the strike of 1842, 425; evils of the 'charter master' system of contracts, *ib.*; mining colleges, 427; fluctuations of wages, 431; habits of the miners, 432; prevalence of drunkenness, 433; the pitgirls, 435; spiritual provision for the mining population, 439
- Coal-mines, annual drain on, cxx. 481; invention for cutting coal, *ib.*; immense depth of, 485; increase of heat in, *ib.*
- alarming mortality in, cxxv. 549, 550; fatal accidents from 1856 to 1866, 551; explosions of fire-damp, *ib.*; the old Wallsend pit, *ib.*; nature of coal-gas, 552; ventilation of, *ib.* 553; the furnace-system, *ib.*; fans, 554; evils of single shafts, *ib.*; *blowers*, 555; the Davy lamp, 556; Clanny's lamp, 558; gunpowder-blasting, *ib.*; Mr. Ansell's improved lamp, 559; experiment of an electric light, 561; exhibitions of mining implements proposed, 562; deaths from *after-damp*, 563; defective timber-propping, 564; the 'long-wall' and 'pillar and stall' modes of excavation, 565; dangers of 'drawing the props,' 566; need of coal-cutting machines, *ib.*; preventible accidents in shafts, 567; miscellaneous accidents, 568; question of inspection, *ib.*; benefits of the Duplicate Shaft Act of 1862, 569; inadequate number of inspectors, 570; responsibility of managers, 572; petition of 'underminers' to Parliament, *ib.*; they propose local sub-inspectors, 574; need of greater supervision of managers, 575; scheme of a Mining College, 576; ignorance of overseers, 577; Select Committee on recent explosions, *ib.*; present rate of mortality, *ib.*
- Coal-trade, strike in Staffordshire in 1864, cxx. 420, 421
- Cobden (Richard, 1804-1865), his negotiation of the French Commercial Treaty, cxi. 279
- Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle, Sir John*
- Cochin-China, French settlement abandoned, cxxxvii. 322-324
- Cockburn (Henry, Lord, 1772-1854), his discussion with Sir C. Bell on the study of science, cxxxv. 418
- 'Journal of,' being a continuation of his 'Memorials,' cxi. 259; previous article referred to, *ib.*; praiseworthy editorship of, 260; his burning of private letters not intended for publication, *ib.*; on the influence of London on Scotch society, 261; he laments the change, *ib.*; on the shortening of the holidays of the Court of Session, 262; his intense love of nature, *ib.*; his 'Letter to the Lord Provost' on Edinburgh, 263; his character as shown in his writings, 264; prepares the Reform Bill for Scotland, *ib.*; his account of the Reform crisis, 266; his political predictions, *ib.*; raised to the Bench, 267; his dislike of Brougham, *ib.*; friendship with Scott, 269; his estimate of Macaulay, *ib.*; sketches of contemporaries, *ib.* 271; his Evangelical Scotch sympathies, 273; contest as to Church patronage, *ib.*; his account of the secession from the Scotch Church, 279
- Cockburn (Sir A., Chief Justice, b. 1802), representative of England at the Geneva arbitration, cxxxvii. 265; his protest against the decision, 266; his masterly dissertation, 275; his dignified rebuke of American invectives, 276; his vindication of Earl Russell, *ib.*
- Codification of Law, its importance

illustrated by the evils of judicial legislation, cxviii. 467; Mr. Austin on the difficulties of, *ib.*; his analysis of objections, 468; supposed failure of, abroad, 469 *note*; preliminary conditions of success, 470

Codification of Law, cxxvi. 347; Codes of Roman Law under Constantine, 350; the Code of Theodosius, 351; Code and Pandects of Justinian, 353, 354; the *Basilica* of Leo, *ib.*; Edict of Theodoric, 355; the *Breviarium* of Alaric, *ib.*; the *Lex Romana Visigothorum*, *ib.*; the *Papiani Responsa*, *ib.*; Teutonic codes, 356; collections of local customs, etc. in foreign countries, 357, 358; improvements inherited from the Romans, *ib.*; further requirements, *ib.*; movement began in Italy in the last century, 359; the 'Code Frédéric,' *ib.*; codes in France, 360, 361; codes in Germany, etc., *ib.* (see *Germany, etc.*); in the British Colonies, 363; tardy reforms in England, 365 (see *Statute Law*); need of a Code, 368; a Code distinguished from a Digest, *ib.*; supposed flexibility of judge-made law, 369; fallacious objections to codification, *ib.*; its value in popularising the knowledge of law, 370; it would facilitate legislation, 371; required union of common and statute law in an English code, 372; conditions of a statute-code, *ib.*; a Digest defined, 374; preliminaries of codification of statute law, *ib.*; additional need of *revision*, 375; *note* on above article, respecting Mr. Colebrooke's compilation of Hindoo Law, 585

Cod-liver oil, its value in consumptive cases, cxxxvi. 242

Cœcilian (Bishop of Carthage, 4th century), his trial, cxi. 439, 440

Cæna Domini, Papal Bull, rival estimates of, cxxx. 330

Coffee, tradition of its first introduction into India, cxix. 109

Coggia's Comet, cxl. 409

Coinage, heresies concerning depreciation of, cxv. 40. See *Currency*

—— International, cxxiv. 383; circulating medium deranged by a double standard, 384 *note*; position of silver in the coinage, 385; disturbance produced by excess of gold, 386; depreciation of monetary units in America, *ib.*; British system recommended in France, *ib.*; foreign reductions in standard of small coin, 387; Italian principle adopted by France, *ib.*; Paris Conference of 1865, proposed by Belgium, *ib.*; principles established by the Convention, 388, 389; their design of a monetary union, *ib.*; composition of lower coinage abroad, 390; system of the Convention adopted by the Pope, *ib.*; scheme of a more extended union, 391; the decimal scale a step to uniformity, *ib.*; important results of the Convention, *ib.*; Australian sovereigns legalised in England, 392; need of a common form, *ib.*; isolation of British method, *ib.*; proposed assimilation with the French system of numeration, 393; gold pieces of two florins suggested, 394; the five-franc piece in France, *ib.* 395; want of gold medium in Germany, *ib.*; objections to change of English sovereign, 396; precedents for re-adjustment of Mint exchange, *ib.* 397; importance of a complete decimal system, 398

Coins, earliest appearance of, cxxxii. 477

Coke (Sir Edward, 1549-1634), his condemnation of judicial torture, cxiii. 336

—— on the illegality of forced

loans, cxx. 21; denounces the Duke of Buckingham, 26

Coke (Sir Edward), his course of legal study, cxxxiv. 490

Colbert (John Baptist, 1619-1683), his supervision of roads in France, cxix. 357

—— his foundation of lace-manufacture at Alençon, cxxxv. 51

Colby (Colonel), his invention of compensation bars for triangulation, cxviii. 385; his organisation of the Survey Department, 388; his survey of Ireland, 389

Colchester (Lord). See *Abbot, Charles*

Cold Harbour (U.S.), Confederate victory at (1864), cxxi. 283

—— irregular tactics of Grant at the battle, cxxix. 260

Cold Harbour (now Cole Harbour Lane), ancient liberty of, in London, cxxxi. 170

Coldstream Guards, origin of, cxl. 477

Colenso (Dr., Bishop of Natal), his suit before the Privy Council one of pure discipline, cxxi. 178

Coleridge (Henry Thomas, 1765-1837), his compilation of Hindoo Law, cxxvi. 585; *note* to article on 'Codification'

—— essays of, with memoir by his son, cxxxvi. 461; his foreign reputation, *ib.*; true foundation of his fame, 462; his services to Sanskrit scholarship, 463; his first connexion with the East India Company, 464; arrival in India, 465; Revenue appointment at Tirhut, *ib.*; his Oriental studies, *ib.*; essay on 'Indian Weights and Measures,' 466; transferred to Purneah, 468; letters on Indian antiquities, 469; papers to the 'Asiatic Society,' *ib.*; opposition to the new charter, 470; removed to the judicial branch, 471; his digest of Hindoo laws, *ib.*; his theory of caste, 472-475; diplomatic mission

to Nagpur, *ib.*; appointments at Calcutta, 476; his study of comparative philology, *ib.*; his unfinished Sanskrit Grammar, *ib.*; miscellaneous works, 478; President of the Court of Appeal and of the 'Asiatic Society,' *ib.*; researches on the Vedas, 479; long career in India, 480; services to Indian jurisprudence, 481; promoted to the Council, 482; President of the Astronomical Society, *ib.*; his 'Algebra' from the Sanskrit, *ib.*; collection of Sanskrit MSS., 483; founds the Royal Asiatic Society, *ib.*; treatises on Hindoo philosophy, 484; later sufferings and death, 485; *facile princeps* of Sanskrit scholars, *ib.*; compared with Sir W. Jones, 486; his appreciation of his rival, 487

Coleridge (Hartley, 1797-1849), his character and poetical remains, cxxxix. 64

Coleridge (Henry Nelson, d. 1843), his career, cxxxix. 51; his marriage, *ib.*; his 'Six Months in the West Indies,' *ib.*; his 'Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets,' 52; his learned letters to his wife, 53 (see *Coleridge, Sara*); his editorship of his brother's works, 56; death, *ib.*

Coleridge (Herbert, d. 1861); education by his mother Sara, cxxxix. 54, 58; his successful career and premature death, 67, 68

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834); his Germanising influence on English theology, cxiii. 480

—— his view of Jacobinism in the 'Friend,' cxviii. 461, 462

—— his intimacy with Lamb, cxxiv. 264; his influence on contemporary thought, 274

—— his friendship with Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 523, 527; Lamb's remark on his married life, 528

—— his Lectures at the Royal

- Institution, cxxxv. 342; passage in his 'Kubla Khan' borrowed from Frere, 491.
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), birth of his daughter Sara, cxxxix. 47; his visit to Malta, *ib.*; later residences in England, *ib.*; his early love-poems, *ib.* 48; his death described by his daughter, 55
- his phraseology criticised by Mr. Hall, cxl. 157
- (Sara, 1802–1852); Memoir and Letters of, edited by her daughter, cxxxix. 44; the editor's justification, *ib.*; title of, to remembrance, 45; her parentage, *ib.*; birth, 47; early reminiscences of her father, *ib.*; in Southey's house, 48; her literary studies, 49; translation of Dobrizhoffer, *ib.*; Sir Henry Taylor, *ib.*; Wordsworth's eulogy of, 50; marriage with her cousin, 51, 52; her husband's learned letters, 53; her private circle, *ib.*; education of her son, 54; her 'Phantasmion,' *ib.*; her father's death, 55; her widowhood, 56; personal sorrows and consolations, 57, 58; edition of her father's works, 59; theological studies, *ib.*; inclination to psychological inquiry, 61; influence of her father's writings, *ib.*; relations with the Tractarians, 63; her brother's death, 64; other losses, 65; illness and death, 66, 67; career of her son Herbert, *ib.* 68
- (Sir John), his strictures on Eton, cxiii. 390
- Coles (Capt. Cowper Phipps, R.N.), his invention of the revolving shield or cupola, cxviii. 197; his designs for the 'Prince Albert,' 198
- Coligni (Gaspard de, Admiral of France, 1517–1572), his efforts against Spain and Rome, cxxiv. 91; his far-sighted patriotism, *ib.*; his death described, 94; plots of the Queen against him, 96; the King consents to his death, 97; his passion for toothpicks, 369
- Coligni (Gaspard de), his discreditable compact with Elizabeth, cxxx. 369; refuses to subscribe to the Edict of Amboise, 370
- his reception in 1556 by Charles V., cxxxii. 77
- warnings to, of assassination, cxl. 221
- Coliseum at Rome, saying preserved by Bede respecting, cxviii. 359
- Collections, autographs at ancient Rome, cxxiv. 354; snuff-boxes and ropes, 360, 361; *billets de naissance*, etc. in France, 362; relics during the Reign of Terror, 363, 364; walking-sticks, *ib.*; wigs, *ib.*; toothpicks, buttons, and waistcoats, 369; gloves, 370; boots and shoes collected by Mr. Roach Smith, *ib.*; historical letters, 373–380; gems at ancient Rome, 513. See *Gems*
- Collier (Dr. Arthur), Mrs. Thrale's youthful affection for, cxiii. 504
- Collier (J. Payne, b. 1789), his 'Reply' to Mr. Hamilton's attack on his 'Notes and Emendations on Shakspeare,' cxi. 452; legal proceedings against 'Detector,' 453; conclusions in Vol. CIII. p. 358 adhered to, respecting the 'Perkin's folio,' *ib.*; the charge of forgery against him, 454; deceptive nature of evidence of 'experts,' *ib.*; internal value of the MS. corrections defended, 457; their number and minuteness an argument in their favour, 458; as also their unexpected character, *ib.*; the Corrector's changes not critical, but theatrical, 460; his proneness to rhyming emendations a proof of their early origin, 461; question of modern diction, 462; 'test-words' of critics disproved, 463;

- the Corrector has only modernised up to his age, 464; originality of the corrections, *ib.*; possibility of anonymous tampering with the MS., 466; Mr. Collier's alleged forgery examined, *ib.*; inspection of his MS. at the British Museum, 467; Mr. Maskelyne's testimony as to the ink, 468; difficulty of judging from handwriting, 470; differences therein, a proof of several hands, *ib.*; question of the pencil-marks, 472; pagination an argument against forgery, 473; his antecedents and demeanour invalidate the charge, *ib.*; story of his MS., 474; existence of the notes corroborated by Dr. Wellesley, *ib.*; pedigree of the MS. *ib.*; Mr. Parry and Mr. Collier, 475; Mr. Collier's clumsy method of publication, 476; his blunders provoked suspicion, 477; his open dealings with the folio, 478; other suspected documents, 479; his Ellesmere folio, *ib.*; the 'Bridgewater Papers,' 480; MS. letter of Alleyne, 481; the 'Marston letter,' *ib.*; the 'Players' petition,' 482, 484; his 'Inchanted Island,' 485; the charge of forgery not established, *ib.*; mystery attached to the Corrected Folio, 486
- Collier (J. Payne), his edition of the Trevelyan Papers, cxxxviii. 1
- Colliers, their liability to casualties, cxv. 158. See *Coal Mines*
- Collins (Anthony, 1676-1729), his 'Discourse on Free-thinking,' attacked by Berkeley, cxxxv. 34
- Collisions, frequency of, at sea, cxv. 159
- Colney-Hatch Asylum, isolation of patients during meals, cxxxi. 431; inadequate medical staff, 434
- Colomb (Captain P.), his valuable remarks on naval tactics, cxl. 11; his revision of the 'Naval Signal Book,' 13; his 'Essays,' 22, 24
- Colombière (Claude de la, Jesuit Father), his relations with Marie Alacoque, cxxxix. 261; his residence in England, 265; imprisonment, 267; revisits Paray-le-Monial, 268; the real author of the superstition of the Sacred Heart, 270
- Colonies (British), unfavourable as a field of Church union, cxiii. 6
- condition of coloured races in, cxv. 42 *sqq.*; military defence of, 104; Report of Committee thereon, 105; classification of, *ib.*; distribution of military expenditure, 107; withdrawal of troops from, 109; advantages of their connexion with England in time of war, 112; Imperial obligations, 113; effects of steam communication, 117; fortification of, deprecated, *ib.*; altered views on separation, 120; treatment of aborigines, 121
- should bear the cost of British troops stationed therein, cxvii. 278
- corruptions of English language in, cxx. 42, 52; principles of defence settled by Parliament, 579
- ecclesiastical appeals from, cxxi. 178, 179; instability of home relations with, 181; question of colonial taxation reversed, 182; doctrine of 'responsible government,' 193, 194; weakness of central governments adds to dangers of separation, 196
- extra-legal ecclesiastical pretensions in, cxxviii. 274
- removal of British troops from, recommended, cxxix. 299
- recent change of policy towards, cxxxi. 99; the change shared by both parties, 100; present state of self-administration, 101; imperial obligations in the ratio of power, 102; the case of India, 102; military posts, viz. Malta, Gibraltar, etc., *ib.*; mer-

cantile posts, viz. Hong-Kong, St. Helena, etc., *ib.*; the sugar islands viewed as tropical farms, 103; native corruption in Jamaica, *ib.*; policy of conquest abandoned, 104; Anglo-Saxon colonies the question for discussion, 105; exempt from contribution to Imperial charges, 106; former argument of monopoly of trade, *ib.*; effects of Free Trade and repeal of the Navigation Act, 107; colonial patronage abandoned, *ib.*; chiefly valuable for emigration purposes, *ib.*; argument of prestige, 108; the bargain unequal, *ib.*; anomalous position as belligerents, 109; temptations to separation in time of war, 110; unselfish home-policy, 111; their loyalty to the Crown, *ib.*; guarantees of colonial loans criticised, 112 *note*; instance of imprudent interference with, 113 (see *New Zealand*); proper principles of reciprocity, 120; legitimate claims of England, 121; need of treaty-regulations, *ib.*

Colonial Episcopate, cxviii. 552; preference of the laity purely rationalistic, 553; religious principles imported into the discussion, 555; functional purposes of, viz., ordination and confirmation, 556; views of Archbishop Secker thereon, *ib.*; value of bishops chiefly administrative, 557; distribution of, *ib.*; missionary bishops, 558; first episcopal sees at Nova Scotia and Quebec, 560; tabular statement of, by Mr. Hawkins, *ib.*; gradual relinquishment of State endowments, 561, 562; grants of two home societies, *ib.*; solid advantages of colonial bishoprics, 562; excessive subdivision of dioceses, 563; compared with home episcopacy, 564, 565; mischief of territorial titles in the colonies, *ib.* 567; the evils illustrated at Cape

Town, *ib.*; serious nature of Anglican pretensions, 569; pitiable condition of sinecure bishops, 570; temptations to neglect bred by forced inactivity, 571; indeterminate authority of, over the subordinate clergy, *ib.*; relations with dissenting bodies, 573; proposed mixed synods of clergy and laity, 576; attempts to constitute governing bodies by mere voluntary agreement, 577; irrational notions of spiritual law in the Colonies, *ib.* 578; the notions dispelled by English lawyers, *ib.*; appeal to Parliament for an enabling Act, 579; the Bills of 1852 and 1854, *ib.*; fierce opposition in Parliament, *ib.*; the latter measure withdrawn, 580; the movement renewed in colonial legislatures, *ib.*; the Canadian Act passed, *ib.*; policy in South Australia, *ib.* 581; case of *Long v. Bishop of Cape Town*, 582-585

Colonisation Society, the, in America, its scheme for deporting slaves to Africa, cxix. 205; its cautious introduction in the North, 210; its plans resisted by the negroes, *ib.*; similar proposals of Lincoln, 223

Colquhoun (John), his 'Isis Revelata,' cxxxi. 207; his literary character, 208

Columbia (British), its geographical union with Canada anticipated, cxii. 331

— its erection into a colony, cxix. 451; limited means of approach to, 460; physical features, 461; gold-mining in, 468; prospects of the mining population, 471

Columbus (Christopher, 1442-1506), his views on Eastern commerce, cxv. 13

Comets, publications concerning, cxl. 393; the comet of 8 July, 1874, *ib.*; of 1843, 394; their perihelion

- passage, *ib.*; their material and ponderable substance, *ib.*; their size, 396; Newton's theory proved by Halley, *ib.*; the comet of Halley, 398; of Encke, Biela, etc., *ib.*; Arago's estimate of their number, 399; their relations with the sun, 400; Lexell's comet, *ib.*; the bright nucleus in the head, 401; notion of their being simply beams of light, 402; polarisation of light from, 404; telescopic observations of, *ib.*; formation of the tail, 405; Donati's comet, 407; theory of Bessel, *ib.*; Tyn-dall's experiments, 408; spectroscopic examination, 409; their erratic course, *ib.*; curves, 410; 'short period' comets, 411; identified with meteoric streams, 413-415; reappearance of Biela's comet in 1866, 416; comet of 1862 identified with August meteors, *ib.*; solidity of their composition established, 418
- Command, the word defined by Mr. Austin, cxiv. 463
- Commercial Treaty (French), arguments against, examined, cxl. 280; changes effected in French commerce by, 292; its probable stimulation of industrial competition, 300; results on interchange of products, 302; on wine consumption, 305; value of Mr. Gladstone's proposals, 311; broad and sound basis of, *ib.*
- results of, cxx. 570, 571
- (1860), originated in the Crimean alliance, cxix. 281; recent agitation of French Protectionists against, 367 *note*; Mr. Wolowski on the good results of, *ib.*
- Commerell (Captain), his operations on the Gold Coast, cxxxviii. 579
- Commissions, Royal, advantages of non-professional element in, cxviii. 501; examples thereof, 502
- Commons, House of, its conduct regarding the Darien Expedition, cxv. 7
- Lord Bolingbroke's estimate of, in his time, cxviii. 411
- scene in, with Speaker Finch, cxx. 34
- effect of the first Reform Act on, cxxiii. 287; prospects of working men in, 289
- its functions not those of an Assembly of Estates, cxxv. 289-295; its recent irresolution on the Reform question, 580; its present function in the Constitution, 581
- dispute of, with the City in 1771, cxxvi. 31; altered system of Cabinet government in, between the Stuarts and William IV., 561; its working dependent on the initiative of the Crown, 565
- prejudices of, against 'literary members,' cxxvii. 567, 568
- its character not changed by the Reform Act of 1868, cxxix. 288; the most aristocratical body in the world, 290, 291; increased power of, under Edward III., 548
- Reports of Committees on the business of, cxxxiii. 57; deliberative and legislative functions of, *ib.*; its universal scrutiny of affairs, 58; defective capacity for legislation, *ib.*; statistics of Acts, from 1861 to 1870, 59; Bills withdrawn for want of time, 60; appalling amount of promised legislation, *ib.*; facilities of private Members for introducing Bills, 62; overtaxing of Ministers, *ib.*; recent statistics of hours of sitting, *ib.*; first Reformed House, 63; tendency to 'talk,' *ib.*; classes of talkers, 64; four anonymous gossipers extracted from 'Hansard,' 65; need of restraint, 66; daily routine of work, 67; 'morning

sittings, *ib.*; Mr. Disraeli's changes therein, *ib.*; Ministers and independent Members, 68; unsystematic division of time, *ib.* 69; 'massacre of the innocents,' 70; Government Bills withdrawn, 71; want of method in proceedings, *ib.*; the Committees of 1837 and 1848, *ib.*; intermingling of debates, 73; question of the *clôture*, *ib.*; and limitation of speeches by rule, 74; practice in America, 75; double discussion on second readings of Bills, 76; privileges of private Members, 77; the Committee of 1854, *ib.*; of 1861, 78; frivolous amendments on motion for Supply, 79; waste of Fridays, *ib.*; barren inquiry in 1861, 80; the *clôture* recommended, *ib.*; question of curtailing number of Bills, 83; 'Public Bill Revision Committee' proposed, 84; sittings of Committee of the whole House, *ib.*; Sir J. Pakington's proposal thereon, *ib.*; powers of Select Committees might be enlarged, 85; obstructive motions for adjournment, 86; presentation of petitions, *ib.*; preliminary delays, 87; questions of enforced divisions on Wednesdays, *ib.*; and of reviving Bills the next session in *statu quo*, 88; need of remedies, 89

Commons, House of, rules of, adopted by France and America, cxxxiv. 588; the 'previous question,' 589 *note*; unrestrained latitude of debate, 591; motions before Supply, *ib.*; proposed Grand Committees, 592; remedy for 'talking bills out,' 594; evening sittings might be divided, 595; Private Bill legislation should be abolished, 596.

— obstructive power of, over Government, cxxxv. 87 (see *Parliamentary Government*); former *talking-out* of questions after petitions, 517; value of recent rule

thereon, *ib.*; former advantages of close boroughs, 532

Commune of 1871, the. See *Paris Commune*

Communitistic sentiment, growth of, cxv. 194

Comparative Theology. See *Theology, Comparative*

Competition, its effects on price, cxxx. 304

Competitive Examinations, defects of, applied to legal studies, cxxx. 554

— opening of the Indian Civil Service to, cxxxix. 330; sinister predictions, 331; objections to, overruled, *ib.* 333; failure of, in the Indian Civil Service, 334; alleged exclusion of competent officials, *ib.*; evils of the 'cramming' system, 343 (see *Indian Civil Service*); wide field of subjects, 345; opposed to university system of education, 347; success of crammers explained, 348; hardships of defeated candidates, *ib.*; remedies proposed, 349; restriction and classification of subjects, *ib.*; question of natural science, 350; limit of age should be raised, *ib.*; the system at Woolwich, 351; the cramming system, *ib.* 355; the principle of competition abused, 356; evils thereof, in filling up the higher departments, 357; importance of previous nominations, 358

Comprehension Act (1689), cxl. 441

Comte (M. Auguste, 1798-1857), his 'Cours de Philosophie Positive,' cxxvii. 303; his tedious course of argument, 306; his pretentiousness and dogmatism, 307; his early life, *ib.*; associated with Saint-Simon, 309; their quarrel, 310; his early essays in the 'Producteur,' *ib.*; his unhappy marriage, 311; his insanity, 312; he

attempts suicide, *ib.*; his recovery, 313; his marriage solemnised in the asylum, *ib.*; his rule of study, 314; rapidity of his composition, 315; his separation from his wife, *ib.*; dismissed from the École Polytechnique, *ib.*; supported by English friends, 316; his passion for Madame Clotilde de Vaux, 317; origin of his religious speculations, *ib.*; his works on the religion of humanity, 318; his closing years and death, 319; intellectual and religious positivism, 320; M. Littré's charge of inconsistency, *ib.*; basis of science common to both systems, 321; his law of evolution, 322; his positive method, *ib.*; anticipated by Hume therein, 323; his attack on scientific hypotheses, 324; on phenomena and their laws, 325; he expands the inductive method, *ib.*; his classification of sciences, 326; on psychology as a science, 329; his Sociology, 330; on the relations of history and society, 333; his *loi des trois états*, 334; his false distinction between Order and Will in nature, 336; negative essence of Positive Philosophy, 337, 338; its conflict with Theism, *ib.*; its exaltation of science to a philosophy, *ib.*; his attempt to divest science of metaphysics, 341; and of theology, 343; denies the spiritual nature of man, 348; his positivism must be treated as a whole, 349; his conception of Humanity as a religion, *ib.*; positivist idea of God, 350; idealisation of woman, *ib.*; his seven sacraments of domestic worship of humanity, 351; public worship of humanity, 353; his calendar, 354; wild impiety of his Religion of humanity, *ib.* 357

—— his theory of the stages of religion, cxxxix. 437 *note*

'Compurgation,' the form of trial described, cxl. 253

'Comunidades,' revolt of, under Charles V., cxxxi. 362

'Comus,' Milton's masque of, cxi. 338; first publication and acting of, *ib.*

Comyn, Scottish family of, cxxvi. 265, 266

Conches (M. Feuillet de), his Letters relating to Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette, cxxiii. 423; their authenticity impeached by M. von Sybel, 424; his qualifications as editor, 437; his materials, 438; his critical sagacity, *ib.*; his services to the secret history of the Revolution, 448; letters of Madame Elizabeth, 450

—— his 'Causeries d'un Curieux : Variétés d'Histoire et d'Art,' cxxiv. 341; his title untranslatable, *ib.*; interest of his work, 342; his masterly preface, *ib.*; anecdotes of authors, 343, 344; on the predatory habits of collectors, 345; his charge against Lord Brougham, *ib.*; on original autographs, 346; his criticism of the forged letter ascribed to Lentulus, 348; on Pompey's statue at Rome, 352; on the writing paper of the Romans, 354; on veneration paid to writing by the Chinese, 358, 360; on the Chinese style of painting, *ib.*; on varieties of collections, *ib.*; his mistake as to the Order of the Garter, 366; his 'Femmes Blondes,' 367 *note*; his specimens of historical gloves, 370; autographs his master-passion, 372; his collection of letters, 373-376; on the personal qualities of authors, 379; his clever ending, 382

Concordats, cxvi. 285

Condamine (M. de la), his attempt to transport the chinchona plant to Europe, cxviii. 509; his main object, 512

Condé, House of, pedigree of, traced to Robert the Strong, cxxx. 357; James, Count de la Marche, *ib.*; John II. 358

—— (Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, 1530-1569); founder of the House of Condé, cxxx. 359; his parentage and early life, *ib.*; marriage, 360; military service, *ib.*; his conduct at the battle of St. Quentin, 361; alienation from the French Court, *ib.*; conspiracy of Amboise, 362; condemned to death at Orleans, 363; his liberation, 364; leader of the Huguenots, 366; unfitted for his post, 368; campaign with Coligny, 369; the Edict of Amboise and Isabella de Limeuil, 370; his dissipation, 372; intrigues of Catherine and the Guises, *ib.*; quarrels with the Court, 373; battle of St. Denis, *ib.*; the Duc D'Aumale on his strategic talents, 374; his death, 376; character, 377

—— (Henry I. of Bourbon, 2nd Prince de, d. 1588), his education, cxxx. 377; early relations with the Court, 378; leads the extreme Reformers, *ib.*; relations with Henry of Navarre, 380; wounded at Coutras, 382; his death, 383; his character by the Duc d'Aumale, *ib.*; captivity of his widow and son, *ib.*

—— (Henry II. of Bourbon, 3rd Prince de, 1588-1646), his captivity in youth, cxxx. 383; acknowledged by Henry IV., 384; brought up as a Catholic, *ib.*; his ungraceful appearance, 385; character of his wife, 385; his quarrel with Henry IV., 386

Confederates, the, gloomy prospects of, in 1864, cxxi. 259. See *American War of Secession*

'Confession of Faith,' the, flexible language of, at the Reformation in Scotland, cxiv. 407

Confetti, origin of the practice at the Carnival, cxxxii. 305

Confucius, his works translated by Dr. Legge, cxxix. 303; state of China when he was born, 306; legends of his childhood, 307; his marriage, *ib.*; takes pupils, 308; he removes from Loo to Ts'e, 309; chief magistrate of Chung-Too, 310; his attention to social reforms and to court etiquette, *ib.*; compared with Pythagoras, 311; his exile, *ib.*; his revision of the ancient Books, 312; his death and burial-place, 313; devotion of his pupils, 314; his appearance and habits, 315; his recorded conversations, 316; his high conceptions of morality, 317; a *restorer*, not an original teacher, *ib.* 318; his system denounced by Dr. Legge, 319; his precepts on the attributes of God, *ib.*; relations with Laoutsze, 322; his view of filial duties, 323; of death, 326; on the Supernatural, 328; a typical Chinese, 330; his cold and colourless philosophy, 331; national benefits of his system, 332

Coniferous trees, cxx. 345; the 'Pinetum Britannicum' of Messrs. Lawson, 346; fossilised remains of, 347; the Scotch fir and spruce, 348; the stone pine, 349; value of the pinaster for plantations, *ib.*; origin of its name 'Pouch fir,' 351; introduction of the larch, *ib.*; the larch-disease, 352; the silver fir brought from Germany, 353; the American deciduous cypress, *ib.*; cedar of Goa, 354; cedars of Lebanon, *ib.*; specimen formerly in the Jardin des Plantes, 355; the grove on Mount Lebanon, *ib.*; the deodar introduced for ship-building, 357; its supposed specific identity with the cedar, 358; American species of pines introduced, 359 *note*; the Weymouth

- pine, 360; five periods in the introduction of conifers, *ib.*; the Cembra, 361; the *P. Cephalonica* and *P. Pinsapo*, 362; charges of neglect against Sir Frederick Adam, 363; the Dammara or Courie pine of New Zealand, *ib.*; the Norfolk Island pine, *ib.*; peculiarities of Australian Araucarias, 364; the *Araucaria imbricata*, *ib.*; Himalayan species, 365; beauties of Californian pines, 366; hook-coned pines, *ib. note*; the *Picea grandis*, 367; the great Sugar pine of Douglas, *ib.*; the red wood (*Taxodium sempervirens*) and mammoth-tree (*Wellingtonia gigantea*), 368, 370; confusion of Mexican varieties, 370; introductions from Japan, 371; five varieties brought from China, 372
- Conolly (Dr.), Memoir of, by Sir James Clark, cxxxi. 418; supports the non-restraint treatment of the insane, 425; his feminine gentleness of character, 426; his success at Hanwell, 428, 430; later forebodings, 432
- Consalvi (Ercole, Cardinal, 1757–1824), his negotiation of the French Concordat, cxxviii. 456, 462; causes of his retirement, 479
- Consciousness, definition of the term by Mill and Sir W. Hamilton, cxxiv. 121; its connexion with thought, 122; and feeling, 123; idealistic theory of, 124; mental perception of, *ib.* 131; union of objectivity and subjectivity in, 145; doctrine of Professor Ferrier, 150
- Professor Ferrier on the philosophy of, cxxvi. 79, 84
- Conscription, vicious effects of, on population and wealth, cxxvi. 281; viewed as a link between the army and the people, 286
- Conservative Party, the, their opposition to Post Office Reform, cxx. 65; vote of want of confidence in 1859, 566; their hostility to Ecclesiastical Reforms, 590; their defeat on the Dano-German question, 592; their leaders not wedded by precedent to tradition, 594
- Conservative Party, the, probable accession of strength to, from an extended franchise, cxxiii. 290
- schism in 1867 on the Reform question, cxxv. 586
- their inconsistency in 1829, 1846, and 1867 compared, cxxvi. 541
- effect of Lord Derby's retirement on, cxxvii. 560; immorality of their position under Mr. Disraeli, 577
- their attempts to identify Liberalism with Radicalism, cxxix. 290
- distinguished from the old Tories, cxxv. 250; modern character as a party of resistance, 251; their claims to the Church and landed interests, *ib.* 255
- their delusive patronage of the 'working-man,' cxxix. 274; their fidelity to party, 275: child-like character of their allegiance, 288; their chief utility in opposition, *ib.* See *Parliament*
- Consolidation Acts (1861), neglect of criminal definitions in, cxxi. 130
- Consols, importance of making them a field for popular investment, cxxviii. 112, 113
- Constance, Council of, (1414–18), its authority denied by Roman Catholics, cxxx. 317
- mixed character of, cxxvi. 122; its importance to revived learning, *ib.*
- levy of, on monastic libraries, cxxvii. 72
- Lake of, ancient dwellings discovered in, cxi. 159

Constance, Treaty of (1474), cxix. 571
 Constans II. (Emperor of Constantinople, d. 361), his visit to Rome, cxviii. 358; plunders the statues and the Pantheon, *ib.*

Constant de Rebecque (Henri Benjamin, 1767-1830), advises Buonaparte to maintain the Chamber of Peers, cxiv. 494; his share in the Additional Act, 496; promoted by Buonaparte after his return from Elba, *ib.*; his account of Buonaparte, 497

—— persecution of, by Buonaparte, cxxvi. 332; Miss Edgeworth's description of, 486

Constantine the Great (274-337), his conversion to Christianity, cxi. 435; his spiritual authority, 437; action in Church matters, 439; presides at the Council of Nicæa, 447

—— his Decree on the observance of the Sabbath, cxiv. 554

—— Christian monogram ascribed to him, cxx. 228

—— his visit to Rome, cxxxv. 295

—— his library, cxxxix. 8

Constantine IX. (Palæologus, Emperor of Constantinople, d. 1453), his efforts at union with the Latin Church, cxxi. 486; his last worship in St. Sophia, 487

Constantine, Grand Prince of Russia (1779-1831), his renunciation of the succession to the Empire, cxxxii. 365

Constantinople, Turkish capture of, an epoch in history, cxix. 532

—— choice of, by Constantine, as his capital, cxxi. 460; the *Nika* Sedition at, 462; censures of Patriarchs of, 482; Latin occupation, 484; capture of, by Mahomet II., 487. See *St. Sophia*

—— first Council at, in 381, cxxvi. 97; theological disputes fashionable, 99; rival claimants to the see, 102; appeal to Rome, 104; origin of the Council there-

from, *ib.*; scene at Gregory's election, 105; edict against the Arians, *ib.*; bishops present at the Council, 106; moderation of its proceedings, 107; sudden death of the president, *ib.*; strong discussion of the Antioch compact, 108, 109; fresh bishops summoned by Theodosius, *ib.*; resignation of Gregory, 111; his successor Nectarius, 113; subsequent proceedings of the Council, 114; alleged enlargement of the Nicene Creed, 115; the Council dissolves, 118; funeral ceremony to Bishop Paul, *ib.*; lessons of the Council, 119; meanness and frivolity of its proceedings, 120

—— early libraries at, cxxxix. 8; modern researches therein, 17

Constantius II. (Roman Emperor of the West, d. 361), his visit to Rome described by Ammianus Marcellinus, cxviii. 344

Constitutional Law. See *Law, Constitutional*

Constitution (British), historical changes in, cxviii. 526; proof against the attempts of George III., 536

Constitutions, Burke's remark on, cxl. 206

Consubstantiation, introduction of the theory of, cxxxvi. 285

Consular Marriage Acts, hardships of, cxxx. 296

Consumptive diseases, attributable to deprivation of the blood, cxxxi. 238; mortality from, in England, *ib.*; Dr. William's discoveries, 239; question of its contagious nature, 240; curative properties of cod-liver oil, 242

Contarini (Gaspar, Cardinal, 1483-1542), his efforts to secure a reconciliation with Lutheran doctrine, cxix. 255

Contract, the term 'quasi-contract' examined by Mr. Austin, cxviii. 473

Convent, originally meant any assembly, cxxviii. 69

Conventual system, question of obedience settled by the case of 'Saurin v. Star,' cxxx. 332

Conversation, Johnson's distinction of, from talk, cxxiv. 341; Swift's rule of, 381

Conveyancing, value of public maps in, cxviii. 401, 402

Convict system, the, fickleness of legislation respecting, cxvii. 242; its failure in England due to maladministration, 243; extravagant cost of, 244; moral evils of transportation, *ib.*; the 'Humanitarian' scandal, 246; the Separate System Act, 247; establishment of Parkhurst, *ib.*; the 'probation system' in Van Diemen's Land, 248; abandonment of the hulks, *ib.*; failure of the 'mark system,' 249; the Penal Servitude Act of 1853, *ib.*; its good results in Ireland, 250; the intermediate prison system there, 251; ticket-of-leave criminals, 257; remission of sentences forbidden by convict prison directors, *ib.*; report of the Commons' Committee of 1856, 258; the Penal Servitude Act of 1857, 259; neglect of police surveillance, 260; allowances to witnesses at prosecutions, 262; want of registration, *ib.*; intermediate prisons required in England, 263; dietary in state prisons too low, 264; mischief of shortening sentences, 265; flogging as a punishment, *ib.*

Convocation (English), not the organ of the Church, cxiii. 29; censure of, on 'Essays and Reviews,' 471

— proceedings of, after the 'Essays and Reviews' judgment, cxx. 280, 281; freedom of speech in, 287

— pretensions of Archbishop

Parker, cxxi. 155; synodical declaration of, against 'Essays and Reviews,' criticised by Dr. Manning, 161; Act of Henry VIII. respecting, *ib.* 165

Convocation (English), growing spirit of liberality in, cxxviii. 415
— its limited usefulness in Church legislation, cxl. 429; proposed powers of amending the Rubrics, *ib.*; the proposal revolutionary and retrograde, *ib.*; early spiritual pretensions, 430; history of, 431; taxing power of, abolished, *ib.*; present character of, as Synods, 432; early liability to collision with the Crown, 433; the Statute of Appeals under Henry VIII., *ib.*; effects of the Reformation on, 434; later interference of Parliament, 435; legislation under Edward VI., 436; Elizabeth, 437; its ratification of legislative acts purely negative, 438; its share in the Book of Canons, 439; events of the Restoration, 440; proceedings respecting the Prayer-book, *ib.*; and the Comprehension Bill, 441; its subsequent history, 442; dormant period and revival of, *ib.*; inherent feebleness of, 444; not national, but provincial, 445; anecdote of rival presidents, *ib.*; anomalous relations of Upper and Lower House in Convocation of Canterbury, 445; does not represent the Church, 446; false position of, *ib.*; its purely clerical sympathies, 447; attempt to change the 29th canon, *ib.*; proposals of reformers of, 450; has originated nothing, 454; useful suggestions recently adopted by, 455; revision of the Authorised Version of the Bible, *ib.* 456; proposals of Ritual Commission rejected by, 457; its report on Ritualism, 459

Cook (Captain James, 1728-1779),

- his observations of the Transit of Venus, cxxxviii. 149, 158
- Cook (Dr.), his unattractive history of the Church in Scotland, cxiv. 394
- Coomassie, British advance on, cxxxviii. 584. See *Gold Coast*
- Co-operation, the principle applied to popular investments, cxxxviii. 115
- Co-operative Societies in 1864, cxx. 407; principle of co-operation defined, *ib.*; advantages of, to the labouring classes, 413 (see *Rochdale Pioneers*); objections to extending the principle to manufactures, 415; the Wholesale Society, *ib.*; their stability during the cotton famine, 416, 417; opposed by shopkeepers and benefit clubs, 418; essential principles of management, 419; their value as a preventive of strikes, 421; co-operation in land, 422; Mr. Gurdon's experiment, *ib.* 423; co-operative colony in Queensland proposed, 423; co-operation in houses, 424; advantages of the boarding scheme, 425; co-operation in education, 427; determination of members to obtain the suffrage, 428; effects of, on pauperism, 431; distinctive features of societies abroad, 432
- Co-operative system, the, success of, at the Whitwood Collieries, cxxxvii. 481
- Cooper's Hill, Indian Civil Engineering College at, cxxxix. 333
- Coornhert (1522-1590), his engraving of Heemskerk's 'Victories,' cxxxii. 72; his life and character, *ib.* 73
- Copenhagen, expedition to, cxvi. 49
- Copernicus (Nicholas, 1473-1543), his treatise 'on Coining Money,' translated by M. Wolowski, cxxiii. 83; its practical character, 93; advocates suppression of local mints, 94; and withdrawal of bad money, *ib.*
- Copley, Sir John. See *Lynnhurst, Lord*
- Copper, its conducting power for electric purposes, cxiii. 117
— manufacture of, at Dinant, in the 15th century, cxix. 544
- Copper mines, depth of, in the Hartz mountains and Tyrol, cxx. 484
- Coppermine River, its course traced to the Arctic Ocean, cxix. 447
- Coptic alphabet, the, cxvi. 103
- Copyright, the principle confused with that of patent-right, cxxi. 584
- Coquerel (M. Athanase, jun.), his expulsion by the Protestant Consistory at Paris, cxxi. 556
- Corals, reef-building by, described, cxxx. 162
- Corday (Charlotte, 1768-1793), her character depreciated by M. Louis Blanc, cxviii. 107 and *note*
- Corea, correspondence and works respecting, cxxxvi. 299; scanty notice of, 300; Chinese aversion to intercourse with, 301; origin of the word, *ib.* *note*; relations with the Ming dynasty, *ib.*; introduction of Christianity, 302; conversion of 'Pierre Li,' 304; success of Jesuit missionaries, *ib.*; mission of Paul Li to Peking, 306; later persecutions, 307; geographical divisions of, *ib.*; ethnological features, 308; products and natural resources, 309; simple mode of life, 310; costume, 311; despotic form of monarchy, *ib.*; military service and religion, 312; literary dependence on China, 313; strict policy of isolation, *ib.*; the frontier fair, 314; Catholic missionaries in the present century, *ib.*; custom regarding mourning, 316; native fears of Russian aggression, 319; the King's death in 1864, 320; policy of Prince Kung, *ib.* 321; massacre of M. Berneux and

- other missionaries, 322; war with the French, 324; the American ship 'General Sherman' destroyed, with her crew, 328; buccaneering expedition of the 'China,' 330; Mr. Seward's despatches, *ib.*; American mission, 331; their squadron attacked, 332; their victory at Kang-hoa, 333; the squadron retires, *ib.*; loss of European prestige in, 334
- Corn, fluctuations in the value of, cxv. 37
- Corneille (Pierre de, 1606-1684), anecdote showing his fitful inspirations, cxxiv. 379; St. Evremond's criticism of, 380
- Cornelius, blamed for mannerism in fresco-painting, cxxiii. 9; his Last Judgment at Munich, 10; grandeur in his designs, *ib.*; his works neglected, 11; his mode of preparing cartoons, 13; his superiority at Munich, 20 and *note*; his over-attention to patronage, 32
- Cornhill, ancient markets at, cxxxi. 170
- Cornhill Magazine, 'Paterfamilias' in, on Eton, cxiii. 389
- Corn Laws, nature of the agitation for repeal of, cxxix. 277
- Cornwallis (Charles, Marquis of, 1738-1805), his failure in India anticipated. cxii. 36
- Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; his conciliatory policy, cxvi. 149
- his government of Bengal, cxxix. 225
- his suppression of the Irish rebellion, cxxix. 504
- Correggio (Antonio Allegri da, 1496-1534), his employment of fresco, cxxiii. 18, 19
- Corsica, Paoli's insurrection in, cxxix. 205; proposed cession to England, *ib.*; Lady Minto's description of, *ib.*; Sir Gilbert Elliot's viceroyalty, 207; abandoned by the British, 209
- Corundum. See *Precious Stones*
- Corvée, system of, in France, cxix. 358; abolished by Turgot, 359
- Corvinus (Matthew, King of Hungary, 1443-1490), his library, cxxxix. 16
- Cossai (5th century), remote ancestor of Mahomet, cxxiv. 8; his possession of the Caaba, 9
- Costa (Sir Michael), his relations with Berlioz, cxxxi. 55
- 'Cote,' sporting-term in 'Hamlet' explained, cxxxvi. 344
- Cottenham (Charles Christopher Pepys, Baron, Lord Chancellor, 1781-1851), his appointment to the Great Seal, cxxix. 60
- Cotton, sources of supply, cxv. 479; want of skilled labour in cultivation, 483; prospects of increased export from India, 484; irregularity of home demand for Indian cotton 485. See *India*
- Sea Island cotton in Australia and America, cxviii. 338, 339; Peruvian, 521, 522
- manufacture of, at Dundee, cxx. 337
- immense fall in price of, in 1867, cxxvii. 273; reduction in quantity imported, 274
- goods at the Paris Exhibition, cxxix. 385, 388
- famine in England, the, not wholly caused by the American war, cxvii. 279; surplus hands should be transferred to other trades, 282; temporary poor-rate proposed, 283; private liberality insufficient, 285; evils of a national vote, *ib.*
- conduct of Parliament respecting, cxx. 585, 586
- Cotton (Sir Arthur), his services in Indian irrigation, cxix. 126; his strictures on the Ganges Canal, 132
- County Courts' Amendment Bill

- (1864), 'opposition to, cxx. 408, 409
- Courland, Duchy of, election of Maurice of Saxony, cxx. 518; appointment of the Duc de Biren, 525
- Court (Antoine, 1696-1760), his services to the Huguenot cause in France, cxxviii. 203; his birth and childhood, 207; his consecration, 209; his energy and integrity, 212; his want of personal gifts, 213; assisted by Corteis, *ib.*; his marriage, 215; removal to Switzerland, *ib.*; vindication of Calvinists, 216; his death, 217; reaction against uniformity, 217
- Cousin (Victor, b. 1792), his 'Youth of Mazarin,' cxxiii. 34; value of his work, *ib.*; his estimate of Mazarin, 56
- Coutras, Huguenot victory at, cxxx. 381, 382
- Couvade, the, custom of, cxix. 388 and *note*
- Covenanters (Scottish), character of their theology, cxiv. 414
- declaration of, prior to invading England, cxxvii. 190
- Coway Stakes, cxxiv. 429
- Cowell (Dr. John, 1554-1611), his Law Dictionary suppressed, cxxxiv. 178
- Cowley (Abraham, 1618-1667), his letter describing the 'Start' of Charles II. from Perth, cxx. 331
- his redundancy of wit, cxl. 359
- Cowper (William, 1731-1800), coldness of his Homeric translation, cxxi. 140; personal character of his sentiment, 322
- his satires on the parochial clergy, cxxxv. 379
- Cowper (Mr. Harris), his translation of the Apocryphal Gospels, cxxviii. 81, 90; errors therein, 91 *note*
- Cox (Sir Richard, d. 1733), his conduct and character as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 59, 60
- Cox (Rev. G. W.), his works on Mythology, cxxxii. 330; his qualifications, *ib.*; testimony of Max Müller, *ib.*; his 'Aryan Mythology,' 331; defects of iteration, 332; his comparative system, *ib.*; his theory applied to Aryan myths, 333; his interpretation of the Vedic hymns criticised, 337; perils of immature speculation, 341; his treatment of facts, 342; on the origin of Greek mythology in the Vedic hymns, *ib.*; divests it of its national character, 345; radical defects of his method, 350; overstrained treatment of etymology, 351; his solar hypothesis criticised, 353, 361; inverts the relations between the moral and the material, 362
- Crabbe (George, 1754-1832), his satirical sketch of the parochial clergy, cxxxv. 377
- Cracow, Austrian annexation of, in 1846, cxxiv. 279
- 'Craftsman,' the, weekly paper established in 1725, cxviii. 435
- 'Cramming,' of itself, not a bad thing, cxxxix. 76; mischiefs of the present system, 343. See *Competitive Examinations*
- Cranborne (Lord). See *Salisbury, Marquess of*
- 'Crane v. Price,' patent suit of, cxxi. 602
- Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1489-1556), his Bible opposed by Convocation, cxl. 436
- Crannoges, Irish lake-fortresses so-called, cxvi. 174; compared with Swiss lake-dwellings, 175
- Crants, the word in Shakspeare, cxxx. 95; its etymology, 96; custom connected therewith, *ib.*
- Creasy (Sir Edward), his account of the foundation of Eton College, cxiii. 398

- Cregy, battle of (1346), cxxix. 545
- Credit, system of, abuses of, among small shopkeepers, cxx. 410, 412; the 'tally-shop' system, 413, 414
- Creech (Thomas, 1659-1700), his translation of Lucretius, cxxii. 253
- Cremation, coincident with the iron age, cxvi. 166
- Creoles, negro, estimate of their industry, cxv. 48; their characteristics, 50; their indifference to politics, 54; physical degeneration, 59
- Cretins, classified by Dr. Guggenbühl, cxxii. 40; improved treatment of, *ib.*
- Creuzot (France), M. Schneider's iron-works at, cxxvii. 450, 452
- Crewe (Sir Thomas), chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, cxx. 7; his re-election, 11
- Cribwork, a Canadian mode of building in deep water, cxiii. 81
- Crichton (James, 'the Admirable,' 1560-1583), his expatriation from Scotland, cxx. 329
- Crime, juristical conception of the term, cxviii. 477
- Crimea, want of local information respecting, cxxviii. 403. See *Russian War*
- Criminal class, life in the, cxxii. 337; importance of the study, *ib.*; three divisions of criminals, 338; sudden lapses from respectability, *ib.*; Kleptomaniacs and other victims of impulse, 339; ordinary convicts, 341; subdivisions of the latter, *ib.*; stamp of habitual criminals, 342; evils of workhouse education for children, 344; the trade of thieving, 345; girl pick-pockets, 346; personal vices of parents, 347; influence of bad literature, *ib.*; master passion of drink, 348; dread of prison, 350; their sense of self-importance, 352; their grievances against society, 353; freedom of the honest envied by them, *ib.*; prevention of hereditary crime, 354; the Ragged School Union, 355; the Reformatory School, *ib.*; the Acts of 1854 and 1857, 356; decrease of juvenile delinquents, 357; short sentences dreaded more than penal servitude, 358; wrong system of reformatory treatment the cause, 359-362; study of individual character needed, *ib.*; hardness of female convicts, 363; their complexity of character, 364; their bad conduct in prison, *ib.*; difficulties of reformation, 365; the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 367; female refuges in Ireland, *ib.*; the Carlisle Memorial Refuge, *ib.* 368; improved supervision of licence-holders, *ib.*; separation of incorrigibles, 369; an ulterior convict-prison proposed for them, 370
- Criminal Law. See *Law, Criminal*
- Criminal population, number of, in 1861, cxvii. 243; the Juvenile Offenders Bill, 248; their strict supervision in Ireland, 251; difficulty presented by the dregs of, 256; ticket-of-leave criminals, 257; the Criminal Justice Act, 265; flogging desirable in certain cases, *ib.* See *Convict System*
- 'Crisis,' the, Steele's pamphlet, cxviii. 426; answered by Swift, *ib.*
- Croix (Marquis de), his stud, cxxviii. 452
- Croker (J. Wilson, 1780-1857), his account of Dr. Johnson's conversations with Windham, cxxiii. 561 *note*; on Windham's Diary, 562
- Crommelin (Louis), his weaving-loom improvements in Ireland, cxxix. 442
- Cromwell (Thomas, Earl of Essex executed 1540), portraits of, cxxv. 434

Cromwell (Oliver, 1599-1658), the originator of the Board of Trade, cxv. 32

—— foreign precedents for his harsh treatment of Ireland, cxvii. 523; his mistaken policy of proscription, 531

—— his intolerance of religious dissent, cxxviii. 253; his scheme of Church government, 266

—— his desire for burial in Westminster Abbey, cxxix. 184; his funeral, *ib.*

—— his enlightened policy to Scotland, cxxxiv. 127

—— his daring foreign policy, cxl. 466; his French alliance against Spain, *ib.*

Cross, the, symbol of, ascribed to Constantine, cx. 228; stone symbols of, in Scotland, 318

—— aboriginal sanctity of the symbol, cxxxi. 224; remote antiquity of varieties of, 226; alleged sign of a promise at the Creation, 227; an archetypal, not an antitypical emblem, 228; legend of Vishnu, 229; varieties derived from a common source, *ib.*; the *crux ansata* or 'Key of the Nile,' 230; the Kiakra or Tschakra of India, 232; early worship of, in America, *ib.*; the Maltese cross, 234; connexion thereof with Sabæan worship, 235; the 'battle-axe' of Thor, 236; varieties thereof, 237-239; two hundred known representatives of, in pre-Christian times, *ib.*; anciently associated with water, *ib.*; and trees, 240; alleged Druidical symbol, 241; the Hebrew tree-symbol, 242; ancient 'cones,' *ib.*; Nineveh remains, 244; architectural use of, 246; pyramidal crosses in Egypt, 248; in India, 249; Mausoleum of Lars Porsenna, 250; universality of the symbol, 251; the 'cross-cake' of the Egyptians, *ib.*; emi-

nences in sacred gardens, 252; stone-crosses recently found in India, 253; testimony of Buddhists and Brahmins, 255; a symbol of Paradise, *ib.*; Hebrew origin of the tradition, *ib.*

Cross (Right-Hon. R. A., b. 1823), his vacillating conduct in 1874 as Home Secretary, cxl. 554

—— (Mr.), his collections of chin-chona plants in Peru, cxviii. 515, 516

Crosse (Mr.), his electrical spiders, cxxv. 390

Crowe and Cavalcaselle (Messrs.), their 'New History of Painting in Italy,' cxxii. 74

—— their 'History of Painting in Italy,' continued, cxxxv. 122; sterling merit of their works, *ib.*; crude and crotchety vocabulary, 123; division of authorship, 124; note from Mr. Crowe on his share of authorship, 584

Crown, the, limits to its prerogative of dissolving Parliament, cxv. 236; its succession uncertain under the Plantagenets, 295

—— irresponsibility of, recognised as early as Henry VI., cx. 23; ecclesiastical supremacy of, defined, 286

—— its prerogative of mercy in criminal cases, cxxi. 119-122; its supremacy over the Church, 153; statute authority for its ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 166; delegation of powers to the Judicial Committee, 170 (see *Privy Council*); its jurisdiction in Colonial appeals, 178; nature of royal supremacy re-stated, 179

—— jurisdiction of, over the Church of England, cxxviii. 261

—— intervention of, in clerical matters, cxl. 432. See *Convocation*
Crucifixion, the, controversy as to the date of, cxxxviii. 53; evidence of the Talmud, *ib.*

Crusaders, the, Church of, at Jerusalem, cxii. 449

Crusades, the, Sir F. Palgrave's strictures on, criticised, cxxi. 40, 41

Crystalline rocks, classification of, cxxx. 51. See *Geology*

Ctesias (Greek historian), his attack on Herodotus, cxi. 36; his criticisms refuted, 37; his Assyrian chronology rejected, 57

—— materials for his Assyrian history, cxxv. 121; attacked by Mr. Rawlinson, *ib.*; his abuse of Herodotus, 152

Cuba, President Buchanan's projects of annexation, cxii. 552 and 564; Walker's filibustering projects, 565

—— traditional dread of, among negroes in America, cxix. 220

—— recent insurrection in, cxxxviii. 395; works thereon, *ib.*; romantic interest of the island, *ib.*; British capture of the capital, 396; its troublous history, *ib.*; risings in 1812, 397; first enmity with the Spaniards, *ib.*; the 'Conspiracy of the Soles,' *ib.*; of the 'Black Eagle,' 398; rising in 1834 suppressed by Tacon, *ib.*; attempted insurrection in 1844, *ib.*; Gabriel de Valdez, *ib.*; story of Lopez, *ib.*; various motives of outbreaks, 399; present relations with Spain, *ib.*; past misgovernment, 400; its oppressed state testified by visitors, *ib.*; enormous wealth of, 401; exports and imports, 402; vexatious customs' regulations, 403; population, *ib.*; free labour opposed by Spain, *ib.*; native desire to abolish slave-trade, 404; English policy towards Spain, 405; abolitionist Association at Havannah, 406; question of its annexation to America, 407; petition to Spain in 1854 for political freedom, *ib.*; *Junta* of inquiry thereon, *ib.*

408; disappointment of the Cuban delegates, 409; schemes of revolt, *ib.*; district visitation of emissary in 1868 to gauge public opinion, *ib.*; effects of the Spanish Revolution, 410; standard of revolt raised by Cespedes, *ib.*; his Declaration of Independence, 411; success of the insurgents, 412; enrolment of volunteers, 413; arrival of General Dulce, *ib.*; his terms to the insurgents, *ib.*; temporary freedom of the press, 414; Society of *Los Laborantes* at Havannah, *ib.*; massacres by volunteers, 415, 416; question of the Government's responsibility, 417; proclamations of the Court of Valmaseda, *ib.*; negotiations with Cespedes, 418; Republican Constitution of 1869, 419; overtures to America, *ib.*; indirect sources of news respecting the insurrection, 420; honourable conduct of America, 421; her good offices declined, *ib.*; Law of 1870 respecting slavery, 422; want of trustworthy information, 423; possible future of the colony, 424

Cueillotte, the, cxix. 550

Cullen (Cardinal), his unconscious testimony against the Vatican Council, cxxiv. 140

Cumberland (William Augustus, Duke of, 1721-1765), his intrigue with the Countess Grosvenor, cxxvi. 25; marries Mrs. Horton, *ib.*

Cunard Company, Government contracts with, for conveyance of mails, cxx. 81, 82

Cuneiform inscriptions, recent interpretation of, cxi. 34; antiquity of, in Asia, 45; different readings of Assyrian records, 66; sameness of style in, 67

—— Max Müller's opinion of their interpretation, cxxv. 109 *note*; conditions of their historical credi-

- bility, 112; their contributions to Assyrian history, 152; misused by Mr. Rawlinson, *ib.*
- Cunningham (Rev. John), his 'Church History of Scotland,' cxiv. 394; his calmness and impartiality, 395
- Cunningham (Mr. Alan), his botanical explorations in Australia, cxviii. 305; his discovery of Queensland, *ib.* 306
- Curates, perpetual, their origin, cxvii. 363
- Curland. See *Baltic Provinces*
- Curran (John Philpot, 1750-1817), his meeting with Madame de Staël, cxii. 325
- Currants, their cultivation in Greece, cxii. 550
- Currency, contraction of, in 1819 denounced by Sir A. Alison, cxl. 126; evils ascribed to the Currency Laws, 127
- evil tendency of debasements of, cxix. 245
- depreciation of, in the Middle Ages, cxxiii. 86; supposed royal prerogative, 87; depreciation drives good money away, 90; clerical fallacies on the tribute-money in Scripture, 91; remedy for debased money, 94
- evils of a double standard, cxxiv. 384; advantages of the Act of 1816, 388. See *Coinage, International*
- Curteis (Rev. G. H.), his Bampton Lectures on the Church and Dissent, cxxxvii. 196; his liberal views, 197
- Curwen (Archbishop), his time-serving conduct as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 53
- Cusack (Sir Thomas), his character as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 53
- Cushing (Lieut.), his gallant exploit against the Confederate ram 'Albatross,' cxxiv. 223
- Cushing (Mr.), Attorney-General of the United States, cxxxv. 571; on the American Foreign Enlistment Act, *ib.*
- Custom, importance of, as a clue to language, cxviii. 453; erroneous views of its relations to law, 457
- Customs' duties, cost of collecting, cxl. 248; the Bonding Department, 249; attacks on, 251; their cost compared with direct taxation, 257; indirect burden caused by, *ib.*; their liability to evasion, 261
- Cuvier (George, Baron, 1769-1832), on the variations of species, cxl. 497
- his inductive method of inquiry, cxvi. 160
- denies the theory of ancient fossil human remains, cxviii. 259; his view of the date of man, 260
- on the effects of domestication on species, cxxviii. 443
- his admiration of Audubon's ornithology, cxxxii. 266, 267
- Cyclones, cxxiv. 78
- Cylinders, ancient, cxxiv. 528; cuneiform inscriptions on, 529; archaic periods of, *ib.* 532
- Cyrus (B.C. 599-529), legends in Herodotus respecting, cxl. 41; his historical reality, *ib.*

D

- DACOTY, suppression of, in India, cxix. 410
 DAGUERRE (M.), his discoveries in photography, cxxxiii. 338
 DAHLGREN (Capt. U. S. Navy), first trial of his 15-inch gun, cxxiv. 216; success of his gun against the 'Atlanta,' 220
 DALBERG (Karl Theodore, Duc de, 1744-1817), his nomination as co-adjutor to the Electorate of Mayence, cxxxvii. 545; transferred to Ratisbon, 552; his character, *ib.*
 DALE (Mr. T.), his proposed water-supply from the Lake Districts, cxviii. 421
 DALE (Mr., Independent Minister of Manchester), his defence of modern Nonconformists, cxxxiii. 403
 DALHOUSIE (Lord, 1812-1860), his policy of annexation misunderstood, cxvii. 3; his successful administration of the Punjaub, 7; his minute on Oude, 12; his vigorous promotion of public works, 20; on the absence of private enterprise in India, 22; his measures of army organisation, 32; proposes the formation of a Staff Corps, 36; his commercial reforms, 38; his policy on native education, 38; his untiring activity, 41; his eminent services, *ib.*
 ——— unfair attacks on his Indian administration, cxxiv. 301
 DALLMEYER (M.), his photographic instruments for the approaching transit of Venus, cxxxviii. 155
 DALTON (John, 1766-1844), his chemical discoveries, cxxx. 143; his atomic theory, *ib.* 144
 ——— his lectures at the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 339, 342
 DALZELL, family of, surname and arms of, cxxi. 342, 343
 DAMIANI (Peter), his denunciation of clerical marriages, cxiv. 343
 DAMOISEAU (M.), his calculations respecting Biela's comet, cxl. 412
 DANGEAU (Philippe de Courcillon, Marquis de, 1638-1720), St. Simon's additions to his Journal, cxix. 62; becomes the mark of Voltaire's malice, 64; his passion for games of chance, 65; described by Madame de Sévigné, *ib.*; his intimacy with Louis XIV., 66; his courtier-like deportment, 67; his second marriage, 68; style and character of his diaries described by St. Simon, 69; history of his manuscript, 71; flatness and formality of his narrative, 81
 DANTON (George James, 1759-1794), his share in the massacres of September, cxviii. 114
 ——— his character, by M. Sybel, cxxviii. 305; wrongly accused of bribery and profligacy, 306
 DANTZIG, colony of Scotch weavers at, cxviii. 235
 DANZETTA (F.), his 'Theologia lapidaria,' cxx. 224
 DARBOY (M., Archbishop of Paris, d. 1871), his calm policy during the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 136; his murder by the Communists, *ib.* note
 DARE, early meaning of the word, cxxviii. 53
 DARIEN Expedition, the, cxv. 3; various accounts of, 5; its origin, 6; inadequate preparations, 7; conduct of the House of Commons, *ib.*; commercial soundness of the scheme, 12; conduct of Paterson, 14
 DARIEN, Isthmus of, schemes for a canal through, cxv. 21; climate of, 23

Darius Hystaspes (d. B.C. 465), his history illustrated by the Behistun inscription, cxi. 42; revolt of the Medes under, 44

—— his identification in Scripture, cxvi. 67

Darwin (Charles), his 'Origin of Species,' cxi. 487; his previous scientific works, *ib.*; his pleasing style, 488; his recent converts, *ib.*; on the graduated functions of Balanidae, 489; observations of ants, *ib.*; and bees, 492; on the transmission of fresh-water productions, *ib.*; on the varieties of pigeons, 493; his theory of the obliteration of species, 494; his confused views of the 'creative law' of species, 496; his dogmatic theory of transmutation, 500; Parthenogenesis and alternation of generations, 502; conjectural nature of his hypothesis, 503; his limited estimate of progenitors, 510; vague recognition of a common organic prototype, 511; starting point of his theory, 512; his hypothesis not supported by facts, *ib.*; his differences from Buffon and Lamarck, 517; his observations on H.M.S. 'Beagle,' *ib.*; his doctrine of the survival of the fittest, 519; his 'natural selection' doctrine an assumption, 521; his puerile illustrations thereof, 522; on the hereditary transmission of variation-characters, 525; vague and defective statements on natural history, 528; his substitution of belief for demonstration, 529

—— his 'Fertilisation of Orchids,' cxvi. 391; his faith in special use as the principle of construction, 393

—— his 'Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication,' cxxviii. 414; limited object of his work, 416; his definition of species criticised, 418; on ancient breeds

of dogs, 419; on the origin of dogs, 422; on domesticated horses, 425; error as to the antiquity of the *bos longifrons*, 427; on varieties in domesticated rabbits, 429; on the primitive cultivation of vegetables, 431; on the origin of peaches, 433; phenomena of bud-variation, 434; his theory of artificial selection, 435; his fondness for the building metaphor, 436; his hesitation respecting bud-variations, 437; on the principle of heredity, 439; on the alleged return to ancestral types, 440; on the savage character of crossed races of men, 441; he gives undue prominence to selection, 442; his hypothesis of Pangenesis, 447, 450

Darwin (Charles), his vindication of 'heredity of talent,' cxxxii. 101; on inheritance as limited by sex, 122

—— his 'Descent of Man,' cxxxiv. 195; keen interest excited by the work, *ib.*; magnitude of issues involved, *ib.*; his theory of natural selection, 196; and evolution, 199, 201; his argument defective, 202; question of brain capacity, 203; his theory of natural selection condemned, 207; his mode of intellectual analysis, *ib.*; on the descent of mental attributes, 208; fatal admission of 'unknown causes,' *ib.*; on articulate speech, 210, 212; his explanation of language unsatisfactory, 213; on the origin of intellectual faculties peculiar to man, *ib.*; his low idea of the supernatural, 214; summary treatment of religion, 215; his intellectual basis of morals, 216; his unfair analogy of 'social instincts,' 218; supposed evolution of public opinion, *ib.*; his utilitarian morality, *ib.*; on the origin of regret and remorse, 219; on the blackness of negroes, 223; his

- stand-point of natural history, 224; on primeval man, 227; on his probable line of descent, 228; his theory overstated in the 'Origin of Species,' 229; on sexual selection, *ib.*; his doctrine thereof condemned, 234
- Darwin (Charles), on the 'Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals,' cxxxvii. 492; his work disappointing, *ib.*; falling off in his recent works, *ib.*; his vicious system of speculative conjecture, 493; his theory of evolution, *ib.*—496; confused use of terms, 500; pseudo-scientific admirers of, 502–507; his proneness to ignore opponents, *ib.*; his scanty knowledge of philosophy, *ib.*; and of mental science, 508; reliance on Mr. Herbert Spencer, 510; mode of arriving at facts of human emotion, 511; neglect of literary illustration, 514; Sir C. Bell's work compared, 515; his neglect of art, 516; his account of his art-studies and their result, 520; on 'tenderness' and 'love,' 522; his curious interpretations of expression, 525; absurdities of his theory, 526; his view limited to animal uses, 527; failure of his attempt to extract reason and conscience from animal elements, 528
- Dasent (G. Webbe), his 'Story of Burnt Njal,' cxiv. 425 *sqq.*; on Icelandic money, 453; his estimate of the 'Story,' 454
- his Introduction to the Cleasby-Vigfusson Icelandic Dictionary, cxl. 228; on the importance of Icelandic literature, 258
- Dauban (C. A.), his edition of Madame Roland's Memoirs, cxxi. 384; his discursive style, 391; plea for the Revolution, 392
- Daubrée (M.), his manufacture of meteoric matter, cxxxi. 55, 56
- Dauphin (Louis the, son of Louis XV., d. 1765), his remark on his death-bed, cxxv. 509 *note*
- Dauphin (Louis the, son of Louis XVI., d. 1795), his imprisonment, cxviii. 128; his death not unnatural, 129; M. Louis Blanc's theory of a substituted child, 130
- David I. (of Scotland d. 1153), the founder of Scottish civilisation, cxiv. 402
- Davis (Andrew Jackson), the 'seer of Poughkeepsie,' cxxii. 568; his alleged visions, 569; his powers of clairvoyance, 570; career at New York, 571; his lectures, 576; mad jumble of his writings, 577; his absurd theory of Nature, 578; his 'Great Harmonia,' 584
- (Dr. N.), his 'Carthage and her Remains,' cxiv. 65
- Davoust (Louis Nicholas, Prince of Eckmuhl, 1770–1823), his interview with Brandt, cxxxi. 70
- Davy (Sir Humphry, 1778–1829), his labours on the Herculean papyri, cxvi. 327
- his safety-lamp described, cxvii. 416; cxxv. 556, 558
- his experiment on melting ice by friction, cxix. 10
- his last lectures at the Royal Institution, cxxxi. 179; his foreign tour with Faraday, 183; experiments on Iodine and diamonds, 184; his defects of character, 186; opposes Faraday's election to the Royal Society, 189
- his connexion with the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 331, 343
- (M. Marie), his meteorological observations at Paris, cxxiv. 76, 77
- D'Ayen (Anne Louise Henriette d'Aguesseau, Duchess, b. 1737), memoir of, by Madame Lafayette, cxxix. 400; her family, 401; her execution, 407, 410
- Deane (Henry), Chancellor of Ireland in 1494–5, cxxxiv. 51

- Death, punishment of. See *Capital Punishment*
- Debtor and creditor, law of, former hardships of, in cases of satisfied demands, cxi. 191
- Decabrists, the, Russian conspiracy of, cxxii. 363; origin of the term, *ib.*
- Decussation, the term explained, cxxxi. 222 *note*
- Deer, paucity of species in Scotland, cxi. 165; foreign varieties, 166; the Shou, *ib.*
- generic use of the word, cxxviii. 67
- Deffand (Marchioness du, 1697–1780), Miss Berry's edition of her Letters, cxxii. 326
- Definition, Plato's dialectic process of, cxxiii. 327; mixed modes of, 329
- use of, in an English dictionary, cxxviii. 64
- weakness of, in physical science, cxxxi. 148
- De Foe (Daniel, 1660–1731), his 'Robinson Crusoe' criticised, cxxi. 318
- on the weavers' strikes under Anne, cxxxi. 541; his prolific authorship, 548; his 'Robinson Crusoe,' 549; his moral character examined, 550; letter of, to General Stanhope found at Chevening, 551; mystery of his closing years, 552
- his 'Shortest Way with the Dissenters' suppressed, cxxxi. 191; his punishment, *ib.*
- his 'Journeys' through Great Britain, cxxviii. 491
- Dekhan, cave-temples in (see *India*); charms of travel in, cxxii. 395
- De la Rue (Dr. Warren), on the services of photography to astronomers, cxxviii. 153, 155
- Delaunay (M., d. 1872), his 'Theory of the Moon's Motion,' cxi. 102; awarded the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 103; director of the Paris observatory, *ib.*; his accidental death, *ib.*
- Delegates, Court of, original jurisdiction of, in Church matters, cxx. 286
- its origin, cxxi. 165; irrational constitution of, 168; return of causes in, 169 *note*; commission of inquiry into, 170; abolition of, *ib.*
- returns of their proceedings from the Reformation to 1832, cxxviii. 273; rarity of suits on doctrine in, *ib.*; composition of the Court, *ib.*
- Delescluze (b. 1811), Communist leader in 1871, cxxxi. 516; his previous revolutionary career, *ib.*
- Delisle (Claude, 1644–1768), his process of solar observation from the transit of Venus, cxxviii. 159
- Delphi (now Kastri), its present air of antiquity, cxxii. 538; thriving character of the modern town, 548; French excavations at, 561; discovery of ancient theatre, 562
- Deltas, geological antiquity of, cxxviii. 287
- Demaillet, on the operation of 'natural selection' on species, cxi. 519
- De Maistre, his theory of savage speech, cxxxi. 439 *note*; on the testimony of heathenism to Christianity, 440 *note*
- Demetrius (of Scepsis), his criticism on the Homeric Ilium, cxxxi. 509
- Democracy, modern theory of, cxxii. 440; different in free and slave communities, 585
- slavery considered as an attribute of, cxxviii. 143 *note*; prevents the abuse of power by the minority, 144; obstacles to its free play in America, 146

Democracy, its disintegrating effects on society in America. *cxli*. 191

—— legislative hindrances to, in England. *cxviii*. 263: the fatalistic argument. 279

—— unfavourable in modern times to greatness. *cxviii*. 15, 16: opposed to principles of permanence and perpetuity. 29: its weakening effects on social life. *cx*. 24

Democracy, historical belief in. *cxli*. 408: modern superstitions respecting. 426

Dempster (George, of Dunsichen), his promotion of the linen trade of Dundee. *cxli*. 337: his character. 338

—— (Thomas, 1872-1897), his foreign travels. *cxviii*. 347

—— his emigration from Scotland. *cxli*. 329

Denise Mount, near De Puy, fossil-bones discovered at. *cxviii*. 286

Denison, Rev. G. A. Archbishop, his proposal of a fourth article. *cxviii*. 506*note*

—— his suit before the Privy Council. *cxviii*. 176

Denman Thomas, Lord 1770-1854, his graceful appearance. *cxviii*. 500

—— his speech in Queen Caroline's defence. *cxviii*. 505: his qualifications as Chief Justice. 547

Denmark, archaeological remains in. *cxviii*. 266, 264

—— aggressive invasion of, by Prussia. *cxli*. 376: neutrality of England vindicated. *cx*: debate thereon in the House of Commons. 592

—— condition of, under Frederick VI. *cxviii*. 467: abolition of serfdom. 466: commercial state of, *cx*: Sweden rennited by Frederick IV. 490: campaign of Peter III. of Russia. *cx*.

Denmark, desires of Prussia against Schleswig and Holstein in 1864. *cxviii*. 381: treachery of Bismarck towards. 385

—— rejects French proposals in 1870. *cxviii*. 372

—— the treaty of 1852. *cxviii*. 282

—— recent politics in. *cxviii*. 286: importance of the Franco-German war to. *cx*: old quarrels about Schleswig. 286: incorporation by Prussia of Elbe Duchies. 287: votes for North German Parliament. *cx*: German and Danish nationalities defined thereby. 288: stipulated plebiscite evaded by Prussia. *cx*: Bismarck's cunning negotiations in 1867. 289: disregard of the treaty of Prague. *cx*: process of Germanising. 247: present state of the North-Sleswig question. 342: Lord Granville's protest to Bismarck. 243: movement for Scandinavian Union. *cx*: negotiations thereon begun by Sweden. 244. See *Scandinavian Kingdoms*

Denton (Mr. Bailey), his 'Home Farmsteads of England.' *cxviii*. 186: his valuable remarks on farm architecture. 201

Deontology, as opposed to positive morality. *cxviii*. 451

Deptford, closing of royal dockyard at. *cxviii*. 139

Derayah (Arabia), destroyed by Ibrahim Pasha. *cxviii*. 511, 513

Derby, Edward Smith, 16th Earl of, 1775-1851: his bequest of funds to the Zoological Society. *cxli*. 167: dispersion of his Knowsley collection. 171: his enterprising industry in zoology. 172

Derby (Edward George Grey, 14th Earl of, 1793-1868), his translation of the *Iliad*. *cxviii*. 140: its attractive style. 140: his verse a reflex of

- his oratory. *ib.*: compared with Cowper's translation. *ib.* 141: his wise choice of blank verse. 147: his Latin names for Greek islands condemned. *ib.*: his version compared with Mr. Wright's. 149: instances of amplification. 149: high character of his translation. 150
- Derby, 10th Earl of. becomes Prime Minister in 1802. *xxxv* 283: his government by a minority. *ib.*: his position as regards Reform. 164: favourable symptoms of his foreign policy. 169: Irish prospects. 168: his main acquaintance of office. 201: secessions from his Cabinet in 1807 on Reform. 282
- his unfavorable influence in the House of Lords. *xxxvi* 557: his unconstitutional dissipation in 1810. 562
- his retirement from the premiership. *xxxvii* 579: his political career reviewed. 581: his influence in the House of Lords. 583
- his conversation on Irish affairs with Sir John Hobhouse. *xxxviii* 594
- Derby, Earl of the present. b. 1829. his scheme for redeeming the land revenue of India. *xxvii* 494
- appointed Foreign Minister in 1856. *xxvii* 267: critical period of his accession to office. *ib.*
- his views on Reform early in 1867. *xxxvi* 568: his language thereon on March 5. 571
- Foreign Minister under Disraeli in 1874. *xxxviii* 569: the natural head of the Whig party. *ib.*
- Derby, the, best recorded time of the race. *xxx* 135
- De Sales, St. Francis. his supposed allusions to the Devotion of the Sacred Heart. *xxxix* 264
- Desautel, M., d. 1796. his visit to the Dauphin in prison. *xxviii* 180: his sudden death wrongly attributed to poison. 181
- Descentes, René. 1829-1850. character of his scepticism. *xxvii* 440
- influence of his writings on Berkeley. *xxviii* 12-13
- De-Temperville, Alexis Gédéon Clavel. 1806-1859. See Temperance, De
- Desautel, M., his contributions to the Dictionary of the Bible. *xxvii* 64
- his article on the Talmud in the *Quarterly Review*. *xxviii* 19
- Devil, the, early popular nicknames of. *xxi* 180
- grotesque view of in the Middle Ages. *xxii* 464 *xxxv*: as the Reformation. *ib.*: modern pulpit allusions to. 467
- Bible meaning of the word in Scripture. *xxvii* 118
- Devonshire, Earl of. died London house before the Fire. *xxvii* 181
- Dewarshi, Bhawan, surprise and acceptance of. *xxvii* 41. Sir W. Marshall's opinion of the Bhagvats. 7
- D'Ewes, Sir Symonds. 1601-1650. his antiquarian knowledge. *xxii* 471: his MS. notes taken during debate. 468: his low estimate of Hampton. 475
- Dialects, principles of their growth. *xxv* 66: common origin of. *ib.*: their spontaneous multiplication. 70: influence of writing upon. 70: Semitic and Turanian. 91
- Diamonds, priority of among minerals. *xxvii* 241: peculiar properties of and sources of supply. 247: specimens. *ib.* (see *Enlightenment*, decay in art of cutting. 248: varieties mentioned by Pliny. 249: rarity of the blue Diamond. 256
- chemical experiments on. *xxxviii* 181: composition of discovered by Davy. *ib.*

- Diaz (Batholomew, 15th century), his discovery of the Cape of Good Hope, cxxviii. 228
- Dibdin (Dr. T. F., 1775-1847), Lord Cockburn's sketch of, cxi. 270
- (Charles, 1745-1814), his sea songs full of nautical blunders, cxiii. 107 *note*
- Dickens (Charles, 1812-1870), his genins worn out before his death, cxxxix. 384; identified with 'David Copperfield,' 388
- (Colonel), his scheme for the irrigation of Berar, cxix. 126
- Dickinson (Mr.), on the value of Royal Plates in racing, cxx. 119
- Dictionaries (English), predecessors of Dr. Johnson, cxxviii. 48; merits of his Dictionary, 49; mischief of minute etymology, 50; new sources of illustration, 51; Richardson's work, *ib.*; promiscuous sanction of words by the Philological Society, 56; early vernacular terms, 57; limit of date as to use of words, 58; slang terms in Mr. Latham's dictionary, 59; modern scientific words, *ib.*; modern words formed by analogy, *ib.*; derivations, 61; difficulties of definitions, 64; principles of quotation, 72. See *Latham, R. G.*, and *Wedgwood, H.*
- Didot (M.), his contributions to French orthography, cxxix. 535
- Didron (M.), his 'Manuel d'Iconographie Chrétienne,' cxi. 211
- Digest of law, distinguished from a Code, cxxvi. 368; definition of, 374
- Dilke (Sir Charles Wentworth, b. 1843), his 'Greater Britain,' cxxix. 455; his wide area of travel, *ib.*; brief period of his journey, *ib.*; his generalisations too rapid and sweeping, *ib.*; on British enterprise in America, 458; his account of Michigan University, 459; on California and San Francisco, 460; voyage to Pitcairn's Island, 461; visit to Hokitika, 462; his account of New Zealand, 463; of New South Wales, 465; on the physical qualities of the Australians, *ib.*; on Protectionism in America and Australia, 466; his prejudice against coloured races, 469; his account of Tasmania, 470; on the failure of Protestant missionaries in India, 475; on the brutality of English 'loafers,' 478; ascribes caste to custom, 479; satisfactory impressions left by his work, 480; his literary merits, 485
- his Radical theories of Free Church and Free School, cxxxix. 279; his recent speech at Pimlico thereon, *ib.* *note*
- Dinant, copper manufacture at, in the 15th century, cxix. 544; pillaged and burnt by Charles the Bold, 548
- Dingbijah Singh (Rajah), his protection of the four fugitives from Cawnpore, cxxxiii. 106
- Diocletian (Emperor of Rome, 245-313), story of his interview with a Druidess, cxviii. 46; her prophecy fulfilled, 47
- Diogo Cam, his voyages to Africa, cxxviii. 225
- Dion Cassius, discovery of parent MS. of, cxxxvii. 92
- Dionysius (the Thracian), his empirical system of grammar, cxv. 74
- Dioptric system, the, cxv. 179. See *Lighthouses*
- Dioscorides (Pedacius), the *Codex Casareus* of, cxxxvii. 72
- Diplomatic Service, the, cxxxix. 68; Reports of Committees on, *ib.*; want of popular appreciation lamented by Earl Clarendon, *ib.*; hostility to, of job-hunters, 69; of tourists abroad, *ib.*; of speculators, 70; personal requirements, *ib.*; state of, at the beginning of

- this century, 71; disadvantageous contrast now, *ib.*; examinations of candidates in 1855, 72; hard conditions imposed on attachés, 73; second examinations, *ib.* 74; failure of new plan of Committee of 1861, *ib.*; reforms of the Committee of 1870, *ib.*; open competition no test, 75; social requirements for efficiency, *ib.*; 'cramming,' 76; encouragement of special subjects, *ib.*; study of public law, 77; new regulation thereon, *ib.* 78; insufficient premiums on difficult languages, *ib.*; 'block' in the service, 79; Mr. Morier's memorandum thereon, 80; suggestions of the Committee of 1871, 82; heads of missions and 'outsiders,' 83; real cause of the 'block,' 84; classes of second and third secretaries, *ib.*; the Committee's scheme of relief, 85; inequalities of various posts, *ib.*; removals from one mission to another, 86; hardships and expense of remote missions, 87; severity of new regulations thereon, *ib.*; reports of heads of missions on their subordinates, 88; the recommendation condemned, 89
- Dipsomania, the disease, cxxxvii. 415 and *note*; institutions for victims of, 417
- Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, its female lodging-house closed, cxxii. 367
- Discount, distinguished from interest, cxxvii. 269
- Disease, relations of, with the blood, cxxxvi. 228; spread of zymotic diseases, 229; origin of fever, 230; pus-corpuscles, 232 (see *Blood*); disease-germs, 233; communication of infection, 234; Dr. Sanderson's experiments on disease-germs, 235; contagion of cholera, *ib.*; value of disinfectants, 236; vitality of germs, *ib.*; Dr. Beale on infectious fevers, 238; consumptive diseases, *ib.*; 'phthinoplasm,' 239; public importance of scientific research, 243
- Disestablishment, recent meaning of the term, applied to Churches, cxxviii. 276 (see *Church of England*); foreign tendencies in favour of, 283
- Disraeli (Isaac, 1767-1848), on the perpetuation of great names in streets, cxxxi. 190
- on fugitive poetry, cxl. 358
- Disraeli (Right Hon. Benjamin, b. 1805), his financial policy in 1859, cxx. 568; on the 'phantom of an United Italy,' 572; his championship of church-rates, 590
- his speech at Oxford on modern theology, cxxi. 588 and *note*
- on the promotion of landlord influence through peasant suffrage, cxxii. 280
- his proposal of 'lateral reform,' cxxiii. 292
- his speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 1848-1866, cxxv. 269 *sqq.*; his notions of a Third Estate, 289; his politics revealed in his literary works, 582; ideal in his 'Dardanian Dream,' 583; humiliates his party in 1866 on Reform, *ib.*; his position compared with that of Sir Robert Peel, 584; his mischievous Resolutions on Reform in 1867, 590; his vague language on Household Suffrage, 592
- appropriates Mr. Bright's ideas on Reform in 1867, cxxvi. 543; on 'spouters of stale sedition,' 555; deprecates the dependence of Ministries on their Reform policy, 563; claims Household Suffrage as his original creed, 566-568; his unprincipled policy, *ib.*, 572
- succeeds Lord Derby as Premier, cxxvii. 559; his mar-

- vellous career, 564; his theoretical study of English politics, 565; his histrionic art, *ib.*; anecdote of his invectives against Peel, 566; his talent for caustic language, 567; his success as a literary statesman, *ib.*, 568; want of purpose in his policy, 569; speculations thereon, 570; his small influence on practical legislation, 571; his administrative inexperience, 572; novelty of his premiership, *ib.*; his abandonment of Tory traditions, 573; his views on democracy, 574; his letter to Lord Dartmouth in 1868, *ib.*; coquets with the Irish priesthood, 575; his scheme of a Roman Catholic University in Ireland, 576; his defence of the Irish Church, *ib.*; his political inconsistencies, 579; reasons why his government cannot last, 580
- Disraeli (Right Hon. Benjamin), his Radical tone of thought, cxxviii. 558; his opinions on the suffrage in 1865, 559 *note*; his sudden conversion in 1867, *ib.*, 560; his qualities as Prime Minister, 567; his Irish policy in 1868 rejected, 568, 572; his unconstitutional retention of office, 573
- his novel 'Lothair,' cxxxii. 275; literary offer recently refused, *ib.*; his political relations with literature, 276; on Papal conversions in England, 277 (see *Lothair*); fantastic character of his political novels, 278; his use of living characters, 279; unreality of his social satire, *ib.*; his preference of 'high life' examined, *ib.*; on the influences of the Holy Land, 283; prophetic verses on Italian freedom, 287
- compared, as a party-leader, with Mr. Gladstone, cxxiv. 569
- his preference for early Toryism, cxxxv. 250
- Disraeli (Right Hon. Benjamin), his refusal of office in 1873, cxxxvii. 579; his multifarious policies, *ib.*; weakness of his party in statesmen, 580
- his installation as Lord Rector of Glasgow University, cxxxix. 284; his political speeches on the occasion, *ib.*; compared to an automaton chess-player, 286; his accession to office in 1874, 549; his indistinct Irish policy, 552; his discovery of modern Toryism in the lowest stratum of society, 560; his vast powers of observation, 567; his skilful formation of his Ministry, *ib.*
- Greville's notice of in 1830, cxi. 530; his conduct during the session of 1874, 549 *sqq.*; comes forward as the champion of Protestantism, 568; his strange 'defence' of Lord Salisbury, 571; his chances of retaining power, 586
- Dissenters. See *Protestant Dissenters*
- Dissenters' Marriage Act (1844), agitation allayed by, cxxxvii. 141 *note*
- 'Divine Legation,' the, by Warburton, cxxii. 15; its amusing character, 17; multifarious reading shown in it, *ib.*; basis of the argument, 22
- Divorce, early precedent cited by Selden, cxxv. 89 and *note*; dispensing power transferred from Pope to Parliament, *ib.* See *Marriage, Law of*
- Jewish doctrines of, cxxxviii. 61
- Dixon (William Hepworth), his unsound advocacy of Lord Bacon's character, cxiii. 312; qualifies his misconduct to Essex, 315; on judicial torture, 337; exonerates Bacon from judicial corruption, 339
- Dobereiner, his discovery of the diffusion of gases, cxxx. 145
- Dobson (Austin), his 'Vignettes in

- Rhyme,' cxi. 381; his lines on Horace, *ib.*
- Dockyards, Pitt's scheme of fortification, cxvi, 141
- Document, use of the word in Shakspeare, cxxx. 94
- Dodwell (Henry, 1641-1711), his views on lay-baptism, cxxi. 172 *note*
- Dodsworth (Rev. W.), his Tractarian preachings, cxxxix. 63
- Dogs, ancient breeds of, cxxviii. 418, 419; the Esquimaux kind, 420; vast antiquity of, *ib.*; the species compared with wolves, 421: affinity of, to jackals, *ib.*; their breeding capacities, 422; different breeds of, 423
- use of, for truffle-hunting, cxxix. 363
- taxes on, in England and France, cxxxi. 383
- Dol, town in Brittany, ancient *menhir* or stone-symbol at, cxx. 317
- Doleman (R.), pamphlet published by, suppressed, cxxxiv. 171; authors of the work, *ib.*
- Dolgoroukow (Prince Pierre), his 'Russia under Alexander II.,' cxi. 175; his exposure of maladministration, 177; his suggestion for judicial reform, 183
- Döllinger (Dr.), on the temporal power of the Pope, cxvi. 261 *sqq.*; his theological eminence, 262; his eulogy of Pius IX., 270; his contempt for the Italians, 273; on the low intellectual condition of the Papal States, 274; his proposed reformation of the Papacy, 280; on the divisions of Christendom, 287; his misconception of religious life in England, 289; his theological candour, 290
- his address at the Roman Catholic Congress at Munich, cxx. 304, 305
- the leader of Catholic thought in Germany, cxxxiv. 152: his letter to the Archbishop of Munich against the Dogma of Infallibility, 153; his excommunication, 154
- Döllinger (Dr.), on the causes of Unitarianism, cxxxvii. 214; his writings inconsistent with Romanism, 533
- Dolmen, prehistoric monuments in France, cxxvii. 79 *sqq.*
- Domenech (Abbé), cxv. 186
- Domenichino Zampieri (1581-1641), his 'Martyrdom of St. Agnes,' cxxii. 79
- Domesday Survey, contemporary indignation at, cxxi. 16; its historical value, *ib.*; its picture of the transfer of land after the Conquest, 36
- a new one needed, cxxxv. 285
- Domitian (Titus Flavius, 51-96), character of his administration, cxix. 42
- his buildings at Rome, cxxxv. 314
- Donaldson (Sir Stuart), his evidence on Colonial defence, cxv. 113
- Donatello (Tuscan sculptor, 1386-1471), his statues for Or San Michele, cxxi. 539; plaster casts at South Kensington, *ib.* 540; his Realistic and Classical styles, *ib.*; equestrian statue at Padua, 541
- Donati's Comet, cxi. 403, 405
- Donatists, the, schism of, under Constantine, cxi. 439, 441
- Don Carlos. See *Carlos, Don*
- Don Juan (of Austria). See *Juan, Don*
- Donne (Dr. John, 1573-1631), enters Oxford at the age of ten, cxxv. 59
- , Dean of St. Paul's, cxxix. 193; his clandestine marriage, 194
- (W. Bodham), his able edition of George III.'s Correspondence with Lord North, cxxvi. 3, 36
- Donné (M.), his experiments on spontaneous generation, cxxv. 403

- Doon de Mayence, the romance of, cxv. 365
- Dordrecht, Synod of (1618), cxl. 135
- Dormouse, derivation of the word, cxxviii. 52
- Dorpat, University of, cxxxii. 53
- Dorset (Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1527-1608), his stirring sea-song, cxl. 364
- Dost Mahomed (Ameer of Afghanistan, d. 1863), his capture of Herat from the Persians, cxxv. 17; his sons, *ib.*
- Douai, Roman Catholic seminary at, cxix. 197; establishment of a Scotch college at, 198; influence of the college among the Jacobites in Scotland, 199; its claims to indemnity at the Peace of 1815, 200; its present condition, *ib.*
- Douglas (Sir Howard, b. 1776), his objections to iron ships, cxiii. 300; his able treatise on naval gunnery, 301 *note*
- on the respective merits of the Armstrong and Whitworth guns, cxix. 520
- his 'Naval Warfare with Steam,' cxxxvi. 583
- on the requirements of steam-fleets in action, cxl. 8
- Douglas Case, the, debate in the House of Lords on, cxiii. 179
- Douglas pine, the, cxix. 462
- Douhaire (M.), his lectures on the Apocryphal Gospels, cxxviii. 83; exaggerates their poetic value, 103
- Dove (Professor, of Berlin), his contributions to meteorology, cxx. 474, 475
- his 'Law of Storms' translated by Mr. Scott, cxxiv. 51; his classification of winds, 57; his imitation of storm-signals, 61
- Dowlatabâd (India), rock-cut fortress of, cxxii. 372; attempted transfer of capital to, 373; traces of ancient cities near, *ib.*
- Down (Dr.), on facial inequalities in idiots, cxxii. 46; his improvements at Earlswood Asylum, 53; success of his treatment, 67; on wrong opinions as to idiots. 71; on the need of concentrating attention, 72, 73
- Downshire (Lord), story of his 'former' respecting the United Irishmen, cxxxix. 493
- Doyle (Dr.), Sydney Smith's remark on, cxxx. 335
- Drama, the, ecclesiastical bigotry against actors, cxxi. 451
- English, its alleged brutality under the Tudors, cxxi. 306
- Dreams, their connexion with insanity, cxii. 539; exercise of volition in, 540; day-dreaming injurious, 541; absence of the faculty of wonder during, *ib.*
- divine origin ascribed to, in early times, cxxvii. 332; Aristotle and Cicero on, *ib.*, 333; allusions to, in Shakspeare, *ib.*; their intimate connexion with sleep, 334; question of their universality during sleep, 335; faculty of, in animals, 340; *waking dreams*, 347; value of personal records of, 350; broken memories of, 352; of what stuff are they made? 354; analogy of memory in waking state, 356; question of external excitements, 357; disorders of digestion, 358; connexion of, with events of prior life, *ib.*; *spectral illusions*, 361; physical causes of, *ib.*
- Dred Scott Case, the, cxii. 549; the decision a source of discord, 556
- Dresden, State Paper Office at, cxvi. 178
- Dreux, Huguenot defeat at (1562), cxxx. 370
- Drift, vague application of the term in geology, cxviii. 297, 298
- Drill, distinguished from discipline, cxxxiii. 215
- Druids, the, first mention of by

Cæsar, cxviii. 40; Pliny's allusion to the mistletoe, 43; notices by other Augustan writers, 44; Druidical prophetesses, 47; no singular masculine of the title found in classic authors, 48; the Ogham Alphabet, 50; Ausonius regards them as a race or caste, 53; silence of early ecclesiastical writers respecting, *ib.*; unnoticed sources of information, 55 *note*; traditions respecting Stonehenge unfavourable to its Druidical origin, 58; their professed descendants the Bards. See *Bards*

Drummond (Thomas, 1797–1840), *Memoirs of*, by J. F. McLennan, cxxvi. 524; his talents and patriotic labours, *ib.*; his childhood and education, 525; enters the Royal Engineers, 526; his scientific acquirements, *ib.*; his survey of Scotland, *ib.*; he directs the Irish Survey, 527; the Drummond lime-light, *ib.*; his improvements in mensuration, 528; made chief of the Boundary Commission by Lord Brougham, 530; his able report, *ib.*; private secretary to Lord Althorp in 1833, 531; Under Secretary for Ireland in 1835, 532; his share in Lord Normanby's improvements, 535; his constabulary and judicial reforms, 536, 537; his far-sighted views on Irish railways, 538; chairman of the commission of 1836, *ib.*; his illness and death, 539, 540

Drunkenness, public opinion awakened against, cxxxvii. 399; annual expenditure on drink, *ib.*; prevalence of, among working classes, 400; 'drawing-room alcoholism,' 401; general invasion of spirits and narcotics, 402; question of the best remedy, *ib.*; evil results of free trade in liquors, 403; absolute prohibition improbable, *ib.*; the Permissive Bill, *ib.*;

failure of prohibitive legislation in America, 404; the Licensing Act of 1872, *ib.*; wise provisions thereof, 405, 407; temperance societies, *ib.*; different stages in the movement, 409; recent Order of Good Templarism, 410; private efforts at reform, 412; duties of trades' unions, 414; scheme for treating drunkenness as a disease, *ib.*; dipsomania and habitual drunkards, 415; Mr. Dalrymple's committee, *ib.*; institutions for dipsomaniacs, 417; legal control of habitual drunkards recommended, 419; question of State refuges, 420

Drunkenness, cannot be suppressed by legislation, cxxviii. 550

Drury-lane (London), early history of, cxxxi. 178; its later degeneration, *ib.*

Dryden (John, 1631–1700), his intimacy with Bolingbroke illustrated, cxviii. 407

Dryden (John), founder of the classical school, cxxi. 314

Duccio (Tuscan sculptor), dramatic character of his sculpture, cxxii. 86

Dudevant (Madame), her pseudonym of 'George Sand,' cxx. 535; her descent from Marshal Saxe, *ib.*

Dudley (Lord), his discoveries in smelting iron, cxvi. 205

'Duffer,' slang use of the word in turf language, cxxviii. 60

Dufferin (Lord), his evidence before the Tenure and Improvement of Land Committee in 1865, cxxv. 188 *sqq.*; his 'Contributions to the State of Ireland,' 193; his correspondence on a disputed case of tenant compensation, 194

—— his reply to Mr. Mill's scheme of peasant proprietors in Ireland, cxxvii. 534

Dumas (Alexander, b. 1803), his remark to Lamartine on the 'History of the Girondins,' cxxiv. 344

- Dumas (J. B., French chemist, b. 1800), his *Éloge* on Faraday, cxxxii. 208
- Dumbartonshire, history of, by Mr. Irving, cxii. 513; Roman antiquities in, 515; early history of Dumbarton, 518; sketch of the city about 1800, 520
- Dumouriez (General), his paper on Mexico, cxxiii. 584
- Duncan (Mr. Jonathan), his discovery of female infanticide in India, cxix. 404
- Duncombe, prosecution of, by Parliament, cxiv. 309
- Dundee, legendary notice of, cxx. 321; story of Wallace at, 322; captured by Richard II., 324; first germ of a shipping company at, 327; the 'second Geneva' of the Reformation, 328; pillaged by Montrose, 330; stormed by Monk, 331; Claverhouse's home near, 332; early trade with the Low Countries, 335; linen cloth manufactures at, 336
- Dundee (John Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount, 1650-1689), Mr. Paget's attempted vindication of, cxiv. 299; story of the murder of John Brown, 300, 305
- materials for his biography, cxviii. 3; his education, 4; volunteers into the French service, *ib.*; returns in disgust to Scotland, 5; his campaign against conventicles, 8; employed to hunt down the Covenanters after Bothwell-bridge, 10; his letters to the Duke of Queensberry, 11; his marriage with a Presbyterian, 13; his murder of John Brown confessed, 16; appointed to command the cavalry against the Prince of Orange, 35; insultingly received at Edinburgh on his return, *ib.*; receives his death-wound at Killiecrankie, 36; his character, *ib.*
- Dunkirk, battle of (1658), cxl. 469; cession of, by Charles II., 475
- Dunstan (Saint, 925-988), his work of monastic restoration, cxvi. 422
- Dumas (Jacob), his commercial mission to Italy in 1571, cxvi. 179
- Dupleix (Joseph, d. 1763), made Governor of Pondicherry, cxxvii. 542; his self-sacrificing spirit and devotion, 543; his previous administration at Chandernagor, *ib.*; his scheme to expel the English and conquer the Carnatic, *ib.*; his quarrel with Labourdonnais respecting the surrender of Madras, 547, 550; his policy from 1746 to 1754, 551; his attacks on Trichinopoly, 552; superseded by Godeheu, 553; his character compared with Bussy, 554
- Du-Plessis-Mornay (Philippe de, Count, 1549-1623). See *Mornay*, *Du-Plessis de*
- Dupont (Commodore, afterwards Admiral, U.S. Navy), his success at the mouth of the Savannah, cxxiv. 197; his failure against Fort Sumter, 216; his instructions from the President, 218; resigns his command, *ib.*
- Dupont-White (M.), his treatises on Centralisation in France, cxv. 323; character of his writings, 327; his candour, 328; on excess of centralisation, 329; his argument on the growing exigency of State intervention, 332; on the duty of the State to regulate natural inequalities, 334; his divergence from English thought, *ib.*; on the efficacy of individual agency as an instrument of progress, 338; on central contrasted with local authority, 342; advocates protection of minorities, 343; his unsound distinction between political and civil liberty, 344; defects of his arguments, 345; assumes an ideal government, 349

- confounds love of liberty with love of power, 355; on state assistance to religion, 357; on the value of privileged classes, 358
- Duprat (Antoine, Chancellor of France, 1463-1535), his suppression of constitutional elements in France, cxi. 209
- Dürer (Albert, 1472-1528), early biographers of, cxiv. 39; his parentage, 41; apprenticed to the goldsmith Wohlgemuth, 43; his marriage not felicitous, 44; his portrait of himself, 45; visits Italy, 47; finds painting unprofitable, 49; his first wood-engravings, *ib.*; exchange of courtesies with Raphael, 50; his wide range of sympathy, 54; compared with Leonardo da Vinci, 56; his journey to Zealand, 59; admiration of Luther, 60; bequeaths his masterpiece to Nuremberg, 63
- his account of Antwerp in 1520, cxvii. 121
- his researches on the canon of Symmetry in Art, cxi. 175; unfairly criticised by Michael Angelo, *ib.* 176
- D'Urfey (Tom, 1628-1723), his wit second-hand, cxiii. 101
- Durham (John George Lambton, Earl of, 1792-1840), his conduct in 1831 on Reform, cxxxiii. 307, 308; Ambassador to St. Petersburg, 317; his mission to Canada, 329
- Durocher (M.), his chemical researches on the nature of the earth's crust, cxxx. 51
- Dust, animal life detected in, cxxx. 161
- Dutch, their policy of forbearance with Japan, cxvii. 200
- Duties, notions involved in the term, cxviii. 452; correlative with rights, *ib.*
- Dwight or De Witt (John), his experiments in porcelain, cxvii. 209
- Dyce (Rev. A.), his edition of Shakspeare, cxxx. 85; his critical merits, *ib.*; preeminence of his text, 86; his valuable glossary, 89; his judicious use of previous research, 91; words omitted by him, 92; defective explanations, *ib.* 117
- (Mr.), his evidence on fresco-painting, cxviii. 1 *sq.*; his frescoes at Westminster, 20 and *note*; his remuneration therefor, 31

E

- EADMER (d. 1124), his 'Historiæ Novorum' criticised, cxi. 12, 13
- Eadric Streone (d. 1017), traditions of his career, cxxx. 191; the account not credible, 192
- Eannes (Gil. Portuguese sailor), his successful exploration of the Cape of Good Hope, cxviii. 215
- Earlwood, National Idiot Asylum at; its opening, cxvii. 44; kind system of treatment, 50; lessons in speech, 51; the 'Shop Lesson,' 52; improvements of Dr. Down, 53; cheerful aspect of the rooms, 54; industrial occupations, 56-58; farms and gardens at, 58; anecdotes, 59; scene at dinner, 60; the 'historical cook,' 61; classification in amusements, *ib.*; concerts and theatricals, 62; remarkable case of idiocy, 65, 67; gratitude of parents, 68; summer fête at, 69; system of instruction described, 72, 73
- Earth, the, its physical phenomena imperfectly studied, cxii. 298; structure of its crust, 299; its globular form known to the ancients, 302

Earth, the, evolution of heat from, cxiii. 533

— ancient theories of, cxvi. 91 ; deviations of its axis, 99

— changes in the meteorology of, cxviii. 301

— effects of human agency on its surface, cxx. 469 ; primitive aspect of, on man's appearance, 470 ; vast extent of forest upon, 476 ; distribution of animal and vegetable life, 491, 493

— tidal retardation of, cxxxi. 40 ; loose estimates of its antiquity, 41 (see *Geology*) ; planetary relations of, 54 ; its ancient history revealed by spectral analysis of the sun, 61 ; loss of heat by radiation, 63 ; fiery origin and end of, 64

— measurement of its diameter, cxxviii. 145

— contact of meteors with, cxl. 417

Earthquakes, phenomena of, cxiii. 533

— relative frequency of, in various parts of Europe, cxiv. 189 ; Mr. Buckle's theory of the moral effects of, *ib.*

Easter, controversy respecting, between Irish and Latin Christians, cxxvii. 424

East India Company, the, cxvii. 23 ; Pitt's scheme for guarding its independence, 24 ; its mercantile decline, 25 ; its vast patronage, 26 ; reduction of the Court of Directors, 27 ; wrongly charged with the Indian Mutiny, 469 ; its power in 1857 merely fictional, 470 ; Lord Palmerston's proposed reforms, 471 ; history of Councils in India, 483 ; proposals for reducing its forces, 488. See *Indian Army*

Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock, 1793-1865), his good choice of pictures for the National Gallery, cxxii. 101

Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock), his judicious Directorship of the National Gallery, cxxiii. 75

— his Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, cxxxi. 392 ; excellent memoir of, by his wife, 393 ; early life of, 395 ; his artistic studies, 396 ; first influence of Italian art at Paris, 397 ; portrait of Napoleon, 398 ; at Rome, 399 ; impressions at Venice, 401 ; visits to Sicily and Greece, 403 ; compared with Turner, 404 ; his 'Isadas,' 405 ; admitted to the Academy, *ib.* ; his 'Pilgrims at Rome,' and 'Byron's Dream,' *ib.*, 406 ; tendency to exaggerate details, 407 ; his 'Christ blessing little Children,' 409 ; made Secretary of the Fine Arts' Commission by Sir R. Peel, *ib.* ; President of the Royal Academy, 413 ; Director of the National Gallery, 414 ; his 'Aldobrandini Raphael,' 416 ; his death, *ib.* ; writings, 417

Eastlake (Lady), her continuation of Mrs. Jameson's 'History of our Lord in Art,' cxx. 94 ; her high qualifications, 96 ; object of her work, 97 ; her definition of Christian Art, 100 ; on Art in relation to theology, 101 ; her theory of sound art and orthodoxy untenable, 102 ; her researches mainly limited to painting, 105 ; on the 'Last Supper' of Leonardo da Vinci, 109-112

Ebionites. See *Nazarenes*

Elbury (Lord, the present, b. 1801), his speech on the revision of the Liturgy, cxiii. 12

'Ecce Homo,' admirable character of the book, cxxiv. 467 ; its treatment of Christianity in its moral aspect, 468 ; on the personal veracity of Christ as revealed by His character, 470 ; on the object of His ministry, *ib.* ; on the tolerance due to imperfect creeds, 472 ; on

- Faith as a test of Christianity, 473 ; noble conception of the Christian Church, *ib.* ; disgraceful criticisms of the work, 474
- 'Ecclesia,' perverted definition of the Scriptural word, cxx. 380, 381
- Ecclesiastical Commission, unwise policy of the Act of 1860, cxvii. 372 ; amount of their augmentation of vicarages, 377
- Ecclesiastical Courts, change made at the Reformation, cxxi. 152 ; jurisdiction of the Privy Council, 153, 154 ; recent clerical pretensions, 155-158 ; Act of Henry VIII. for restraining Appeals, 162, 163 ; functions vested on Convocation therein, *ib.* ; the Court of Delegates, 165 ; the High Commission Court, 166 ; creation of Judicial Committee, 170, 171 (see *Privy Council*) ; evils of a tribunal wholly clerical or judicial, 180. See *Blomfield, Bishop*
- Eckardt (Dr. J.), his works on Russia and the Baltic Provinces, cxxxii. 46
- Ecuador, Republic of, Mr. Spruce's mission to, in search of Chinchona seeds, cxviii. 515 ; tardy prohibitions of the Government, 516
- Edda, the older, beauty of its composition, cxiv. 430
- Eddas, the two, cxl. 256
- Edgar (King, d. 975), his local appropriation of tithes, cxvii. 361
- Edgeworth (R. L., 1744-1817), his enlightened education of his daughter Maria, cxxvi. 459 ; Byron's description of him, *ib.* ; his character, 460 ; death of his first wife, 461 ; marries Honora Sneyd, *ib.* ; her death, 465 ; marries her sister Elizabeth, 466 ; her death, 474 ; his fourth marriage, *ib.* ; anecdote in the 'Monthly Review,' 475 ; his 'Practical Education,' *ib.*, 476 ; ordered to quit Paris, 480 ; his death, 484 ; bitter article on, in the *Quarterly Review*, *ib.*
- Edgeworth (Maria, 1767-1849), Memoir of, by Mrs. Edgeworth, edited by her children, cxxvi. 458 ; interest of her writings, *ib.* ; Scott's testimony to her influence on him, *ib.* ; her intimate sympathies with her father, 459 ; her descent, 460 ; her childhood, 461 ; at school, 464 ; school-life at Mrs. Davis's, 467 ; removes to Edgeworthstown, Ireland, 468 ; translates 'Adèle et Théodore,' 470 ; her early Tales, 471 ; her sober and rational view of love, 473 ; her share in her father's 'Practical Education,' 476 ; her subsequent works, *ib.*, 477 ; her visit to Paris, 478 ; declines M. Edelerantz's offer of marriage, 479 ; her 'Popular Tales,' 'Leonora,' etc., 480 ; history of her 'Patronage,' 482 ; her friends in London, 483 ; her father's death, 484 ; sketches of Paris life, 485 ; her fashionable life in London, 488 ; her literary works not very profitable, 490 ; her rules of education too exacting, 491 ; her daily habits, *ib.* ; her death, *ib.* ; her literary character, 492 ; called the anti-sentimental novelist, *ib.* ; criticism of her 'Patronage,' 494 ; poorness of her comic dramas, 497
- protest and reply as to use of her unpublished Memoir, cxxvii. 300 *note*
- Edgeworth (the Abbé, de Firmont), his 'Dernières Heures de Louis XVI.,' cxviii. 135 ; doubts as to its genuineness, 136 ; cxix. 338
- Edinburgh, traditional residence of the French Ambassador in the Cowgate, cxviii. 251
- University of, the 'Speculative Society,' cxxv. 60, 61
- libraries at, cxxxi. 214
- social aspect of, at the be-

- ginning of the present century, cxxxv. 402; Sir J. Stoddart's account of, 404; transition from French to English models, *ib.*; intellectual celebrities, 405; Tory politics then dominant, 406
- Edinburgh, modern changes in, exl. 263
- Edinburgh Review, the, Sir G. C. Lewis' editorship of, cxviii. 156; his contributions, 164
- Edinburgh Review, the, its first establishment, cxxix. 577; Lord Brougham's articles in the first number, 578; early payment of contributors, *ib.*; articles by Jeffrey, Smith, and Horner, *ib.*
- its suggestions of Admiralty reform (vol. cxiii. 293–297), carried out, cxxxiii. 131, 132
- works or lives of contributors not criticised by, during their lifetime, cxxxv. 344; origin of, 504; Lord Brougham's account of its early history, *ib.*, 505
- attacks by the two Mills on, cxxxix. 107; its Whig principles of aristocracy vindicated, 108
- Edmonds (John Worth, American judge), his book on Spiritualism, cxxii. 565; his alleged visions, 598; his nervous mental condition, 601
- Education, influence of, in promoting emigration, cxix. 282
- Mr. Lowe's revised code of, in 1863, cxx. 587
- viewed as a stepping stone to professions, cxxx. 595
- popular, in England, cxi. 348; Report of the Committee of Council, 1858–9, *ib.*; their calculation of children requiring education, *ib.*; excessive estimate of the demand for, 351; distribution of expenses, *ib.*, question of pupil-teachers, *ib.*; readjustment of capitation grants, 352; superfluous items of expenditure, 353; cost of separate inspection, *ib.*; Mr. Arnold's Report on the British and Foreign Society, 354; need of retrenchment, *ib.*; want of technical instruction, 355; prospects of the Royal Commission, *ib.*; no need for legislation, *ib.*
- , cxiv. 1; the Royal Commission on, 2; Parliamentary grants since 1839, 4; number of the untaught understated by the Commissioners, 5; their classification of existing defects, 6; over-interference of State, 10; benefits of training colleges for teachers, 12; cost of pupil-teachers, 14; neglect of primary education, 17; misuse of Bible-teaching, 21; popular instruction pitched too high, 23; evils of State patronage, 28; the capitation grant, *ib.*; wasteful administration of funds, 31; private liberality of clergy, 33; control of educational endowments, 34; new Minute of the Committee remedying evils above complained of, *note* to p. 588
- Education, Committee of Council on, due to accident rather than design, cxiv. 7; its nominal connexion with the Privy Council, 8; its bureaucratic character, 9
- liberal, in England, essays on, cxxvii. 131; high authority of the essayists, 132; predominance of classics, 133 (see *Public Schools*); narrowness of highest class education, 144; reforms suggested by the essayists, 163
- technical and scientific, defective state of, in England, cxxvii. 433; want of national inventiveness, 435; shown in textile fabrics at the Paris Exhibition of 1867, 436; in machinery, 437; and in hosiery, 439; evidence of Mr. James Young as to practical chemistry, 440; foreign steel castings at Bochum, 442; at Terre Noire and Firminy, 443; technical

schools at Paris, *ib.*; at Lyons, 447; and at Mulhouse, 448; improvements throughout France, 449; resources of French iron and steel works, 450; the works at Creuzot, *ib.*; and Terre Noire, 453; Krupp's steel works at Essen, *ib.*; secondary instruction in France and England, *ib.*; in Germany and Switzerland, 455; and in Austria, 456; Belgian models at Paris, 458; want of tuition in England, 459; efforts of the Science and Art Department, 460; provincial boards of education, 461; evidence of Mr. Sales, 462; reports of artisans sent to Paris, 463; want of, at the Universities and public schools, *ib.* 465; the London School of Mines, 466; provincial colleges, 467; recent Committee on Education at Manchester, *ib.*; legislative reforms suggested, 468

Education Act (1870), results of, cxxxix. 213; its effect on parties, 214; reports of School Boards, *ib.*; questions suggested thereby, *ib.*; advisability of legislation in 1870 discussed, 215; the Union and the League, *ib.*; counsels of inaction, *ib.*; the old system, 216; defects therein, *ib.*, 217; convictions expressed in the Act, 218; its character as a compromise, *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's statement of its object, *ib.*; Mr. Bright's criticism, *ib.*; the Cowper-Temple clause, 219; firm attitude of Mr. Forster, 220; the work to be done, *ib.*; present population under School Boards, 221; the system still defective, *ib.*; achievements of voluntary agency, 222; case of London and the chief towns, *ib.*, 223; machinery of the Act, *ib.*; inevitable drawbacks, 224; the Boards have worked well on the whole, 225; expense of their work, 226;

the rate, *ib.*; effects of the new system on the old, *ib.*; the two not incompatible, 227; position of voluntary schools, 288; duty of the Church of England, 229; increase of Church schools, *ib.*; attacks on the 25th clause, 230; prospects of agreement thereon, 231; question of parental scruples, *ib.*; attitude of School Boards to the voluntary schools, 232; duty of impartiality, *ib.*, 233; charges of unfairness against the London Board, *ib.*; Lord Salisbury's attack thereon, 236; the issue one of principle, 237; question of school-accommodation, *ib.*; calculations of the Statistical Committee, 238; working of compulsory powers, 239; Mr. Forster's anticipations realised, *ib.*; inability of the really poor to dispense with their children's earnings, 241; general effects of, on Education, 242; the religious element, 243; the Conscience Clause, *ib.*; evils which secularism would bring, 245; the Act has proved its necessity, 246

Edward the Confessor (d. 1066), anonymous Life of, edited by Mr. Luard, cxi. 11, 12

Edward I. (1272-1307), his reign a boundary-mark in English history, cxii. 151; his attempt to subjugate Scotland, 503

—— his progress in Scotland in 1296, cxx. 322; list of Scottish barons who swore fealty to him, 327

—— his claims of sovereignty over Scotland, cxxvi. 243; his Ordinance for the Government of Scotland, 250

—— his siege of Carlaverock, cxl. 322; his policy respecting Convocation, 431

Edward III. (1312-1377), portrait of, formerly in St. Stephen's Chapel, cxxiv. 350

—— Life and Times of, by Mr.

- Longman, cxxix. 534; difficulties of, at his accession, 537; incident in his campaign of 1327 paralleled, *ib.*; his discountenance of Balliol, 539; his triumphs in France, *ib.*; claims to the French throne, 540; causes of the war with Philip, 541; his preparations, 543; his naval victory off Sluys, 544; Crécy and Poitiers, 545; story of St. Pierre, 546; folly of his French invasion, 547; increased power of Parliament, 548; his claims to commercial reform, *ib.*; his unsuccessful attempts to check the rise of wages, 551; sumptuary legislation, *ib.*; abolition of Peter's Pence, 552; Mr. Longman's estimate of his character, 554
- Edward IV. (1441-1483), division of parties after his death, cxv. 304; anecdote of, 310
- ceremony at his funeral, cxxi. 204
- portrait of, at Windsor Castle, cxxiv. 350; supposed to be genuine, *ib.*
- Edward VI. (1537-1553), his reign a period of transition, cxix. 244; debasement of the currency, 245; disturbances mainly social, 246; and not due to Protestantism, 247; his government comparatively humane and liberal, 252; unsettlement of the succession at his death, *ib.*
- Holbein's portrait of, cxxv. 436; picture of, wrongly ascribed to Holbein, 438
- legislation respecting Convocation, cxl. 436
- Edward (Prince, Duke of Kent, 1767-1820), his marriage and death, cxxxvi. 383
- Edward (Rev. R.), his Latin account of Angus, cxx. 310; on the effect of the Reformation at Dundee, 328; on Highland raids in Angus, 332
- Edwards (Mr. E.), his 'Memoirs of Libraries,' cxxxix. 1, 2
- Edwards (H. S.), his Life of Rossini, cxxxiii. 33 (see *Rossini*); his work of little value, 34
- Edwards (Mr. W.), magistrate of Budaonin Rohilcund during the Mutiny, cxxiv. 323; his allegation of native grievances not substantiated, *ib.*, 324
- Egbert (King of Wessex, d. 836), his claims of sovereignty, cxxx. 205
- Églé, her imprisonment and execution, cxxv. 315
- Egra, capture of, by Marshal Saxe, cxx. 525
- Egypt, conquest of, by the 'Shepherd Kings,' cxi. 54
- anchoritism in, cxiv. 328
- meagre prospects of cotton cultivation in, cxv. 480
- Chevalier Bunsen on the early history of, cxvi. 82; recent sources of historical knowledge, 85; ancient astronomy in, 97; periods of dynasties in, 100; interpretation of hieroglyphics, 103
- article on, in the Dictionary of the Bible, cxxi. 65
- ignorance of, early in the present century, cxxii. 217; recent tourist travel in, *ib.*; historical sketch of, 218; rule of Mohammed Ali, 220; present debasement of the people, 221; their good qualities, *ib.*; forced labour, 222; the Mahmoodeeyeh Canal, 223; native revolts, *ib.*-225; want of European sympathy with the people, 227
- French expedition to, cxxvi. 321; objects of the invasion stated by the Directory, 322; cruel character of the occupation, 324
- Convention with Turkey in 1840, cxxxiii. 334

- Egypt (ancient), canons of sculptural proportion in, cxi. 188, 189
- Einsiedeln, visit of a pilgrim from, to Rome, cxviii. 359; his anonymous description of the city, *ib.*—363. See *Rome, Medieval*
- Abbey of, night attack on, in 1314, cxxix. 141, 142
- Elam (Dr.), his credulity as to hereditary influences in 'A Physician's Problems,' cxxxii. 105. 109; on the isolation of genius, 123
- Elands, acclimatisation of, in England, cxi. 167; good quality of their venison, 169
- Elbruz (Mount), ascent of, by Mr. Freshfield, cxxx. 350; previous failures, 351 and *note*
- Elcho (Lord, the present), his attitude in 1865 on electoral reform, cxxiii. 284; his proposal of a commission of inquiry thereon, 294
- his letters on military organisation reprinted from the 'Times,' cxxxiii. 207; his broad principles of defensive policy, 228
- Eldon (John Scott, Earl of, 1751–1838), Landor's lines on, cxxx. 235
- Eleanor of Guienne (Queen of Henry II.), legends of, cxxx. 567
- Election, the, of 1868—Conservative calculations defeated, cxxix. 269; majority for Mr. Gladstone, 270; causes of Mr. Disraeli's overthrow, *ib.*; Conservatism in the manufacturing districts, *ib.*; the Irish and working-class elements, 271; candidates of extreme opinions rejected, 289
- of 1874—causes of the fall of Mr. Gladstone's administration, cxxxix. 546, 560; absence of Tory pledges or policy, 566
- Electoral statistics, cxxiii. 588. See *Franchise*
- Electoral system, want of increased publicity, cxxxi. 564; failure of legislation to repress political immorality, 566
- Electricity, Faraday's discoveries in magneto-electricity, cxxxii. 193, 207
- problems in, awaiting solution, cxxxiii. 163; elementary ignorance of its nature, *ib.*; is it a material agent? *ib.*; questions raised by its universality, 164; theory of its connexion with gravitation, *ib.*; hypothesis of an *Ether of Space*, *ib.*
- Electricity, valuable aid of, in medical science, cxxxvi. 510
- Electric lights, applied to light-houses, cxv. 180
- Electric telegraphs, influence of earth-currents, cxxiii. 115; requisites of ocean cables, 116; the rate of signalling, 117; gutta percha as an insulating covering, 119; defects caused by air-bubbles, *ib.*; process of paying out marine cables, 123; the first wire between England and France, 124; the Black Sea telegraph, 126; the first Atlantic telegraph, 127–132; causes of its failure, 133; Government guarantees to companies, 134–142; causes of injury in shallow water, 135; the Channel Islands line, *ib.*; the Red Sea and India telegraph, 137; the committee on deep-sea telegraphy, 139
- rapid spread of, in India, cxvii. 21
- services of, in the Indian Mutiny, cxix. 134
- marvels of the discovery, cxx. 488, 489
- recent purchase of, by Government, cxxix. 154; achievements of private companies, *ib.*; their conflict with public interests, 155; the principle of State purchase approved, *ib.*; extravagant cost of transfer provided by the recent Act, *ib.*; agitation for reduced charges, *ib.*; State intervention abroad, 156; Mr. Scuda-

more's Report of 1866, *ib.*; capacity of the Post Office for the management of, 157; his supplementary Report of 1868, 158; the Act of last year, *ib.*; extravagant terms conceded to the companies, 160; compensation to railway companies, 163; waste of public funds, 165; arrangements not defined, 166; Mr. Scudamore's calculations of receipts and expenses, *ib.*; prospects of a sixpenny rate, 167; hasty character of the Act, 168; rates for words over twenty too high, *ib.*; rise in value of telegraph shares, 169. See *Postal Telegraphs*

Electric telegraphs, first step in the discovery, cxxxii. 209; subsequent inventions, 210; adopted on the Great Western Railway, 211; State purchase of, completed, 212; scheme of Post-office management, 213; the 'galvanometer,' 232; submarine cables, *ib.*—247. See *Ocean Telegraphs*

Electro-magnet, the, invented by Sturgeon, cxxxii. 209

Elephants, introduction of, into warfare, cxiv. 80

—— extinct species of, cxviii. 297
note

Elers (J. P. and David), their pottery-work in Staffordshire, cxxvi. 210; their precautions for secrecy, 211; their workmanship revealed, *ib.*; their removal to Chelsea, 212

Elgin (James Bruce, Earl of, 1811–1861), Narrative of his mission to China and Japan in 1857, 1858, and 1859, by L. Oliphant, his private secretary, cxi. 96; state of Chinese affairs on his arrival, 97; enters Canton after bombardment, 100; his first despatch to the Emperor, *ib.*; his plan to intercept the grain-fleet at the Peiho, 101; non-arrival of gun-boats, *ib.*; Treaty of Tientsin, 102; his view of the mission to Peking, 104; his favour-

able impression of the Japanese, 105; his voyage to Nagasaki in the 'Furious,' 106; sketch of Yeddo, 109; respect entertained for his rank, 113; signature of the Treaty, 115

Elgin (Earl of), his relations with the Executive Council in Canada, cxxi. 194

—— his remarks on Chinese character, cxxix. 331

—— Letters and Journals of, edited by Mr. Walrond, cxxxvii. 39; the type of an English Governor, *ib.* 40; his birth, *ib.*; brilliant circle of Oxford friends, *ib.*; eloquence at the Union, 41; his brief career in Parliament, *ib.*; made Governor of Jamaica, *ib.*; inaugurates free labour, 42; Governor-General of Canada, 43; conciliation of the French Canadians, 44; commercial reforms, *ib.*; the Rebellion Losses Bill, 45; his resignation, *ib.*; his policy vindicated, 46; steady support of monarchical principles in Canada, 47; returns to England, *ib.*; declines a seat in the Cabinet, 48; news of the Indian Mutiny on his arrival at Ceylon, 49; he diverts the transports from Singapore to Calcutta, *ib.*; visit to Calcutta, *ib.*; his view of the crisis, 50; his mission to China, *ib.*; and Japan, 51; ambassador extraordinary in 1859 to China, 52; on the affair of the Peiho Forts, *ib.*; justifies the destruction of the Summer Palace, 53; signs the Treaty of Peking, 54; returns to England, *ib.*; his viceroyship of India, 55; his provincial tours, 56; death and burial-place, *ib.*; his patriotic services, *ib.*; *note* to above article, p. 52, correcting statements relative to the Peiho Forts, 298

Elia, St. (Giovanni Rachetta, d. 904), his efforts against the Mussulmans in Sicily, cxvi. 372

Eliot, Sir John (1590–1632), his manuscripts in the possession of the Earl of St. Germans, cxx. 1; his early education, 3; enters Parliament, *ib.*; his admiration of Raleigh's heroism, 4; appointed Vice-Admiral of Devon, *ib.*; captures Nutt the pirate, 5; is imprisoned on false charges, *ib.*; regains his seat in Parliament, 6; vindicates freedom of speech, 7; his conspicuous part in debate, 8; his memoir of the first Parliament of Charles I., 9; deprecates the suspension of laws against Catholics, 11; on the character of Wentworth, 12; his speech against Buckingham, 18; his arrest and release, *ib.*; loss of his official post, 19; a recusant to the forced loan, *ib.*; his religious spirit, 20; his speech in 1627 on the national grievances, 21; his motion for a Remonstrance, 26; his second invective against Buckingham, 28; death of his wife, 29; his assertion of ministerial responsibility, 33; his Declaration, 34; is committed to the Tower, 35; his prison life, 37; his death, 38; Hallam's eulogy of him, *ib.*; his judgment reversed by Charles II., 39

Eliot (George), her 'Felix Holt,' cxxiv. 435 (see *Felix Holt*); masculine pseudonym of the authoress, *ib.*; her love of exposing dull understandings, *ib.*; success of her 'Romola,' 436; her power of delineating character, 438; defective construction of her shorter tales, *ib.*; her mistakes in law, 439

— her 'Spanish Gypsy,' cxxviii. 523; novelty of the experiment, *ib.*; peculiar structure of the poem, 524; its story, 525; the hero and heroine, 527; extravagance of its originality, 528; her powers of description, 535; preferred as a novelist to a poet, 538

Eliot (George), her 'Middlemarch,' cxxxvii. 246. See *Middlemarch*
Elizabeth (Queen, 1533–1603), her scheme of a joint protectorate with France over the Netherlands, cxiii. 191; promises assistance against Spain, 194; her avarice and caprice, 195; deceived by Philip's show of friendship, 211

Elizabeth (Queen), her character revealed by the Simancas archives, cxix. 261; her policy of ecclesiastical compromise, 262; her fickle dealings with the Scotch Protestants, 265; her hatred of Knox, 268; her character contrasted by Mr. Froude with that of Mary Stuart, 273; her speech at Tilbury, 274; her relations with Leicester, 275

— Catholic martyrdoms during her reign, cxiii. 163, 164, *notes*.

— her agreeable charm, cxxiv. 232; her letter to Mary on Darnley's murder, 481; her show of friendship to Mary, 488; her Commission of 1568, 489; guilty of injustice and perfidy to Mary, 491; conspiracies against, 493; her mean policy towards the Huguenots, 494; revolt of Earl of Northumberland, *ib.*; excommunicated by Pius V., 497; her outrage to Scotland, *ib.*; divided opinions among her Ministers, 498; negotiates with Mary, *ib.*; her fickle policy with France, 501; proposed marriage with the Duke of Anjou, *ib.*, 502; summons Parliament, 503; Spanish plot for her assassination, *ib.*; proposed marriage with Alençon, 505, 506; influence of England abroad, 507; promises assistance to Morton against Mary, 508, 509; her bad qualities reviewed, 510

— her negotiations with the Huguenots, cxxx. 368; loss of Havre, 371; failure to recover Calais, *ib.*

Elizabeth (Queen), harsh portrait of, by Mr. Fronde, cxxxi. 7; ingratitude to her Ministers, 8; her false reputation, *ib.*; her niggard policy, 9; subservience to Philip, *ib.*; her evasions of responsibility, 10; Lord Macaulay's estimate of, in the *Edinburgh Review*, 11; her policy towards the Catholics, 16; plots against her, 18; projects of marriage with the Duc d'Alençon, 23, 26; the Babington conspiracy, 27; her plans to entrap Mary, 28; her misconduct during the Spanish Armada, 37

—— her remark to Sully on securities for Europe, cxxxiii. 466

—— political pamphlets against, cxxxiv. 171; Bull of Pope Sixtus V. against, 173; peculiar sects suppressed by, 174

—— her answer respecting the Eucharist, cxxxvi. 288

—— her severities to the Catholics in Ireland, cxxxvii. 131

—— her policy respecting Convocation, cxi. 437; the 'Advertisements' of 1565, 438

Elizabeth (Madame, sister of Louis XVI.), her Correspondence edited by M. Feuillet de Conches, cxxiii. 450; new light on her character therein, *ib.*, 453

Ellenborough (Edward Law, Lord, 1750–1818), his speech against the abolition of capital punishment for thefts above five shillings, cxi. 191

—— absurd story of, by Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 511

—— his partial summing-up in the prosecution of the 'Examiner,' cxxxv. 514

—— (Earl of, 1790–1871), his proposed reform of the Indian Council, cxvii. 471; his despatch against Lord Canning's proclamation to Oude, 474

Ellicott (Charles John, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, b. 1819), on the characteristics of the four Gospels, cxix. 589

—— his articles on the Pauline Epistles in the Dictionary of the Bible, cxxi. 72

—— on the Apocryphal gospels, cxxviii. 82

Elliot (Sir Gilbert), history of the baronetcy, cxxxix. 183. See *Minto, Earl of*

—— (Mr. F.), his report on Colonial defence, cxv. 105

Ellis (Rev. W.), his Three Visits to Madagascar, cxxvi. 376; circumstances of his first visit, 393; his practical knowledge, *ib.*; his unsuccessful application to visit the capital, 394; invited in 1856, 395; his interview with the Prince Royal, 399; confidential intercourse with native converts, 400; returns to England, 401; re-invited in 1862 by Radama II., 403; his welcome, *ib.*; his prudent abstinence from politics, 405; he teaches English to the King, 406; threatened by the idol-keepers, 407; jealousies of Jesuit missionaries, 408 *note*; his last interview with the King, 410

Ellison (T), his 'Slavery and Secession in America,' cxiv. 556

Ellora (Central India), cave-temples of, cxxii. 374, 383

Elnina (Gold Coast), French claims to the colonisation of, in the fourteenth century, cxxviii. 210, 212

—— Dutch cession of, to England, cxxxviii. 577; recent disturbances at, *ib.* See *Gold Coast*

Elswick Factory, competition of, with the Royal Gun Factory at Woolwich, cxix. 486

Emancipation, slave, effects of, on the constitution of property, cxv. 333. See *Negroes, Slavery*

Embassies, permanent, establishment of, in Europe, cxviii. 250, 252

Embezzlement, impunity of, before 1861, cxxi. 129

Emerald, etymology of, cxxiv. 238; first applied to the beryls of India, *ib.*; varieties of, 241, 244

Emigration, to the Great Salt Lake, cxv. 198

Emigration, from Europe, enormous increase in during the present century, cxix. 281; causes of, in Ireland, *ib.*; promoted by education, steam, and free-trade, 282; increased cheapness of, from Ireland to America, 286; home remittances of Irish emigrants, *ib.*; effects of, on Irish peasants and proprietors, 292

Emmanuel Philibert (Duke of Savoy), his alliance with Switzerland, cxi. 539

Empedocles (5th century B.C.), his astronomical theories, cxvi. 91

Emperor, grandeur of the title in the sixteenth century, cxxxii. 76, 77

Encumbered Estates Court, operation of, in Ireland, cxix. 292, 293

Encke (Johann Franz, 1791-1865), his estimate of the sun's distance from the earth, cxxxviii. 150. See *Comets*

Endowed Schools Act Amendment Bill (1874), cxi. 556, 565

Engadine, Upper, beauties of, cxxx. 129; guide-books of, 130; the Piz Languard, 131; Pontresina or Samaden recommended to tourists, *ib.*

England, local nomenclature of, cxi. 356; antiquity of *family* and *local* names, 357; the *Albion* of Celtic times, *ib.*; early names of rivers surviving, *ib.*; Cymric and Gaelic branches, 359; British names of towns preserved in first syllable, *ib.*; *Ten* and *Tar* applied to mountains, 360; British names in Wales and Cornwall, 361; traces of

Roman occupation, 362; the Wall of Hadrian, 364; the word *chester*, 365; Roman roads or *streets*, 366, 368; Saxon element, *ib.*; names derived from natural objects, 369; trees, *ib.*; orchards and gardens, 370; fords and bridges, *ib.*; commerce, 371; possessions of the *King*, 372; the prefix *Ald*, *ib.*; names taken from the weather, *ib.*; *Merry* and *Blythe*, 373; Tyne-mouth, etc., *ib.*; family names, *ib.*; word *Ing*, 374; Anglo-Saxon settlers, 376; names derived from metals, 377; from animals, 378, from sports, 380; from Pagan mythology, *ib.*; saints and holy wells, 382; Danish names, *ib.*; their prevalence in Lincolnshire, 385; Scandinavian names, 386; changes at the Norman Conquest, 388; feudal partitions of land, *ib.*; *manors* and *castles*, 389; grants of *honours*, 390; forests, *ib.*; Norman names grafted on Saxon names, 391; monks and clergy, 392; vineyards of monastic houses, *ib. note*; tenacity of Anglo-Saxon names, 393; the name *Angle-land*, *ib.*

England, her preeminence in geographical research, cxii. 305

— want of popular poets in, cxiii. 107

— opposition to a standing-army after the Revolution, cxiv. 307; reforms of the public service, 309; Partition Treaty with France, 311; public opinion averse to late civil war in America, 579

— monachism in, before the Conquest, cxvi. 421

— mania for Greek architecture in, cxviii. 92; want of a national style of architecture, 93; the government not strictly a monarchy, 139; irresponsibility of the sovereign, *ib.*; revival of the military spirit during the Volun-

teer movement, 168; naval system of, 180 (see *Navy, British*); extent of her maritime population, 181

England, state of, at the Conquest, cxx. 498; extraordinary progress of, in modern times, 499; tendency to non-intervention in foreign disputes, 575

— financial prospects in 1864, cxxi. 223 (see *Finance, English*); amount of unpaid State-service in, 378.

— crisis before the first Reform Act, cxxii. 265; alleged growth of democracy, 266; timeliness of legislative reforms, *ib.*; principles of ponderation and development, *ib.* 267; opinions of the Liberal party, 268; national dislike of levelling doctrines, 271; interest of Parliament in Reform, 280; present prosperity of the country, 285; progress of financial reductions, 286; inexpensive government of, 288

— crude theories of her foreign policy, cxxiv. 275; her steady opposition to Bonaparte, 277; her support of treaty stipulations, 279; neutral attitude in the Austro-Prussian War, 294; proper limits to the policy of non-intervention, *ib.*; importance of alliance with France, 295; her neutral policy misunderstood by foreign nations, 296

— accused of greed of territorial conquest, cxxvi. 14; instances of restored possessions, *ib.*; political quiet between 1259 and 1400, 45; state of cultivation in the 14th century, 47; the population, 49; sketch of land-proprietary and tenants, 52, 54; simplicity of social life, 54; dearness of clothing, 55; enormous consumption of wine, *ib.*; pilgrimages to the Pope, 57; patriotism merged in class-sympathies, 58; the famine of 1315-16,

59; the Black Death, 60; consequent rise in wages, 61; and in money prices of commodities, 62; physical results of the plague, 63; changes produced in the tenancy of land, *ib.*; condition of labourers, 64 *note*; insurrection of Tyler, 65; rise of yeoman ownership, 66

England, contentions before the Norman Conquest, cxxx. 189; worthlessness of early traditions, 191

— condition of, in the reign of Anne, cxxxii. 535, 541; mediation of, in the war of 1870, 568 (see *Franco-German War*); happy in her insular position, 588; present maritime supremacy of, 589; immunity from invasion, 590; unaggressive and enlightened policy of, 591

— hereditary monarchy the bond of Empire, cxxxiii. 11; social life in, based on mutual dependence, 20; value of the French alliance, 31

— Conservatism of the landed interest in, cxxxv. 254

— State Papers, 1639-41 (Domestic Series), cxxxvii. 182; burning of heretics, 185, 187; petitions to the King, 190 (see *Charles I.*); national character of Dissent in, 208

— 'squirearchy' of, in early times, cxxxviii. 8; modern parallel in Australia, 9; contemporary sketches of rustic gentry, 10, 12; large proportion of people dependent on wages, 95; combination of commerce and manufacturing industry, *ib.*; growth of capital, *ib.*; high standard of wages in, 96; the 'Proletariat' element, 97; unthriftiness of wage-earning classes, *ib.*; fields for investment, 98; State encouragements to saving, 100 (see *Friendly Societies* and *Saving Banks*); importance of popularis-

- ing investment in Consols, 113; co-operation applied to investment, 115; policy to Spain respecting the Cuban slave-trade, 405; difficulties of travel in the last century, 488
- England, Church of. See *Church of England*
- Conquest of. See *Norman Conquest*
- convict system in. See *Convict System*
- law of, uniformity of administration in early times, cxiv. 457; fixity of jurisdiction, 458; authority of the legislature and the courts unquestioned, 459; line drawn between theory and authority, *ib.*
- Mining districts of. See *Black Country*
- English Coinage. See *Coinage, International, and Gold*
- history, continuity of, from Edward I., cxii. 151; periods of apparent retrogression, 156
- English language, its distinctive character, cxv. 80
- question of 'good English' one of fact, cxx. 40; absence of classical standards in the colonies, 42; limits to the authority of usage, *ib.*; erroneous ideas of ambiguity, 44; dangers from literature as a profession, 45; tricks of style copied, *ib.*; Latinised words and foreign phrases, 46; use of present tense applied to past events, *ib.*; the new paulo-ante-futurum tense, *ib.*; forced smartness of small humourists, 47; the 'Parenthetico-Allusive' style, 48; the Tally-ho or Nimrodian style, *ib.*; the Anglo-Gallic family of conceits, 49; editorialism, 51; the abuse of 'we,' 52; dangers of colonial corruptions, 53; perversions of, through ignorance, *ib.*; egotism in modern prefaces, 54; the romantic style of recent historians, 55; importance of simplicity, 57
- English language, richness of, in the Elizabethan era, cxxx. 90
- its periods of reparation and decay, cxl. 162; prolific vitality of, in the present century, 163; fresh additions to the vernacular speech, *ib.*, 164; functions of criticism relating thereto, *ib.*; test of utility applied to new words, 165; Mr. Hall's theories, *ib.*; obligations of, to Northern languages, 247; Northern words in, 248
- dictionaries of. See *Dictionaries, English*
- English literature, want of native historians of, cxxi. 289; theory of pagan and Christian revivals (see *Taine, II.*) changes at the Restoration, 313; classical age of, 314; period of the modern age, 321; the romantic schools of poets, 322
- recent revival of old works, cxxv. 224. See *English Texts, Early*
- Mr. Arnold's strictures on, cxxix. 493; compared with French, 498
- social aspect of, in the reign of Anne, cxxxii. 541; relations of wits with the great, *ib.*; periodical essayists, 544; modern pace of composition compared, 545; temptations to overwork, 546
- list of humourists in, cxxxvii. 96
- beauty of minor verse in the Elizabethan period, cxl. 358; early love-lyrics, 360
- English Texts, Early, list of publications, cxxv. 219; proposed re-edition of Percy's 'Reliques,' 221; past contempt of homely English, 223; foreign study of, 231; literary book clubs, 232; the Early

- English Text Society, 234; groups of its publications, 236; lives of Saints, *ib.*; Mr. Cockayne's attempts to revive obsolete letters, 237; King Horn and Havelok, 239; the 'Assumption of our Lady,' 240; Mr. Morris' Early English song, *ib.*; his alliterative poems, 241; West Midland and Northern dialects, 243; dictionaries, *ib.*; Vision of Piers Plowman, 244; future publications, *ib.*, 245; 'Political, Religious and Love Poems' of the 15th century, 246; the 'Stacyons of Rome,' *ib.*; Arthurian romances, *ib.*, 247; Merlin and Lancelot of the Laik, 248; the 'Wright's Chaste Wife,' 251; poems of Lauder and Lindsay, *ib.*; promised completion of Semi-Saxon period, 252
- English, their want of organisation, cxiii. 283; De Tocqueville on the national mind. 445
- M. Taine's views of their character, cxxi. 295 and *note*: his theory of climatic influence, 306; moral revolution in the last century, 315
- their tenacity to custom in politics, cxxiii. 281
- American views of their addiction to caste, cxxix. 480; their native enterprise retained in the colonies, 481; their genius for association, 483
- tenacity of their national life under the Normans, cxxx. 187; their early love of free speech, 216
- their instinctive love of country pursuits and sport, cxxxiv. 391
- world-wide extension of the race, cxxxviii. 67; their hospitality abroad, *ib.*; their disinclination to save money, 94; their habits of foreign travel, 483; their character by Chamberlayne, 492
- Enoch, Book of, cxl. 499
- Epicurus (B.C. 344-271), his system illustrated by the Herculean papyri, cxvi. 331; singular fate of his writings, 334; his ideal of pleasure misrepresented, 335; his low standard of ethics, 339
- Epigrams, Greek and modern, compared, cxl. 356
- Epitaphs, adjurations for the dead found on Jewish, cxx. 245, 246. See *Christian Inscriptions*
- Equity, progressive influence of, on law, cxiv. 475
- Roman use of the term *Æquitas*, cxviii. 460; Mr. Austin on the modern misuse of the word, *ib. note*.
- Erckmann-Chatrain (MM.), novels of, cxxiii. 225; double authorship, 227; their first work, 228 and *note*: their personal knowledge of scenes portrayed, 229; Lorraine their birthplace, *ib.*, 230; their love of the marvellous, 231; stories of village life, *ib.*: 'Le fou Yégof,' 232; 'Madame Thérèse,' 233; taints of *chauvinisme*, 234; Joseph Bertha in 'Le Conscrit,' 235; its sequel 'Waterloo,' 243; 'L'homme du Peuple,' 245; its wearisome politics, 247
- Erdmann (Dr.), on the presence of blood-stains on food, cxxv. 407
- Ermin Street, the Roman road described, cxi. 367
- Erskine (Thomas, Lord, 1750-1823), his early studies as a barrister's pupil, cxxxiv. 498
- Ertmann (General), Mendelssohn's sketch of, cxv. 143
- 'Escott v. Martin,' validity of sacraments involved in the appeal of, cxxi. 172
- Escorial, the, Gothic character of, cxviii. 90
- its architectural features, cxxii. 162

- Esmonde* (Dr.), his treachery and execution, cxxxix. 499, 500
- Espagnac (John Baptist, Baron d'. d. 1783), his account of the battle of Fontenoy, cxx. 530
- Espe (Don Guerau de), Spanish ambassador to England in 1568, cxxiv. 492; his character by Froude, *ib.*; intrigues with the Earl of Northumberland, 494; plans a Catholic insurrection, 498; his plot against Elizabeth, 504; dismissed the realm, *ib.*
- Esquimault Harbour (Vancouver Island), its advantages as a naval station, cxix. 454
- Esquimaux, their supposed preadamitic origin, cxvi. 155
- compared with prehistoric cave-dwellers, cxxiii. 459, 466
- 'Essays and Reviews,' origin of, cxiii. 463; its nicknames, 465; outburst of theological polemics, 466; classes of panic-mongers, 467; dignified attitude of the Universities, 468; the anonymous Episcopal letter, 469; censured by Convocation, 471; blunder of joint compilation, 472; defects of purely negative criticism, *ib.*; should have been written in Latin, 473; qualifications of the contributors, 475; general questions involved, 479; absence of novelty in contents, *ib.*; theories of biblical inspiration, 483; influence of human agencies, 484; external and internal evidence of inspiration, 485; elements of prophecy, 488; right of speech compatible with Church formularies, 489; future prospects of the Church, 497
- Dr. Lushington's judgment in the Court of Arches, cxx. 270; judgment in the Privy Council, 271, 272; legal position of the Broad Church Party established thereby, 272; issues on the question of Inspiration, 273; charges as to eternal punishment and Justification by Faith, 274; Declaration of the Oxford Committee against the judgment, 277; nature of signatures to the Declaration, 279; questionable action of Convocation, 280; indiscreet Pastorals of the two Archbishops, 282, 287
- Essenes, the, origin and character of, cxxiv. 12; possibly termed Sabæans by the Arabs, 13
- ancient Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 46; their points in common with the Christians, *ib. note*
- Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1567–1601), his relations with Lord Bacon, cxiii. 315; his trial, 320
- his pitiless repression of the Irish, cxxxi. 13
- Essex (Robert, Earl of), son of the preceding (1592–1646), his funeral in Westminster Abbey, cxxix. 183
- Esthonia. See *Baltic Provinces*
- Eternal punishment, charges of heresy respecting, against Mr. Wilson, cxx. 274; considered as a doctrine of the Church of England, 292, 296; denial of, by Origen, 300; freedom of thought in the early Church respecting, *ib.*
- Eternity, the term described, cxxxiii. 148
- Etherege (Sir George, b. about 1636) bequeaths his library to St. James' monastery at Ratisbon, cxix. 181
- Ethics, Mr. Austin's definition of, cxiv. 462
- Ethiopians, ancient connexion of, with the Yemenites of Arabia, cxxiv. 4
- probable early settlement of, in Arabia, cxxxv. 97
- Ethnology, value of local nomenclature in, cxi. 356; popular belief in autochthony, *ib.*

Ethnology, its relation to language, cxv. 92

—— its effects on the development of proportion in Art, cxl. 180

Eton College, insufficient staff of masters, cxiii. 388; early history defective, 391; design of its foundation, 392; parliamentary inquiry of 1818 on revenues of, 393; fines on renewal of leases, 394; stipend of head-masters, 395; illegality of capitation charges, 396; privations of collegers, 399; careful preparation of statutes, 402; disregard of statutes by governing body, 403; improvement in condition of colleges by residence of assistant master, 407; disproportion of dietary to college revenues, 408; abuse of private tuition among oppidans, 412; reforms hindered by vested interests, 415; importance of publishing accounts of revenue and expenses, *ib.*; responsibility of governing body, 416; defective training of masters, 417; system of education defective, 419; extravagant habits of living, 420; periodical visitations necessary, 424; advantages of Public School Commission, 426

—— evil system of leases with fines at, cxx. 148; recommendations of the Public School Commission, 149; mathematical teaching at, 171; neglect of modern languages, 172; Mr. Balston's evidence, 173; staff of masters still inadequate, 181; incomes of house-masters compared with those at Rugby, *ib.*; excessive number of scholars at, 182; causes of its popularity, *ib.*; frequency of flogging, 183; reform of governing body needed, 188; evil of restricting masterships to King's College, *ib.*

Etruria, its share in early Roman history, cxv. 450

Etruria, ancient bronze-working in, cxxxii. 475

Etruscan antiquities, study of, revived by Dempster, cxx. 329

—— gems, cxxiv. 539

Etymology, treatment of, by comparative mythologists, cxxxii. 350

Eucharist, question of Christ's Presence in, cxxxvi. 271; material interpretations of the ordinance, *ib.* 274; figurative language of the Gospel, *ib.*; physical limitation of, traced back to early Christianity, 276, 278; popular belief of the Roman Church, 280 (see *Transubstantiation*); once administered to infants, 282; the Bohemian Utraquists, 284; the Sarum Manual on spiritual reception, 285; the question at the Reformation, *ib.*; 'Consubstantiation' introduced, *ib.*; Luther and Zwingli, *ib.* 286; conflict of material and spiritual views in England, 287; Cranmer and Ridley, *ib.*; tenacity of the Lutheran doctrine, 288; language of the Articles, *ib.*; Catechism and Prayer-book Service, 289; Oxford movement of 1834, 290; recent exponents of the material view, *ib.* See *Bennett, Rev. Mr.*

Eudes (Father), his devotion of the Sacred Heart, cxxxix. 254

Eudoxus of Cnidus (406–350 B.C.), his astronomical hypothesis, cxvi. 93

Eugenius IV. (Pope, d. 1447), his services to literature, cxxxvi. 124, 125; his removal to Florence, *ib.*

Eugene (Francis, Prince of Savoy, 1663–1736), his personal appearance, cxvi. 506; serves against the Turks, 507; instance of his reckless bravery, *ib.*; his victory at Zenta, 508; campaign against the French in Italy, 510; defeats Villeroi at Chiari, 512; attempts to surprise Cremona, *ib.*; his cordial relations with Marlborough,

- 515; defeats the French before Turin, 518; rejoins Marlborough at the Hague, 522; invests and captures Lille, 526; failure of his mission to England, 537; his negotiations with Villars, 540; renews hostilities with the Turks, 541; his victory at Belgrade, *ib.*; his relations with the Court of Vienna, 542; his high character as a politician, *ib.*; his intimacy with Rousseau, 544; nicknamed 'the little Capuchin' by his troops, 545; his peaceful death, *ib.*; his art collections dispersed, 546; his rank in military history, 547
- Euripides, Mr. Browning's version of his 'Alcestis,' cxxxv. 221, 249
- Europe, geographical knowledge respecting, cxii. 312
- international intercourse in, during the Middle Ages, cxviii. 240; establishment of permanent embassies in, 250
- diminished respect for treaties in, cxxiv. 276; disturbed state of, in 1866, *ib.*; want of union before the Congress of Vienna, 277, 278; present state of disunion, 279; importance of weak but independent nationalities, 286; disturbing effects of the Austro-Prussian War, 293
- changes in, effected by the war of 1870, cxxxii. 555; growing evils of standing armies, 584; prospects of coercive military service, 585; increasing moral influence of public opinion, 593
- percentage of recruits to the population in various countries of, cxxxiii. 220 *note*; present disregard of treaty-obligations in, 283, 284; retrograde system of policy provoked by Prussian ascendancy, 476
- European Magazine, the, account in, of Mrs. Piozzi's marriage, cxiii. 521
- Eusebius (Pamphilus, Bishop of Cæsarea, *about* 270–338), his testimony respecting the Holy Sepulchre, cxii. 427
- Eustace of Bologne, perplexing episode of, cxxx. 213
- Eustace (Sir Maurice), his Irish Chancellorship at the Restoration, cxxxiv. 55, 56
- Eutropius (4th century), modern restoration of his text, cxxxvii. 92
- Euxine. See *Black Sea*
- Evangelical party in the Church of England; their legal position established by the Gorham judgment, cxx. 272
- recent stir in, for reform, cxxxiii. 417
- Evelyn (John, 1620–1706), scheme of an Academy of Art in his 'Sculptura,' cxviii. 486, 487
- on the loss of his letters of the Queen of Scots, cxxiv. 344
- Evidence, law of, evils of excluding witnesses interested in the trial, cxi. 197; Lord Brougham's proposed change, 199
- Evil, insoluble problem of the existence of, cxxx. 538
- Evolution, doctrine of, applied to geology, cxxxi. 46, 47; the theory advocated by Mr. Huxley, 49
- applied to man, cxxxiv. 199. See *Darwin, Charles*
- salutary effects of, in some respects, on natural science, cxxxvii. 493, 495; pseudo-scientific sects of Darwinian evolutionists, 502, 507
- Ewald, on the authorship of the Apocalypse, cxl. 489
- Eylau, battle of (1807), cxxvii. 235
- Eyre (Sir Vincent), his heroism during the Indian mutiny, cxxxiii. 97; knighthood of the Bath refused him, 107 *note*
- (E. J.), conducts the Northern Exploring Expedition in Australia,

- cxvi. 18; his perilous journey to King George's Sound, 21
 'Examiner,' the, weekly paper conducted by Swift, cxviii. 418; his argument therein on the 'Conduct of the Allies,' *ib.*
 ——— conviction of, for libel against the Regent, cxxv. 513, 515
 Exchequer tallies, early materials of, cxxviii. 532
 Excise duties, their liability to evasion, cxi. 261
 Excommunication, employment of, for secular ends, cxvi. 265

- Exeter, Bishop of. See *Philpotts, Henry*
 Exhibitions of Art and Science, evils of irresponsible boards of trustees, cxxiii. 57, 82
 ——— International (1851), the iron department in, cxvi. 231
 ——— at Paris (1867). See *Paris Exhibition*
 Experts, small value of their evidence in courts of law, cxi. 454
 Extension, idea of, in relation to time, cxxiv. 131; Mr. Bain's notion of, *ib.*, 132

F

- FABRICIUS (J. A., 1668-1736), his 'Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti,' cxxviii. 88
 Facsimiles, respect of Chinese for, cxxiv. 359
 Fadejew (General), his 'Military Policy of Russia,' cxxiv. 6; on future operations in Central Europe, 9; opposed to Russian naval extension, 10; his distribution of 'Active' and 'Resident' forces in case of war, 19, 22
 Faggot, original use of the word, cxxviii. 68
 Fairbairn (Mr.), his experiments on iron bridges, cxvi. 210 *sqq.*; on the use of cast iron, 212
 ——— his defence of patent laws, cxxi. 598; his evidence thereon, 605
 Fairfax, House of, pertinacity of the family type in, cxxii. 118; American branch of, *ib.*
 Faith, definition of, in connexion with Assent, cxxii. 400
 ——— Max Müller's definition of, cxxix. 435
 ——— lessons taught by the word in Scripture, cxl. 514

- Falaise, Treaty of (1174), cxxvi. 242
 Falconer (Dr.), on the flint-tools and jaw-bone found at Abbeville, cxxviii. 273 and *note*; his cave-explorations at Brixham, 277; on the antiquity of bone-cave deposits, 279; on extinct species of elephants, 297 *note*
 Falk (Dr.), appointed Minister of Public Worship in Prussia, cxxix. 375; his four church laws, *ib.*; their consequences, 377; their oppressive policy, 379, 380
 Families, hereditary qualities in, cxxii. 117, 125
 Family histories, importance of, cxxviii. 1; recent publications, *ib.*, 27
 'Family of love,' the sect so named, cxxiv. 175
 Famine, the English (1315-16), cxxvi. 46, 59
 Fanshawe (Miss Catherine M.), her intimacy with Miss Berry, cxxii. 323; her etchings and verses, 324; 'Memorials' of, by Mr. Harness, *ib.*

Faraday (Michael, 1794–1867), discovers the regelation of ice by contact, cxiii. 235

—— on the co-ordination of the physical sciences, cxxx. 142

—— biographies of, cxxxii. 176; difficulties of contemporary biographers, 177; his early life, 178; anecdote of his tender-heartedness, *ib.*; apprenticed to a book-binder, *ib.*; his first commonplace-book, 179; first visit to the Royal Institution, *ib.*; early letters on science, *ib.*; becomes Davy's assistant, 181; his 'ideal lecturer,' 182; foreign tour and Journal, 183; his account of Davy's discoveries, 184; appointment at the Royal Institution, 185; his first lectures, *ib.*; his genuine love of science, 187; his choice between wealth and science, *ib.*; first article on 'Native Caustic Lime,' *ib.*; his happy marriage, 188; his Sandemanian views of religion, *ib.*; progress of his discoveries, 189; elected to the Royal Society, *ib.*; first mark of honour at Cambridge, 190; Director of the Laboratory at the Royal Institution, *ib.*; popularity of his Friday evening lectures, *ib.*; his great discoveries, 192; MS. notes of Experimental Researches, *ib.*; discovers Voltaic induction and magneto-electricity, 193, 195; declines a pension, 199; on frictional electricity, *ib.*; experiments on electric shocks, 201; overwork and illness, 202; visit to Switzerland, *ib.*; researches on magnetism renewed, 203; his theoretical speculations on the forces of nature, 206; his humility, 208; M. Dumas' eloquent Eloge on him, *ib.*

Farel (Guillaume, 1489–1565), his first appearance at Geneva, cxxxi. 131; personal appearance, *ib.*; M.

Mignet's estimate of, 132; relations with Calvin, *ib.* 133; expelled from Geneva, 135

Farnese, Alexander, Prince of Parma 1555–1592), his views on the Spanish invasion of England, cxiii. 203; his personal appearance, 205; simulates friendship with England, 208

Farragut (Capt. afterwards Admiral U.S. Navy), his capture of New Orleans, cxxiv. 198–210; further successes on the Mississippi, 211; attack on Vicksburg, *ib.*; his victory in Mobile Bay, 221

Farrer (Rev. F. W.), his Essay on a Liberal Education, cxxvii. 131; his reforms in Latin verse-making at Harrow, *ib. note*; his views thereon, 135; on the defects of public school education, 150

Farren (Eliza, the Actress, afterwards Countess of Derby, 1759–1829), Miss Wynn's impression of, cxix. 314

'Fashionable Friends,' comedy by Miss Berry, cxxii. 319, 322

Fastolf (Sir John, 1378–1459), his character in the Paston Letters, cxxxviii. 6

Faucher (Léon, 1803–1854), his 'Mélanges d'Economie Politique et de Finances,' *exi.* 277; his services to Free Trade, 281 *note*

—— Letters and Speeches of, cxxviii. 191; his independence and sense of public duty, *ib.*; his liberal principles of political economy, 192; his first services under Napoleon III. when President, 193; his honest career as journalist, 195; elected to the Chamber of Deputies, *ib.*; his letter on the Revolution of 1848, *ib.*; returned to the Constituent Assembly, 197; supports the Presidency of Napoleon, *ib.*; Minister of the Interior, *ib.*; his dislike of Imperialism, 198; his protest to Napoleon on his name being included in the

- 'Consultative Commission,' *ib.*; his death, 200
- Faucher (Léon). on the effects of the French Revolution on the land, cxxviii. 297, 301
- Faugère (M.P.). his edition of Madame Roland's Memoirs, cxxi. 394
- Favre (Jules). French Minister of Foreign Affairs. his declaration of 'no surrender.' cxxxiv. 518; later negotiations with Bismarck, *ib.*
- Fawcett (Mr.). his measure for a new Irish University, cxxxv. 183, 184
- Faxardo (Count Saavedra), his remarks on taxation, cxxxi. 384
- Febronia, monastic legend of, cxiv. 339
- Febronius (1701-1790), pseudo-author of the treatise on the Church and Papal Sovereignty, cxxvii. 539; popularity of the work, *ib.*; its negation of the Papal system, 540
- Federal government, its principle advocated, cxviii. 147; Mr. Freeman's definition of, *ib.*; its connexion with the American War of Secession, 148; originates in the fear of foreign aggression, *ib.*; constantly liable to secession or rebellion, 149
- Federations, powers of the Executive must be defined, cxxi. 195, 196
- Feeling, the term identified with Sensation, cxxiv. 122; duality of notions in, 145
- 'Felix Holt, the Radical,' cxxiv. 435; laughable character of Mrs. Holt, *ib.*; character of the hero, 440; his quarrel with Esther Lyon, 441; Mr. Lyon, 442; defects in the story, 444; the Transome family, *ib.*; compared with 'Romola,' 449
- Fenianism, recent prompt suppression of, cxxv. 187; Mr. Butt's view of, 204; proposed distribution of the land, 209; revolutionary demands of, 298
- Fenianism, causes of, in America, cxxvii. 516; history of its organisation, 517; short duration of, in Ireland, 518; not connected with Continental agitations, *ib.*; character of its leaders, 519; pecuniary support of, in Ireland, *ib.*; hostility of the Irish clergy to, 520; supported by foreign influence. 530; exaggerated by Mr. Mill. 532
- Ferdinand II. (Emperor of Germany, 1578-1637), his bigoted conduct to the Protestants in Bohemia, cxi. 126
- Ferdinand V. of Aragon (the Catholic, 1453-1516): Florentine mission to, cxxx. 8; his sagacious diplomacy, *ib.*
- his meeting with Philip the Fair, cxxxi. 350; letters with Catherine of Arragon and De Puebla in 1507-8. 356; relations with Juana of Castile, 357
- Ferdinand and Isabella (of Spain), their active part in the Inquisition, cxvii. 383; duplicity of their English policy, 391
- overtures to Richard III., cxxi. 202: their hostility to Perkin Warbeck, 209, 210: their conduct to the Earl of Suffolk, 216; support the proposed crusade against the Turks, 220
- Ferguson (Adam, minister of Logierait, 1672-1754), MS. autobiography of, cxxv. 48; his humble origin. 51; his youthful Sabbath-breaking, 52; anecdotes, *ib.*; school-life at Moulin, 53; his visits to Aberdeen, 54; sent to St. Andrews, 55: his life as probationer, 56; translated from Crathie to Logierait. 57; visited by the Earl of Mar, *ib.*; his numerous family. 58; his MS. terminates in 1715, *ib.*
- (Adam, son of preceding

1723-1816), his *Life* by Mr. Small, cxxv. 43: his personal appearance, *ib.*: strength of character, 49: his ancestry, 50: his school-education, 53: enters St. Andrews at fifteen, 59: removes to Edinburgh, 60: forms a debating society there, *ib.*: ordained chaplain to the 42nd, 61 and *note*: gallant conduct at Fontenoy, 62: his popularity in the regiment, 63: his Gaelic sermon, *ib.*: abandons the clerical profession, *ib.*: made keeper of the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh, 64: tutor to Lord Bute's sons, *ib.*: friendship with Hume and Adam Smith, *ib.*: their scheme for his promotion, 65: appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh, *ib.*: intimacy with John Macpherson and the two Greivilles, 66: made Professor of Modern Philosophy, *ib.*: his 'Essay on the History of Civil Society,' 67: Lord Mansfield's interest in him, 68 and *note*: letter of Baron d'Holbach to, *ib.*: tendency of his views to fatalism, 70: marries, *ib.*: his 'Institutes of Moral Philosophy,' 71: his travelling tutorship, *ib.*: interview with Voltaire, 72: his reply to Dr. Price's pamphlet on Civil Liberty, 73. 74: Secretary to the Commissioners to America, 74: letters from Sir W. Pulteney, 75, 76: his attack of paralysis cured by Dr. Black, *ib.*: his Pythagorean diet, 77: anecdote related by Dr. Percy respecting the Ossianic controversy, *ib.*: his 'History of the Roman Republic,' 78: resigns his chair to Dugald Stewart, *ib.*: reasons of his retirement, *ib.*: his lectures published as 'Principles of Moral and Political Science,' 79: his genius as a politician, *ib.*: M. Cousin on his theory of perfection, 80: his intellectual character, *ib.*, 81: resumes his travels, *ib.*:

his house near Edinburgh, 82: removes to Hallyards, 83: visits from Scott, *ib.*: his letters on passing events, 84: anecdotes, *ib.*: his last words, 85

Fergusson (Mr. James), his 'Essay on the ancient Topography of Jerusalem,' cxii. 423: identifies the original Church of Constantine with the Mosque of Omar, 425: Scriptural grounds for his hypothesis, 426: attributes two distinct churches to Constantine, 431: his topography contradicted by Eusebius, 433: on the architecture of the Mosque of Omar, 434: his theory reaffirmed in the 'Dictionary of the Bible,' 437: strange misstatements in his article therein, 438

— his design for restoring the tomb of Mausolus, cxvi. 479: his doctrine of definite proportions in Greek architecture, 485

— his 'History of the Modern Styles of Architecture,' cxviii. 71: his familiarity with Asiatic architecture, *ib.*: his aversion to imitations of the Gothic style, 72: criticism on the New Houses of Parliament, 73: on the borrowed character of English buildings since the Reformation, 77: his censure of the Renaissance entablature, 83: on the internal decorations of St. Peter's at Rome, 84: his criticism of St. Paul's, 86: asserts the horizontal tendency of classical art, 89: on the mania for Greek architecture in England, 92: recommends the Gothic style for its cheapness, 97: his admiration of the Italian or 'common-sense' style, 98

— on the 'Rock-cut Temples of India,' cxxii. 317: on the caves of Ellora, 333: his classification of periods in caves at Ajunta, 358

— on Tree and Serpent Wor

- ship, cxxx. 484 ; origin of his book, *ib.* ; his services to the Indian Museum, 485 ; his preface, *ib.*, 487 ; patient labour of his researches, *ib.* ; his Turanian theory, 489 ; his familiarity with India, 496 ; on the origin of Boodhism, 500
- Fergusson (Mr. James), his 'Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries,' cxxxviii. 186 ; his 'Reply' to the *Edinburgh Review* (Vol. CXII.), *ib.* ; on the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 187 ; his claims to authority, *ib.* ; unsoundness of his theories confirmed, *ib.*, 188 ; his startling hypothesis of megalithic remains in Britain, *ib.* ; on Avebury and Stonehenge, 189 ; ascribes the 'dolmens' in France to Turanians, 191 ; postdates British stone monuments to the Roman occupation, 192 ; on the effect of the Teutonic invasions, 193 ; his Druidical criticisms anticipated by the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.* ; his theory of burial-places for slain warriors, 194 ; on the Egyptian Pyramids, 195 ; Hindu monuments, 196 ; his comparison of Greek remains, 197 ; his rashness of assertion, *ib.* ; his vague account of the religion of India, 199 *note* ; on Buddhist sources of religion, *ib.* 200 ; his unsound guidance, 201 ; his theory not supported by evidence, 202
- Fergusson (Robert, 1751-1774), his melancholy end, cxv. 3
- Fergusson (Sir W., b. 1808), the founder of Conservative Surgery, cxxxvi. 492 ; on lithotomy and lithotripsy, 493 ; on the failure of surgical revivals, 500
- Fermentation, chemical theories respecting, cxxv. 405 ; satire of Liebig, 406
- Ferrara (Renée, Duchess of, daughter of Louis XII.), her deformed appearance, cxxxi. 129 ; her friendship with Calvin, *ib.*
- Ferré, Paris Communist in 1871, cxxxiv. 554
- Ferrier (Professor J. F., 1808, 1864), his doctrine of double consciousness, cxxiv. 150
- edition of his Philosophical Remains, cxxvi. 71 ; graceful preface by Professor Lushington, 72 ; his early life and education, *ib.* ; progress of his metaphysical studies, 73 ; his contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.* ; friendship with M. Cousin, *ib.* ; obligations to Sir W. Hamilton, 74 ; his literary finish, *ib.* ; his study of German, *ib.* ; first essay in philosophy, 75 ; appointed to Chair of Civil History at Edinburgh, *ib.* ; Professor of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews, *ib.* ; his 'Institutes of Metaphysic,' 76 ; his life at St. Andrews, 77 ; personal appearance, *ib.* ; illness and death, 78, 79 ; his 'Introduction to the Philosophy of Consciousness,' *ib.* ; ridicule of old Scottish philosophy, 80 ; on the nature and origin of consciousness, *ib.*, 83 ; on the perception of matter, 85, 89 ; his lectures on Greek philosophy, 93 ; traces of dogmatism therein, 94 ; twofold idea in his lectures, *ib.*
- Ferucci (Andrea, Tuscan sculptor), his works criticised, cxxi. 545
- Fesch (Cardinal, 1764-1839), French ambassador at Rome, cxxviii. 477 ; his recall, 480
- Feudalism, its growth in Scotland, cxxi. 337
- Fever, cause of the disease, cxxxvi. 230
- Feysul (Ameer of the Wahabees), his profiers of friendship to the Indian Government, cxxv. 10 ; British dispute with, 11 ; visited by Col. Pelly, 12 ; his death, 13
- Fezenzac (Lieut.-Gen. the Duke de), his Recollections of the Campaign of 1812, cxxvii. 213 ; merits

of his work, 214; his life as a private soldier, 216; his promotions in the ranks, 219; his sketch of the camp at Boulogne, 221; he receives his commission, 223; his misdemeanour and arrest, *ib.*; his criticism of his brother-officers, 224; his account of marauding in the Grand Army, 226; on the surrender at Ulm, 227; quartered near Salzburg, 230; his service with the staff, 231; on the campaign in Poland, 234; a prisoner in Russia, 236; returns to Paris, *ib.*; serves under Ney in Spain, *ib.*; and under Napoleon until Borodino, 237; his dark picture of the retreat from Moscow, *ib.*; his later services, 239; his retirement after the retreat from Germany, 242

Fiction, works of. See *Novels*

Fictions, legal, Sir H. Maine's definition of, cxiv. 475

Fielding (Henry, 1707-1754), Mr. Taine on his pictures of English life, cxxi. 319

—— Gibbon's remark on, cxxxvii. 115; Thackeray's admiration of, *ib.*
Fierabras, the romance of, cxv. 367
Fifeshire, histories of, by Mr. Sibbald and Mr. Leighton, cxii. 489; its peaceful condition in early times, 497; its physical aspects, 498

Fiji Islands, the, correspondence respecting, cxxxvi. 429; recent interest in, created by deportation of South Sea Islanders, *ib.*; murder of Bishop Patteson, 430; Bill for suppression of slave-trade, 432; importation of natives to Queensland, 432; that government acquitted, *ib.*; Lord Normanby's despatch, 433; consular despatch of Mr. Pritchard, 435; offer of cession to England, 437; Colonel Smythe's visit and Report thereon, *ib.*; nominal sovereignty of King Thakombau, 438; population and

products, *ib.*, 439; the Report unfavourable to cession, 440; his advice accepted, *ib.*; the question revived, *ib.*; Melbourne agents, *ib.*; Lord Belmore's despatch in 1868, *ib.*; increasing lawlessness, 441; cotton-cultivation, *ib.*; petitions of white settlers for protection, *ib.*; Australian adventurers, 442; address of King Cakobau, 443; abortive constitution of 1867, *ib.*; the King's ministry, 444; his government opposed by committee of white residents, 445; Intercolonial Conference at Melbourne, 446; Australian correspondence, 447, 451; unpopularity of Mr. Burt, *ib.*; King Cakobau and the Volunteers, 452; Mr. McArthur's motion for a protectorate, 453; debate in the Commons thereon, 454; alternative of annexation, 455; Mr. Gladstone's suggestion to ascertain native feeling thereon, 456; defeat of amended motion, 457; question of naval command of the Pacific, *ib.*; recent American opinion as to harbours in the Pacific, 458; island of Upolo, 459; latest reports unsatisfactory, 460; prospects of future action of the Government, 461

—— annexation of, cxl. 581; debates thereon, *ib.*

Filelfo (Francisco), patronage of, by Nicholas V., cxxxvi. 130

Filioque, the clause embodied in the Athanasian Creed, cxxx. 313, 314

Finance, English, prospects in 1864, cxxi. 223; dearness of money, *ib.*; causes of general anxiety, 224; the Bank Charter Act blamed, 225; scarcity of loanable capital considered, 226; expansion of the Joint-Stock system, 227; investment of capital abroad, 230; the Bubble mania of 1825, 231; systems of *lending* money abroad, *ib.*, 232;

- farming by large firms, 233; capital exported by limited liability companies, *ib.*; unknown securities, 236; high rates of interest considered, *ib.*; argument of Mr. Pereire thereon, 237; secret of the financial power of, 240; rate of interest governed solely by demand, 243; impossibility of State interference, *ib.*; foreign competition in loans, 244; objections to increased issue of bank-notes, 246, 247; charges against the currency laws, 248; legislation powerless against panics, 249; average rate of seven per cent. in 1864, 251
- Finance, English, money at two per cent. in 1867, cxxvii. 242; enormous import of bullion, 243; commercial depression in spite of cheapness of money, 244; failure of the *Crédit Mobilier*, 245; collapse in railway finance, *ib.*; fall of debentures, 246; universal nature of the depression, *ib.*; inactivity of the home trade, 247; fixity of note-circulation, 250; effects of the panic of 1866 thereon, *ib.*; gold circulation in England and France, 253; supposed abundance of loanable capital examined, 255; foreign borrowers, 257; fall in foreign stocks, *ib.*; borrowing difficulties of railways, 258; general reluctance to lend the reason why money is so cheap, 259; tightness of capital in England and France, 261; recent losses in England, 264; losses increased by mismanagement, *ib.*; distrust of joint-stock enterprise, 265; reserves swallowed thereby, 266; changes in 'negotiable' bills, 267; system of Overend, Gurney, and Co., *ib.*; money locked up in careful banks, 268; discount and interest distinguished, 269; mercantile and foreign bills, *ib.*; evils of finance bills, 270; their disappearance since 1866, *ib.*; want of speculation in goods, 271; diminution in trade, 273; effects of fall in price of cotton, *ib.*, 274; decrease in raw materials, 275; exports, *ib.*; decline in movements of bullion, 277; depression of home trade, 279; reduction in foreign trade due to cotton and American difficulties, *ib.*; prospects of improvement, 280
- Finance, French, high rate of interest in 1864, cxxi. 236; proposed remedy, *ib.* See *Periere, M.*
- increase in circulation of bank-notes from 1864 to 1867, cxxvii. 252; proportionate reserve of gold, *ib.*; tightness of capital in 1867, 261; absorption of bullion, 262; success of French railways, 263; City of Paris loans, *ib.*
- Finch (Sir John), elected Speaker by the Commons, cxx. 20; his servility to the King, *ib.*; is held down in his chair, 34
- Fine Arts Commission of Sir R. Peel, cxxxi. 409; failure of, as regards mural painting, 411
- Finhaven (Angus), ancient vitrified fort at, cxx. 316
- Finns, the, meagre literature of, cxi. 255
- Fisher (Edward), his 'Marrow of Modern Divinity,' cxiv. 421
- (J. C.), his work on liturgical revision, cxiii. 12
- Fisheries, Board of, in Scotland, cxv. 39
- Fitzinger (Herr), on the different stocks of horses, cxx. 132; on the Oriental origin of English thorough-breds, *ib.*
- Fitzroy (Admiral), his appointment to the Meteorological Department, cxxiv. 58; his promotion of observations at sea, 59; origin of his system of weather forecasts, 60; his storm-signals, *ib.*; his death,

- 61; his labours necessarily imperfect, 62; his method of storm-warnings, 66
- Ffoulkes (Mr. E. S.), his letter to Archbishop Manning on 'the Church's Creed and the Crown's Creed,' cxxx. 297; criticised in the 'Dublin Review,' 313 *note*
- Flamsteed (John, 1640-1719), the first Astronomer Royal, cxl. 94; his services, *ib.*
- Flanders, wealth of the towns under the Dukes of Burgundy, cxix. 533
- Flaxman (John, 1755-1826), his services secured by Wedgwood, cxxvi. 227; visit to Rome, *ib.*
- Flemings, settlements of, in England and Scotland, cxii. 503
- early colonies of, in Scotland, cxii. 240
- Flemyng (Dr. Malcolm), his treatise on the cattle-pest of 1744-57, cxxiii. 213; recommends inoculation, 223
- Fletcher (Andrew, 1653-1716), his supposed collaboration with Shakespeare in Henry VIII., cxxiii. 177
- Fletcher of Saltoun, his share in the Darien scheme, cxv. 13
- Fleury (André Hercule de, Cardinal, 1653-1743), his tutelage of Louis XV., cxxv. 472, 473; scheme for his dismissal, 477; Prime Minister, *ib.*; his ascendancy over the King, *ib.*; anecdote of his modesty, 478 *note*; his foreign policy, *ib.* 480; his parsimony, 480, 482; his youthful airs in old age, 488 *note*
- Flint, implements of, discovered near Abbeville, by M. Perthes, cxviii. 260; evidences of design in, 263; question of their genuineness, *ib.*; tests of antiquity applied to, 264; their origin discussed, *ib.*; their entombment ascribed to the Mammoth Age of Cuvier, 265; depth of the deposits, 270; similar discoveries of, in England, 271, 278
- Florence, siege and surrender of, in 1530, cxii. 121
- her claims as the metropolis of Italy, cxiii. 277
- expulsion of the Medici from, cxxx. 17; struggle with Charles V., *ib.*; decline of civic spirit, 21, 22; evils of the Medicean restoration, *ib.*; rule of Duke Alexander, 23
- mediæval taxation of, cxxxi. 379
- Flourens (M.), his share in the Commune of 1871, cxxxiv. 513; his literary works and character, *ib.*; his early life and adventures, 514; his Communist programme of foreign policy, *ib.*; popularity at Belleville, 515; his contempt for the Bordeaux Assembly, 522
- 'Flying Childers,' racing performances of, cxx. 125; pedigree of, 141
- Foix, Counts of, their protectorate of Andorre, cxiii. 352
- Fontaine (John de la, 1621-1695), M. Taine's theory of his Fables, cxxi. 294
- Fontainebleau, Peace of (1763), its popularity in England, cxxvi. 13
- Fontenoy, battle of (1745), cxx. 528; official account of, 530
- gallant conduct of the Black Watch at, cxxv. 62
- Fontevrault, Abbey of, its origin, cxxvii. 90; tombs of Henry II. and Richard I. at, 91, 92
- Forbes, family name of, origin of, cxxi. 343
- (Professor James D.), popularity of his 'Travels in the Alps,' cxiii. 224; his observations on the Mer de Glace, 234; his discoveries respecting glacier movement, *ib.*; his 'Viscous Theory,' 235; his presentiment of Faraday's discovery of regelation, 239; on the veined structure of glacier ice, 246

- Force, idea of, inseparable from
 Science, cxxvii. 341
- metaphysical obscurity of
 meaning in the term, cxxxiii. 148,
 152; various applications thereof,
 in physical science, *ib.* 154
- Ford (Richard, 1796-1858), his
 'Handbook for Spain,' an instance
 of real genius, cxxxii. 122
- Foreign Enlistment Act (1819), oc-
 casional suspensions of, cxiv. 583
- principles of international
 law discussed in debates on, cxxxv.
 561; its bearing on the recent
 American claims, 564, 571 (see
Geneva Arbitration); faultiness of
 its provisions, 579
- Forests, vast proportion of, on the
 earth's surface, cxx. 476; devasta-
 tion of, by fire, 477; destruction
 of, in America, *ib.* 478; their in-
 fluence on local climate, *ib.*; value
 of forest vegetation, 479
- Forfar, County of. See *Angus*
- Forlì (Melozzo da, about 1438-1494),
 painter of the Florentine School,
 cxxxv. 136; his works, 138
- Formularies, latitude of, in the
 Church of England, cxiii. 492;
 absence of definitions of, 493
- Forster (John, b. 1812), his defence
 of the Grand Remonstrance on
 the ground of necessity, cxii. 464;
 his exaggerated praise of Pym,
 474; attributes the arrest of the
 Five Members to a premeditated
 scheme of Charles I., 478; dates
 the Civil War from that attempt,
 480; on the Protestation of the
 Bishops, 483
- Forster, John, his 'Life of Sir John
 Eliot,' cxx. 1; his merits as a bio-
 grapher, 2
- his 'Life of Landor,' cxxx.
 217; merits thereof, 219; his
 personal intimacy with Landor,
 220
- Forster (Right Hon. W. E., b. 1818),
 his firm attitude on the Education
 question, cxxxix. 220; his predic-
 tions realised, 239
- Forsyth (Mr.), his researches in
 Eastern Turkestan, cxxxv. 20
- his mission to Yarkund,
 cxxxix. 314
- (Mr. W.), his 'History of
 ancient Manuscripts,' cxxxvii. 57;
 his definitions of *authentic* and
genuine objected to, 92
- Fortescue (Mr. Chichester, after-
 wards Lord Carlingford, b. 1823),
 his scheme of tenant-reform in Ire-
 land, cxxv. 211; cardinal defect of
 his Bill, 214
- Forum at Rome, the, striking aspect
 of, cxviii. 359; Pope Stephen III.
 elected on the site of, 360; known
 as the 'Tria Fata,' *ib.*
- Fouché (Joseph, afterwards Duke of
 Otranto, 1763-1820), overtures of
 Metternich to, outwitted by Bu-
 onaparte, cxiv. 511
- his intrigues during the Hun-
 dred Days, cxxv. 329
- Buonaparte's letters to, cxxvi.
 329
- Fouquet (Nicolas, Marquis of Belle-
 isle, 1615-1680), cause of his fall,
 cxxiv. 373; his casket opened by
 the King, *ib.*; pretended letter
 of Madame de Maintenon to, *ib.*
 374; his other correspondents, *ib.*
 375
- Fox (Charles James, 1748-1806),
 his bargain with George III., cxv.
 218
- his India Bill, cxvii. 23
- his appearance described by
 Miss Wynn, cxix. 307
- remarks and epitaph on, by
 Landor, cxxx. 229
- would never talk in John-
 son's presence, cxl. 531; Talley-
 rand's admiration of, *ib.*
- Fox, Captain (U.S. Navy), his
 efforts to relieve Fort Sumter,
 cxxiv. 186; thwarted by Lincoln,
 190; appointed Assistant-Secre-

tary of the Navy, 192; his energetic exertions, 196

Foxe (John, the Martyrologist, 1517-1587), his vindication of Cardinal Pole, cxix. 258

France, taxation in, cxi. 240 (see *Taxation, French*); commercial relations with England, 277; Chevalier on the protective system, *ib.*; Treaty of Commerce, 278; slow progress of free-trade opinions, 281; history and condition of French tariff, *ib.*; selfish greed of the middle classes, 282; rise of the protection system, 284; Treaty of 1813, 285; England's prohibitive policy retaliated, *ib.*; Pitt's Treaty of 1786, 286; policy of the Constituent Assembly, 287; of the Restoration, 288; Republic of '48, 289; opposition to free trade under the Empire, *ib.*; existing prohibitions, 290; present state of commerce, 293; mischievous effects of restrictive tariffs thereon, 298; results of increased commercial interchange with England, 303; antiquity of local names in, 537; piety of the Gallican Church in the 17th century, 430; immoral annexation of Savoy and Nice by, 535; negotiations with Sardinia before the war, *ib.*; disregard of the Treaties of Paris, 548, 551.

See *Savoy*

France, intellectual revival of, in 1815, cxii. 162; her claims to 'natural frontiers,' 240; territorial arrangement of 1814, 245; leading objects thereof, 252; of the ballot in, 284

—— the natural rival of Italy, cxiii. 261; assumes the co-protectorate of Andorre, 352; mistake of the Roman expedition, 455; effects of the Revolutions on, 458

—— progress of agriculture in, cxiv. 348; impoverished state of, after 1815, *ib.*; increase of domes-

tic rural buildings, 350; Turgot's beneficent reforms, 351; tithes and seigniorial charges on land, 352; confiscated lands, 353; effects of the Revolution on the rural population, 354; allotment of the soil, 355; increase of agricultural produce, 356; departmental divisions, *ib.*; cultivation in the Nord, 357; beet-root sugar, 358; the cottier system, 359; large estates near Paris, 360; Valley of the Loire, 362; farming in Maine and Anjou, 363; variety of products, 365; improvements in rural life, 367; primitive condition of Berri, *ib.*; prosperity due to peace, 368; agricultural reforms of Napoleon III., *ib.* 369; confused state of the law in former times, 457; jurisdiction in, compared with that in England, 458; M. Thiers' theory of the Hundred Days, 486; mendicity of the official press, 489; constitutions of the Hundred Days and of the first Restoration compared, 493; power and composition of the Chambers, *ib.*; censorship of the press abolished, 494 (see *Napoleon Buonaparte*); political parties in 1815. 504; the *Fédérés*, 506

France, invasion of, by Edward IV., cxv. 301; reaction against centralisation in, 323; evils of immunity of public functionaries from the law, 329; defects of political character in, 350; permanent value of Councils-General, 352; dangers of state patronage, 353

—— commercial treaties with, cxvi. 130; Lord Auckland's scheme for the partition of, 142

—— her Russian policy previous to the Crimean War, cxvii. 316

—— evils of the Monarchy from Louis XIV. to 1789, cxviii. 141; alliance of, with Scotland, 230; links of sympathy between the

two countries, 232; Scottish mercenaries in, as early as the twelfth century, 234; attractions of Paris to educated Scotchmen in the sixteenth century, 236; causes of these special relations, 238; Scotch connexion maintained by emigrants to, 248; ties of common religion before the Reformation, 249; French embassies resident in Scotland, 251

France, gradual decline of aristocracy in, cxix. 87; extinction of the old territorial peerage, *ib.*; obsequiousness of nobles to the Court, 88; origin of highway tolls in, 345; power of the Crown over roads; 346; office of Grand Voyer, *ib.*; bad state of roads in, under Louis XIV.; 356; system of the Corvée, 357; obligations to repair roads imposed on the communes, 360; gloomy state of, in the middle of the 15th century, 531; encroachment of crown vassals under Charles VI., 535; conflict of the Crown with the Dukes of Burgundy. See *Charles the Bold*

—improvements in horse-breeding in, cxx. 117; obstacles to co-operative societies in, 434, 436; the *Association Alimentaire* at Grenoble, 426, 436; position of interdicted priests in. 437; strife of clerical parties, 460; commercial treaty with, 570; consequent increase of exports and imports with, *ib.*, 571; policy of, with respect to Italian independence, 572

—progress of religious toleration in, cxxi. 440

—state of the Church in, just before the Reformation, cxxiv. 87; rapacity of the clergy, *ib.*; origin of Protestantism in, 88 (see *Reformation in France*); disturbance of her Prussian frontiers in 1866, 285; prospects of collision

with Prussia, 286; her interests closely allied with those of England, 295; cession of Savoy and Nice to, *ib.*

France, revived study of early national literature in, cxxv. 228

—effects of annual levies on the population, cxxvi. 280; statistics of MM. de Lavergne and Cochut, *ib.*; codification of the law in, 360; influence of French codes on the Continent, 361

—*morcellement* of land in, before the Revolution, cxxviii. 296; peasants' jealousy of Socialism since 1848, 300; restrictions on land tenures, 301; subdivision of estates, *ib.*

—prepared state of, for war in 1868, cxxviii. 249; Prussian policy of Napoleon in that year, *ib.*

—unprepared for war in 1866, cxxx. 452 *note*

—recent war with Germany, cxxxii. 480 (see *Franco-German War*); neglect of preparations, 493 (see *French Army*); responsible for the war, 564; perverse diplomacy previous thereto, 565, 570; chronic instability of institutions in, 577; vices of the Second Empire, 578; popular responsibility for the war, 580; signs of pacific ideas in, *ib.*; declaration of the Government of National Defence, 582

—changes effected by the Revolution, cxxxiii. 1, 3; causes of present calamities examined, *ib.*; democratic support of Imperialism, 4; institutions contrasted with those of Prussia, 5, 7; elective sovereignty in, 11; extinction of monarchical traditions, 12; present state of anarchy, *ib.*; political fall of the aristocracy, 13; early rapacity of nobles, *ib.*; sub-

division of land after the Revolution, 14; consequent hatred of social inequality, *ib.*; want of educated proprietors, *ib.*; religious turning-point of, in the sixteenth century, 16; degeneracy of moral influence of the clergy, 17; want of interdependence in relations of life and property, 18; restrictions on families, 21; town and provincial democracy contrasted, 22; selfishness of small proprietors, *ib.*; their want of public spirit, *ib.*; evils of democracy aggravated by Imperialism, 24; the peasants averse to the war with Germany, 25; military demoralisation, 26; Provisional Government of National Defence, 27; fed on falsehoods during the war, *ib.*; Trochu and Gambetta, 28; want of a National Assembly, 29, 30; present state of, due to 1789, *ib.*; temporary eclipse of, lamented, *ib.*; her intellectual superiority on the Continent, 31; her services to England, *ib.*; occasional differences of foreign policy, 32; early rights of interference in the German Empire, 465; her services to Germany after the Diet of Ratisbon, 478; cessions of the three Bishoprics of Metz, Toul, and Verdun to, *ib.*; and of Alsace and Lorraine, 479

France, Revolution after Sedan, cxxxiv. 251; Government of the 4th September, *ib.*; sketch of the late Commune, *ib.*, 254 (see *Paris Commune*); municipal institutions of, 255 (see *France, Communal*); the new Assembly at Bordeaux, 522; ratification of peace, *ib.*; the Government withdraws to Versailles, 537; Paris re-captured from the Commune, 563

— horse-breeding in, cxxxviii. 437, 442

France, grandeur of her national history, cxi. 201; sequence of Roman history preserved by, *ib.*, 202; Municipalities, Feudalities, and the King, 208; the Church in the middle ages, 210; once the centre of influence over Europe, 214; the 'hundred years' war with England, 215; the Salique law in, *ib.*; feuds of Orleanists and Burgundians, 217; quinquennial census of 1872, 383; backward state of agriculture, 384; population of, in 1866, *ib.*; subsequent decrease, 385; increase of foreigners, *ib.*; decline of population in various departments, 386; statistics of births and deaths, 387; scarcity of emigration, 388; numbers of families and households, *ib.*; one-third totally destitute of education, 389; large number of the clerical population, 390; proportion of trades, *ib.*; amount of cattle and live stock, *ib.*; effects of the late war, *ib.*; social causes of decrease of population, 391; limitation of families and indifference to education due to subdivision of property, *ib.*; oppressive system of conscription, 392

France (Communal), cxxxiv. 250; recent works on, *ib.*; defects of municipal institutions, 255; despotic tendencies of armed Communes, *ib.*; basis of municipal law, 256; M. Raynouard's definition, *ib.*, 257; powers of the Crown, *ib.*; communes distinguished from English borough-charters, *ib.*, 258; various classes of, *ib.*; conceptions of municipal liberty, 259; early Provincial Estates, *ib.*; communal outbreaks in the middle ages, 261 (see *Paris Commune*); spirit of military sedition, 264; hostility of the Crown, *ib.*; communes under the Revolution, 265; exorbitant

local authority fatal to their independence, 267, 268; the Reign of Terror, *ib.*, 273

Franchise, political, probable effect of gold movement on, cxii. 33

— plural voting and universal suffrage, cxvii. 271, 272; dangers of unlimited extension of, *ib.*; not based on theoretical rights, 273; transfer of power to the working-classes, 275; objections to simple reduction, 276; the cumulative vote, 277; mischief of plural voting, *ib.*; landlord influence in the country, 280; limits to class representation, 281; the borough franchise, 282; qualifications before 1832, 283; question of uniformity, 284

— need of extension, cxviii. 277; two causes assigned to recent failures, 278; argument of popular indifference refuted, 279; present state of opinion contrasted with that in 1832, *ib.*, 280; three phases of agitation since then, *ib.*; opportune time for considering question of extension, 283; claim not founded on existing abuses, 284; debate on Mr. Baine's Bill, *ib.*, 285; arguments of two Liberal sections, 285; Mr. Gladstone on abstract rights, *ib.*; experience of existing constituencies, 286; examples of America and Australia not analogous, 287; working-men in Parliament, 289; extension of, favourable to Conservatives, 290; question of intelligence and independence of new electors, 291; 'lateral reform,' 292; electoral tests, *ib.*; proposed Commission of Inquiry, 294; present chances of a Reform Bill, *ib.*; recent electoral statistics, 588

Francis I. (of France, 1515-1547). his policy regarding the Reforma-

tion, cxxiv. 89; religious persecutions in his reign, *ib.*

Francis I., sketch of, before the battle of Pavia, cxxxii. 79; his alleged *mot* disproved, *ib.*

Francis Joseph (Emperor of Austria, b. 1830), his interview with William I. at Gastein, cxxx. 436; his moderate reply to Bismarck's menaces in 1866, 447

Francis (Saint, of Assisi, 1182-1226), his veneration for writing, cxxiv. 359

Francis (Duke of Lorraine), his Austrian sympathies, cxii. 84; his transfer of Lorraine to France, 85

Francis (Sir Philip, 1740-1818), his friendship with Windham, cxxiii. 566; his oratory described, 567

— Memoirs of, by Mr. Parkes, completed by Mr. H. Merivale, cxvii. 166; identified with 'Junius,' *ib.*; his early life, 167; private secretary to Lord Kinnoul, 168; his mission to Lisbon, *ib.*; his extensive reading, 169; becomes Pitt's amanuensis, *ib.*; his marriage, 170; private secretary to Fox, *ib.*; chief clerk to Mr. Welbore Ellis at the War Office, 171; his first connexion with polemics, *ib.*, 172; his contributions to the 'Public Advertiser,' *ib.*; the first letter signed 'Junius,' 173; his affection for his father, 174; his worries at the War Office, 175; his intimacy with Calcraft, *ib.*, 176; his sensitive vanity and morbid energy, *ib.*; his anxiety for promotion, 177; mystery about the post of Deputy-Secretary-of-War, 178; his hatred of Lord Barrington, *ib.*; leaves the War Office, 179; anecdote of his voyage to Calais, *ib.*; Calcraft's legacy to him, *ib.*; meditates settling in Pennsylvania, 181; appointed member of the first Indian Council through Lord Barrington. *ib.*; his jealousy of the

Indian judges, 183; his hostility to Warren Hastings, 184; his advanced views on Indian Government, *ib.*; his love of cards and gallantry, 186; his intrigue with Mrs. Grand, 187; his grumble and petulant sneers, 190; his compact with Hastings on the Mahratta war, 192; duel with Hastings, *ib.*; he leaves India, *ib.*; his unpopularity in England on his return, 193; enters Parliament, *ib.*; his cherished hatred of Hastings, *ib.*; excluded from the prosecution, 194; his social reputation in London, 195; is refused the Governor-Generalship of India, *ib.*; his intimacy with the Prince of Wales, 196; his grievance against Fox, *ib.*; he quits Parliament, 197; his domestic tenderness, *ib.*; his last production and death, 198; claims to the authorship of 'Junius' examined, *ib.*; external evidence of *time* in his favour, 200; his denials and alarms when questioned, 202; the secret not confided to his friends, *ib.*, 203; motives of his Indian appointment, *ib.*; evidence of spelling and hand-writing in his favour, 204; circumstantial evidence pointing to his authorship, *ib.*, 210; his character like that of 'Junius,' *ib.*; argument of his dualism of nature, 211; Mr. Hayward's adverse views, 212; general preponderance of proof in his favour, *ib.*

Francisca (Pietro Della), Florentine painter of the 15th century, cxxxv. 136, 138

Franco-German War (1870-71), the campaign of August 1870, cxxxii. 480; preparations on both sides contrasted, 491, 497; strategical conditions of, influenced by the minor German States, *ib.*; immediate base of the

campaign, 498; concentration by railways and telegraphs, *ib.*; three courses open to the French, 499; their plan of operations, 500; the skirmish at Forbach, 503; perilous situation of the French on 3rd August, 504; German unity of action, *ib.*; superiority of the 'chassepot,' 505; dispositions of the Prussians, *ib.*; their plan of combination, 506; Douay's defeat at Wissembourg, 508; defensive position of MacMahon, 509; shameful retreat from Woerth, 510; French efforts at concentration, 511; Frossard forced from Spicheren, *ib.*; retreat to Metz, 512; Napoleon resigns his personal command, *ib.*; French retreat on Chalons, 513; Prussian advances into Lorraine, *ib.*; King William assumes chief command, 514; Pont-à-Mousson, *ib.*; Mars-la-Tour, 515; Bazaine's westward retreat stopped, 516; German expenditure of life, *ib.*; Bazaine shut in Metz, *ib.*; subsequent operations against MacMahon, *ib.*; his flank march foiled, 517; disaster of Sedan, 518; Capt. Jeanerod's desponding view of French prospects, *ib.*; effect of, on European States, 555; France responsible for the war, 564; previous diplomatic controversy, 565; original theme of quarrel, *ib.*; the Hohenzollern candidature, *ib.*; the Duc de Gramont's preposterous claims thereon, 567; British mediation invoked, 568; Lord Granville's remonstrance, *ib.*; French plea of insult to Benedetti, 569; British appeal to the Protocol of the Paris Congress, *ib.*; infatuation of the Ollivier ministry, *ib.*; German unity of resentment against dictation, 570; French delusions of military superiority, 571; Belgian neutrality, *ib.*; French proposals

to Denmark, 572; accommodation for the wounded, 573; corruption of French discipline, 581; inviolability of French soil urged by the Government of National Defence, 582; Bismarck's claims for future security, *ib.*; his interview with Jules Favre on 20th September, 583; consequences of the war on the future of Europe, 584; adoption of Prussian system discussed, 585; prospects of pacific policy in Germany, *ib.* 588; position of England, *ib.*

Franco-German War (1870-1871), aversion of the French peasantry to, cxxxiii. 25; demoralisation of French troops, 26; the Provisional Government of National Defence, 27, 29; collapse of the Anglo-French Alliance, 32; superiority of previous military training of the Prussians, 215; use of photography in, 351, 353; enormous Prussian indemnity, 475; the quarrel traced back to Louis XIV., 477; German rights to Alsace and Lorraine merely those of conquest, 479, 480; military works on, 545; difficulties of present criticism thereon, 546; previous state of the contending parties contrasted, 547; special causes of French defeat, 548; Prussian tactical reforms after 1866, 549, 552; their use of company columns, 553; skirmish movements at Spichenen, *ib.*; Capt. May's 'Tactical Retrospect,' 555; looseness of French battalions in manœuvring, 558; chief actions not won by artillery, 559; its employment at Mars-la-Tour, 560; at Gravelotte, 562; causes of the disaster at Sedan, 563; German cavalry, 566; services of the Uhlans, 567; engineers, 571; use of pioneers, 573; capture of French fortresses, 574; railroads and telegraphs, *ib.*; staff systems com-

pared, 577, 579; Prussian organisation, 580; Col. Borbstaedt's excellent history, 581; superiority of Moltke's strategy, 583; errors of the French, 584; uselessness of later French levies, 585, 586

Franco-German War, news at Paris of Bazaine's surrender, cxxxiv. 512; French sufferings during the siege, 520; the capitulation, 521; peace ratified by the new National Assembly, *ib.*, 522; Prussian entry into Paris, 524

— enormous influence of railways in, cxxxv. 150; studies of Austrian officers on, 151; M. Annenkoff's commentary, *ib.*; conveyance of German troops to the frontier, 153; removal and sufferings of the wounded, 155; German regulation of traffic, 156; first instance of movements directed from the rear, *ib.*; Prussian study of topography, 157; their *Etappen Inspektion* for supplies, *ib.*, 159; regulations for the wounded, 160; private organisations for their relief, *ib.*; duties of the *Etappen* Railway Director, 161; Postmaster, *ib.*; and Inspector of Telegraphs, 162; defects of French system of transport, 163; failure of their Intendance, *ib.*; lessons for England, 164; French defeats on the Loire, 165

— mortality of horses in, cxxxviii. 437

— its effects on the population of France, cxi. 390

Frankfort, negotiations at, in 1814, cxii. 246

Franklin (Benjamin, 1706-1790), his study of his English ancestry, cxxi. 328

— his negotiations at the French Court criticised by Sir W. Pulteney, cxxv. 76

Fraser (Dr. Bishop of Manchester,

- the present), his Charge of 1871, cxxxvii. 196; his gallant defence of Church policy, 224
- Fraser (Professor A. C.), his Complete Works of Berkeley, cxxxvi. 1; his new materials for his edition, 2; merits thereof, 46
- (W.), his 'Book of Car-laverock,' Vols. I. II., cxi. 322
- Fraserburgh, early history of, cxii. 524; attempt to found a University at, *ib.*
- Fraser River (British America), its course explored by Mr. Fraser, cxix. 447; auriferous deposits found in, 451; its rapid rise from melted snow, 463; quantities of fish in, *ib.*; description of its course, 465; the Cascade Ranges, *ib.*; its junction with the Thompson River, 467
- Fraunhoffer (Joseph von, 1787–1826), on the dark lines in the solar spectrum, cxvi. 298. See *Spectrum Analysis*
- Frederick V. (King of Denmark, 1723–1766), his protection of Princess Mary of Hesse, cxxiii. 486; his government, 487; death, 492
- Frederick VI. (King of Denmark, 1768–1839), his abolition of serfdom, cxxiii. 488
- Frederick II. (Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1720–1785), his marriage with the Princess Mary, cxxiii. 484; his appearance described by Walpole, *ib.*; turns Roman Catholic, 485; estrangement from his family, *ib.*; character of his rule, *ib.* 486
- Frederick Augustus II. (Elector of Saxony, afterwards King of Poland, 1670–1733), his intrigue with the Countess of Konigsmark, cxx. 501
- Frederick Charles (Prince, of Prussia, b. 1828), his operations during the war of 1866, cxxv. 363, 389
- his Essay 'How to beat the French,' cxxxii. 480; his absorbing passion for German Unity, *ib.*; his sketch of French military principles, 481; his proposed transformation of Prussian service, 483; his share in the 'Tactical Instructions of 1861,' 484; his services against Denmark, 490; his first command in 1870, 505. See *Franco-German War*
- Frederick Charles, the author of Prussian success against France in 1870, cxxxiii. 546
- Frederick Lewis (Prince of Wales, 1707–1751), his character, cxxvi. 4
- Frederick William I. (of Prussia, 1688–1740), his passion for tall recruits, cxvi. 183, 186; his notions of justice, 187; scene at his death-bed, 193; his brutality, 195; his character misrepresented by Carlyle, 196
- his mania for tall soldiers, cxxiv. 556; his cantonal divisions, *ib.*
- twofold contrast in his character, cxxxii. 119
- Frederick the Great (of Prussia, 1712–1786), Johnson's story of his accurate knowledge of his wine-cellar, cxvi. 191
- his eulogy of Marshal Saxe, cxx. 522, 536
- his Bavarian campaign of 1778, cxxiii. 506; his habits at table, 308; his irritation at failures in the field, 509; anecdotes of, 510; his hatred of Maria Theresa, 516; his habit of blaspheming, 517; summary of his character, 519; his proposed invasion of the Crimea, *ib.* 520
- his collection of snuff-boxes, cxxiv. 360; his weariness of the Seven Years' War, 553; ambition at his accession, 556; obtains Silesia, 557; driven from Bohemia, *ib.*; his bold conduct of the Seven Years' War, *ib.*; his enmity to Austria,

- 558; his Bohemian campaign of 1778, 559, 562
- Frederick the Great, the cause of the Seven Years' War, cxxv. 504
- immorality of his international policy, cxxviii. 312
- his keen intellect an example of family ability, cxxxii. 119
- his Papal policy, cxxxvii. 545
- Frederick William II. (1744-1805), his intervention in Holland, cxxiv. 562; rapacious partition of Poland, *ib.*; restores Blücher to the service, 563; his French policy, 564; meeting at Pillnitz, *ib.*; his military prestige, *ib.*; failure of his French expedition, 565; withdraws from the Coalition, 566; bribed by Napoleon, 568; his defeat at Jena, 569; gallant campaign of 1807, *ib.*; his improvements in recruiting, 572
- his character by M. Von Sybel, cxxviii. 317, 319
- described as a Spiritualist, cxxxii. 119
- Frederick William III. (1770-1810), his accession, cxxiv. 567
- his friendship with Bunsen, cxxvii. 479, 481
- his family characteristics, cxxxii. 119
- his arbitrary conduct to the Roman Catholic prelates, cxxxix. 365; his liturgy resisted by the Lutherans, 366
- his truckling foreign policy, cxl. 302; his patronage of Scharnhorst, 305
- Frederick William IV. (1797-1861), his friendship with Humboldt, cxii. 222; his private virtues, 226; unfitted for sovereignty, 227
- his friendship, when Crown Prince, with Bunsen, cxxvii. 478; he proclaims the Constitution, 494; his conduct before the Crimean War, 497
- Frederick William IV., his family character as a visionary, cxxxii. 119
- his professed admiration of English institutions, cxxx. 420; his grant of representation, *ib.*
- his relations with the Church of Rome, cxxxix. 366; his correspondence with Bunsen, edited by Professor Ranke, *ib. note*
- Frederick William the Great (Elector of Brandenburg, 1620-1688), the founder of Prussian greatness, cxxiv. 555; his territorial claims, *ib.*
- Free Churches, origin of their dislike of Establishment, cxxviii. 265; their extra-legal character, 276; recent advocacy of, by foreign writers, 283; misleading ideas as to freedom in, 284
- Free Labour, compared with slave labour in Barbadoes, cxv. 43; in the West Indies, 44; white settlers indispensable for improvement of coloured races, 60
- Free Trade, its effects misrepresented by Sir A. Alison, cxl. 120, 140; problem of Government solved by, 283
- corrects the divergencies of class-interests arising from Protection, cxix. 298; its effects on farming in Ireland, *ib.*
- its effects on Colonial policy, cxxxi. 107
- Freeman (Mr. E. A., b. 1823), on slavery as an attribute of pure Democracy, cxviii. 143 *note*; his definition of a Federal Commonwealth, 147; on the rights of seceding States, *ib.*
- his 'History of the Norman Conquest,' cxxx. 186; his middle course between Palgrave and Thierry, 187; conclusive authority of his work, *ib.*; his free reliance on tradition, 192; his glowing picture of the English, 195; his connexion of distant events, *ib.*; his

digressions, 197; prolixity of his rhetoric, 198; indiscriminate eulogies, 201; inconsistent estimates of character, 203; admiration of Egbert and Edgar, 205; his view of Scottish commendation, 206; justifies Edward's invasion, 209; his crude treatment of historical difficulties, 211; advocacy of Godwine and Harold, 214; his honesty and vast research, 215

Fremantle (Mr.), Episcopal letter to, on 'Essays and Reviews,' cxiii. 469

French, the causes of their sympathy with America, cxxx. 63; ethnological character of their Catholicism, 67

——— their want of national self-knowledge, cxxxii. 577

——— not an immoral or irreligious people, as alleged, cxxxiii. 17; their want of clerical guidance, *ib.*

French Army, new tactics at the Revolution, cxxxiii. 100, 101

——— the Bill of 1866, cxxvi. 269; lessons of the Prusso-Austrian War, 270; history of the regular army, 271; its organisation by Louvois, 272; voluntary enlistment, *ib.*; its royalist character in 1789, 273; volunteer movement in 1792, *ib.*; reforms of Carnot, 274; its organic constitution not improved by Napoleon I., 276; conscription introduced in 1798, *ib.*; decline of the Imperial Guard, *ib.*; condition after Waterloo, 278; St. Cyr's reforms in 1818, *ib.*; increase of the peace establishment, 279; drain of annual contingents, *ib.* 280; efficient strength in 1867, 282; large number of exonérations, 283; present need of men, *ib.*; short service discouraged by Napoleon III., 286; re-engagements opposed by Trochu, *ib.*; bad influence of politics on its moral tone and discipline, 288;

question of Commissariat, 289; improvements necessary in tactics, 292; loose methods of attack, 294; present resources compared with the German Army, *ib.* 295

French Army, uniform of, in 1804-5, cxxvii. 217; rules as to position of sergeants disregarded, *ib.* 218; Buonaparte's system of promoting officers to the staff, 231; his system afterwards abolished, *ib.*

——— principles of service in the War of 1859, cxxxii. 481; subsequent neglect of reform, 493; Marshal Niel's law, 494; his scheme marred by exonérations by fine, 495; inferiority of numbers and moral power in 1870, *ib.*; commonplace leaders, *ib.*; luxury and carelessness of imperial favourites, 496. See *Franco-German War*

——— recent collapse of, under defeat, cxxxiii. 26; average age of generals, *ib.*; want of military spirit in the late war, 27; breakdown of the Intendance system, 215; unpopularity of Line service, 557; the Staff-system condemned, 577

——— evils of Élite corps in, cxl. 462

French artillery, system of rifled ordnance for field-pieces, cxix. 482; recent experiments on the effect of windage, 488-490; rapid fire of, at Solferino, 491; absence of fouling in, 492; imitations of, by other nations, 496; secrecy of experiments, 497; the 'Comité d'Artillerie,' *ib.*; methodical system of, 498; simplicity and economy of, 499; leading principles of improvement in, 500; the 'Canon de l'Empereur,' *ib.*; the new 4-gun, 501; its extreme handiness in warfare, 503; its durability, 504; the 12-gun of *reserve*, 505; tabular com-

- parison of, with English rifled ordnance, 508; importance attached to bursting charges of projectile, 509; system of hooping guns with steel, 517; transformation of siege guns, 521; new guns for coast defence, 523; attempts to apply breech-loading to heavy ordnance, 526; experiments with hollow projectiles, 528
- French coinage, displacement of silver by gold, cxii. 21; rise of prices not due to depreciation of gold, 27
- recent changes in, cxxiv. 386.
387. See *Coinage, International*
- French finance. See *Finance, French*
- French language, absurd use of, by modern English writers, cxx. 49; predominance of, in Europe, 176
- French literature, effects of the Revolution on, cxxi. 321
- influence of the Parisian Academy on, cxix. 497; defects of, 498
- French Navy, its admirable organisation, cxiii. 286, 290
- first iron-plated ships, cxviii. 168; launch of 'La Gloire,' 169; revival of enterprise after 1815, 173; rapid system of manœuvres in, 178; evils of the 'Inscription Maritime,' 182; strength of, in 1861, compared with that of England, 184; the 'Warrior' and the 'Gloire,' 185; floating batteries, 197
- French Protestants, their condition in 1702, cxxviii. 263; the Dragonnades, *ib.* 205; progress of Calvinism, *ib.*: Cavallier and the Camisards, *ib.*; their restoration by Antoine Court, 207; persecutions in the last century, 211; Monclar's account of, 216
- French Revolution, the, the September massacres, cxviii. 112; conduct of Danton, 114; proceedings of the Conseil-Général, 115; and of the Sections, 116; the massacres premeditated, 117; effect of the 'Maximum' on assignats, 132
- French Revolution, the, its effects on literature, cxxi. 321; fate of the chief actors in, 392; M. Lanfrey's masterly essay on, 393 *note*; the September massacres excused by Buonaparte, 414 *note*; M. Mortimer-Ternaux's 'Histoire de la Terreur,' 415 *note*
- De Tocqueville's intended essay on, cxxii. 458
- new military tactics introduced at, cxxiii. 100, 101
- history of, must be analytical, cxxviii. 292; its effects on landed property, 294; previous *morcellement* of land, 296; views of Léon Faucher and De Tocqueville thereon, 297; effects of, on the peasantry, 298; its communistic tendencies disputed, 304; failure of coalitions against, 309; mistaken predictions of its collapse, 310; war declared against Austria in 1792, 313; France not then the aggressor, *ib.*; rupture with England in 1793, 319
- still an unsolved problem, cxxxiii. 1; changes in social life effected by, 2; the work of reconstruction, 3; Prussian hatred of, 7; destroyed the tradition of monarchy in France, 12; change of land tenures, 13, 14; levelling effects of, on later statesmanship, 14; it separated the clergy from the higher classes, 16; a conflict between extreme views of order and liberty, 30
- policy of, to the French Communes, cxxxiv. 265; M. Mortimer-Ternaux's view of the Reign of Terror, 273; evil effects of, 289. See *Paris Commune*
- Frere (John Hookham, 1769-1846), works of, edited by H. and Sir Bartle Frere, cxxv. 472; his early life, *ib.*; his peculiar inventiveness,

- 473; love for classical studies, 474; Eton friendship with Canning, *ib.*; writes in the 'Anti-Jacobin,' 475; his singular talent for adaptation, 477; his 'Ode on Athelstan's Victory,' *ib.*; his passion for old English, *ib.*; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 478; missions to Portugal and Spain, *ib.*; his 'Translations from the Poems of the Cid,' 479; literary indolence, 481; sent to Spain again as envoy, *ib.*; his friend Romana, *ib.*; relations with Sir John Moore, 482; recalled, 483; country life in Norfolk, *ib.*; article in the *Quarterly Review*, 485; success as a 'man about town,' 486; his 'Monks and Giants,' 487; Southey's criticism, *ib.*; his popular treatment of Arthurian legends, 491; his influence on Byron and Scott, *ib.*; his verdict on 'Don Juan,' 492; his marriage, *ib.*: life at Malta, 493; translations from Aristophanes, 495 - 500; his 'Theognis,' 501; not a popular writer, *ib.*; his literary defects, *ib.*
- Frescoes, modern, English climate unsuited to, cxiii. 2; causes of decay, 3, 4; use in the Palace at Westminster, 4; evidence as to durability of, 5; German revival of, 6; the Nazarenes, 8; mannerism of German painters, 9; frescoes at Munich, 10, 11; German artists proposed for Westminster, *ib.*; cartoons, 13; preparation of the wall, *ib.*; constituents of *intonaco*, 15, 16; choice of colours, 17, 18; brushes, *ib.*; rate of workmanship in, *ib.*; retouching in secco, 19; use of water-glass, 20, 22; the stereochromic process, 23; the scent-blower, 25; frescoes of Maclise, Herbert, and Dyce, 25-31; remuneration at home and abroad, 31, 32; Mr. Parry's proposed composition for, 33, 34 *note*; Mr. Leighton's fresco at Lyndhurst, *ib.*
- Frescoes, their failure in the Houses of Parliament explained, cxxxi. 412
- Freshfield (Mr. Douglas, W.), his 'Travels in Central Caucasus and Bashan,' cxxx. 337; his companions, 338; failure to ascend Ararat, 339; his vague information from local sources, *ib.*; scientific results of his tour, 340; ascent of Mount Kazbek, 343; jealousy of Russian officers, 345; peak of Uschba, 347; conduct of natives, 349, 350; ascent of Mount Elbruz, *ib.*; his three objects accomplished, 352
- Fresnel (Augustine John, 1788-1827), his lighthouse apparatus, cxv. 179
- Fresnoy (Du), his landscape-gardening, cxxiv. 372
- Friedland, battle of (1807), cxxxi. 70
- Friendly Societies, early types of, cxxxiv. 343. See *Guilds*
- first legislation respecting, cxxxviii. 101; the Acts of 1793 and 1819, *ib.* 102; liable to miscalculation, *ib.*; question of State patronage, 105; protection from fraud, *ib.*; break-down of the present system, *ib.*; Commission on, *ib.*; sick-clubs, 106; evils of the pension system, 107
- Frontage system, the, cxvii. 108
- Froude (Mr. J. Anthony, b. 1818), his 'History of England,' Vols. V. to VIII. cxix. 243; his gloomy picture of the reign of Edward VI., 244; extenuates Henry's debasement of the currency, 245; on the political shortcomings of the Reformation, 247; depreciates the character of the Protector Somerset, 248; his argument in favour of the Act of Attainder, 250; his contempt of Hooper, 252; ascribes the acces-

sion of Queen Mary to a religious reaction, 253; his graphic account of her reign, 254; his unjust denunciation of Cardinal Pole, *ib.*; his intended panegyric of Elizabeth reversed by his discoveries at Simancas, 261; his secular treatment of religious questions, 263; extenuates Elizabeth's dishonesty towards the Scotch, 265; his severe criticisms of the Irish, 269; his eulogy of the Spanish, 271; his misstatement as to Thomas Cobham's punishment, 272; his contrast of Elizabeth with Mary Stuart, 273; his story of Cecil's proposal to dethrone Elizabeth admitted to be a mistake, 274; his portrait of Mary Stuart, 275; his partial criticism of the charges against her, 276; attractiveness of his style, 278; his proneness to pictorial effect, *ib.*

Froude (James Anthony), his 'History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth,' Vols. III. IV., cxxiv. 476; his wealth of unpublished MSS., *ib.*; his voluminousness, 478; his spirit of advocacy against Mary, Queen of Scots, 480; on her share in Darnley's murder, *ib.* and *note*; on her letters to Bothwell, 483 *note*; personal sketches of her, 485; his favourable estimate of Elizabeth's conduct, 486; eulogy of the Regent Murray, 495; on the influence of the Reformation, 496; his unjust treatment of the Church of England, 499; partiality for Puritanism, *ib.*; his speculations on an alliance with France, 505; surrenders the defence of Elizabeth's conduct towards Mary, 509; summary of his leading characters, 510

—his 'History of England,' Vols. V. VI., cxxxi. 1; his original scheme abandoned, *ib.*; his tragic

view of history, *ib.*; his skill in delineation, 2; indifference to judicial impartiality, *ib.*; omissions in his reign of Elizabeth, 3; severities against Catholics justified by him, 4; harsh criticism of Mary Stuart, 5; severe estimate of Elizabeth, 7; credits her with personal courage, 10; his sympathy with the Irish, 13; his revival of Irish wrongs, 15; views of the rebellion, *ib.*; imputes Catholic sympathies to Elizabeth, 16; denunciation of Campian and Parsons, 18, 20; justifies Mary's execution, 34; sketch of England in 1587, 35; his splendid account of the Spanish Armada, 36; abrupt close of his narrative, 38

Froude (James Anthony), his 'English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century,' Vol. I., cxxvii. 122; fascinating eloquence of his narrative, 124; a disciple of Mr. Carlyle's doctrine of force, 125; his theory of English domination condemned, 126; his appreciation of Irish character, 128; his retort to Father Burke at New York, 130 *note*; unfairly accused of misrepresentation, 131 *note*; defends Catholic disabilities under Elizabeth, 132; his advocacy of coercion after 1641, 138; his charges against Irish Anglicanism, 139; his exposure of English misgovernment, 147; Cromwellian sympathies, 148; his recent lectures in America on English rule in Ireland, 151

—his 'English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century,' Vols. II. III., cxxxix. 468; his exposure of native misgovernment, 469; his impartial judgments, 470; objections to advocacy in previous volume not sustained in these, 471; his matchless pictures of Irish life, *ib.*; Lord Townshend's viceroyalty, 472; Parliamentary

corruption, 473; his contempt of 'equality and miscalled liberty' compared with Carlyle's, *ib.*; his passion for strong governments, 475; his theory applied to Ireland, 477; relations of landlords and tenants, 479; account of the White-boys, 482; his panegyric of the charter-schools, 486; account of the United Irishmen, 491; Lord Downshire and his 'friend,' 493

Froude (Hurrell), compared with Keble, cxxxii. 389

Fuchs (Dr.), his use of stereochrome in frescoes, cxxiii. 23

Fuentes d'Onoro, battle of (1811), the Duke of Wellington's remarks on, cxvi. 65

Fulda, declaration of German bishops at, on the Œcumenical Council, cxxx. 602 *note*

—— protest of Catholic bishops at, against the Falk laws, cxxxix. 380

Fungi, publications on edible kinds of, cxxix. 333; prejudices against, *ib.*; varieties of, 334; forms and colours of, *ib.*; the *Phallus impudicus* or stinkhorn, 335; parasitic growth of, not confined to decayed matter, 336; the *Coprini*, *ib.*; instances of rapid growth, 337; stones displaced by toadstools, *ib.*; the *Antennaria cellaris*, 338; Dr. Badham on their destructive effects, 339; phosphorescence of, 340; allusions to, in the Talmud, 341; and in classic authors, *ib.*; the 'boletus' of the Romans, *ib.*; inspection of, in modern Rome, 342; large consumption of, in Russia, 343; poisonous fly-agarics, 345; detection of poisonous kinds, 346; a silver spoon no test, 347; the common mushroom excluded from

Italian markets, 347; alleged cases of poisoning thereby, *ib.*; narcotic effects of fungus-poison, 348; chemical properties of, 349; *amanatin*, *ib.*; edible kinds should be eaten fresh, *ib.*; the large horse-mushroom, 350; the *Agaricus personatus* or Blewits, 351; *Agaricus procerus*, or 'parasol' agaric, *ib.*; receipts for dressing the Chantarelle, 352; which must not be mistaken for the *Agaricus aurantiacus*, *ib.*; the genus *Russula* unwholesome, 353; the fairy-ring champignons are edible, *ib.*; fungi similar thereto, *ib.*; the *Boletus edulis*, 354; the *Ag. nebularis*, *ib.*; eatable puff-balls, 355; receipt for puff-ball omelette, *ib.*; excellence of the giant puff-ball, *ib.*; the liver fungus on old oak-trees, 356; St. George's mushroom, 357; *Ag. rubescens* and *Ag. ostreatus*, 358; oyster-fungus, 359; the hedgehog mushroom, *ib.*; the morel, 360; *Helvella* and *Clavaria*, 361; truffles, *ib.*; the truffle-hunting dog, 362; recent exhibition of edible fungi, 364; their use as an article of popular diet, 365

Furniss (Rev. J.), his infamous book on the 'Sight of Hell,' cxxx. 327

Furnivall (Mr. F. J.), his preface to Chaucer, cxxxii. 1; exertions for the Chaucer Society, 6, 7

Fuseli (Henry, *about* 1739–1825), his detraction of schools of art, cxviii. 484

Futteh Mahomed, driven from Balkh by Abdool Rehman, cxxv. 25; joins Shere Ali, 28

Future existence, belief in, not identical with a belief in immortality, cxxxix. 436 *note*

G

GABLENTZ (Austrian general), his dearly-bought victory at Trautenau in 1866, cxxv. 374; surprised by the Prussians, 375; his defeat at Alt-Rognitz, 376

Gaddi (Taddeo, b. *about* 1300), his paintings criticised, cxxii. 93

Gainsborough (Thomas, 1737-1788), ceased to exhibit at the Royal Academy after 1784, from his picture being hung too low, cxviii. 495

Gairdner (James), his 'Memorials of Richard III. and Henry VII.,' cxxi. 200; papers relating to Richard, 201, 204; his suspicions as to Perkin Warbeck, 205; his criticism of Bacon's account, *ib.* 206; on the murder of the Princes in the Tower, 207; documents relating to the Earl of Suffolk, 215; excessive bulk of his work, 222

Galatia, the churches of, cxxxi. 481

Galilei (Galileo, 1564-1642), his theory of the solar constitution, cxvi. 315

—— joint of his back-bone in museum at Padua, cxxiv. 364

—— the founder of rational mechanics, cxxvii. 104; his discoveries of the nature of sound, *ib.*

—— his discovery of Saturn's 'ring,' cxl. 422

Galton (Francis), his 'Meteorographica,' cxxiv. 51; his competence and zeal in his subject, 61 *note*

—— his work on Hereditary Genius, cxxxii. 100; on the decay of peerage families, 103; ascribes it partly to intermarriage with heiresses, 104; his system of proof, 106; great men classified by reputation and merit, 108; his grades of 'ability,' *ib.*; notation of

kindred and 'tables,' *ib.*; his law of 'deviation from an average,' 109 his misconception of popular prejudice, *ib.*; disregard of social influences on success in life, 110; his proportion of eminent men to the population, 111; analysis of judges' relations, *ib.*; his conclusions modified, 112; his fanciful theories of oarsmen and wrestlers, 113; his too minute tabulation, 114; loose application of the word 'genius,' 115; overdrawn theory as to distinguished kinships, 121; influence of parents compared, *ib.*

Galvanic battery, its employment in submarine blasting, cxxiv. 203 and *note*

Galvanometer, invention of, by Sir W. Thompson, cxxxii. 232

Gama (Vasco de, 1450-1524), his triumphant voyage to Calicut round the Cape, cxxviii. 229

Gambetta (M.), represents the Government of National Defence at Tours, cxxxiii. 28; his revolutionary energy, *ib.*; opposes the election of a National Assembly, *ib.*; his temporary ascendancy, 29

Game Laws, popular doctrine of *feræ naturæ*, cxxviii. 546; their provisions stated, 547; associated with old forest laws, 548; the tenant's grievance, 549

—— large number of recent convictions, cxxxiv. 392; party indifference to, in Parliament, *ib.*; one-sided views of, *ib.*; increasing evil of petty poaching, 393; Mr. Taylor's Bill for abolition of, *ib.*; question of *feræ naturæ*, *ib.*; most important game not 'wild animals' at all, 394; pheasants and partridges, 395; hares and rabbits,

- 396; value of game as food for the people, 397; argument of demoralising influence of temptation, 398; Reports on, in the Colonies, 399; Scotch feeling at the election of 1868, 400; Mr. Loch's Bill, *ib.*; Lord Advocate's Bill, 402; proposed assimilation of Scotch and English laws, *ib.*; criminal side of the question, 403; game should be made Property, 405; difficulty of identification examined, *ib.*; question of damage, 406; altered conditions of sport, 408, 409
- Ganges Canal, the, cxvii. 21
- its enormous importance, cxix. 124; strictures of Sir Arthur Cotton on, 132
- Garnets, mineralogical group of, cxxiv. 246; supposed etymology of, *ib.*; varieties of, *ib.*; use of, in Etruscan gems, 551
- Garter, Order of the, fiction of the Countess of Salisbury, cxxiv. 366 and *note*
- Gas, expansion of, by heat, explained, cxxx. 144; absorptive properties of, 145
- Gases, molecular mobility of, cxxxiii. 158; magnitude of atoms in, 159
- Gas Acts, the earliest, cxxv. 90
- Gastein, Treaty of (1865), scandalous character of, cxxiv. 289
- denounced by France and England, cxxx. 444
- Gaston (Duke of Orleans). See *Orleans, Duke of*
- Gaul (ancient), highways in, cxix. 344
- Christian inscriptions in, cxix. 230. See *Blant*
- Buonaparte's theory of its weakness, cxxiv. 421; military resources during Cæsar's campaigns, 422; vestiges of Roman camps in, 424; modern identification of ancient sites in, *ib. note*
- Gaul (ancient), evidences of Iron Age in, cxxxii. 477, 479
- Gauss (Carl Friedrich, 1777–1855), his improvements in magnetic instruments, cxxxvi. 413; his work on terrestrial magnetism, 428
- 'Gebir,' poem by Landor, cxxx. 225
- Geese, foreign varieties of, in England, cxi. 186
- Gelee, Claude. See *Claude, Lorraine*
- Gellius (Aulus, second century), deposes to having seen the original MSS. of Virgil, cxxiv. 354
- Gems, talismanic influence of, cxxiv. 230; the terms applied to intaglio and cameos, 511, 512; dactylothea of Mithridates, 513; collections of, in ancient Rome, *ib.*; discoveries at Kertch, *ib.*; Byzantine specimens, 514; intaglio work on rock crystal of the tenth century, *ib.*; art of engraving encouraged by Lorenzo de' Medici, 515; later progress of the art, *ib.*; manufacture of quasi-antiques, 516; collections of the last century, 517; Cinque-cento cameos, *ib.*; Greek and Roman cameos, 518; modern cameos undercut, *ib.*; anecdote of Payne Knight and Pistrucchi, 519; Lord Arundel's specimens, 520; Christian interpretations of pagan myths on gems, *ib.*; public collections of, in Europe, 521; Blenheim and Devonshire collections, 522; gems at Castle Howard, *ib.*; French collectors, 523; modern and ancient modes of gem-engraving, *ib.*, 524; introduction of the wheel, *ib.*; scaraboid chalcedony at St. Petersburg, 525; tests of genuineness, *ib.*; use of lenses, 526; gem-signets, 527; cylinders, 528–532; Assyrian stamp-seals, 533; Asiatic gems after Alexander, 534; stamps of the Sassanian period, *ib.*; beetle-stone or scarabæus, *ib.* 540; Etruscan gems, 539; specimens thereof, 543; the Theseus at St.

- Petersburg, *ib.*; gems in finger-rings, 544; superiority of Greek work, *ib.*; the Marlborough Hermes, 546; Greek and Greco-Roman gems compared, 547; simplicity of Greek design, *ib.*; varieties of minerals used, 551, 552
- Genealogy, historical importance of the study of, cxxi. 328; the 'Herald and Genealogist,' 336; looseness of, in Scotland, 340
- Genappe, brilliant cavalry charge at, cxvii. 163
- Genesis, Book of, theory of its double origin, cxix. 150
- Geneva, early history of, cxxxi. 130; sketch of, at the Reformation, 131; character of the people changed by Calvinism, 133; civil and ecclesiastical polity of, 138, 140
- Lake of, ancient dwellings discovered in, cxvi. 159
- Geneva Arbitration, the, cxxxv. 549; publication of the American 'Case,' *ib.*; their extravagant demands for the expenses of the war after Gettysburg, 550; onerous conditions of neutrality, *ib.*; American sympathy with Hungary in 1848, 552; obligations of neutrals defined by Wheaton, 553; acts complained of are those of Americans themselves, 554; the contest misrepresented, 555; *de facto* belligerency of the South, 556; the 'Alabama' claims, 557; English concessions at the Treaty of Washington overlooked, *ib.*; leading propositions in the 'Case,' *ib.*; rights of belligerents and neutrals, 558, 564; traffic of neutrals in contraband, 565; untenable demands thereupon, 567; Bynkershoek on enlistment, *ib.*; the Foreign Enlistment Act, 568; English recruiting in the Crimean War, 570; the American Foreign Enlistment Act, 571; building of vessels in neutral ports construed into an act of hostility, 572; authority of Hautefeuille and Bluntschli, 574; case of the 'Santissima Trinidad,' *ib.*; question of 'due diligence,' 576; real question for the arbitrators to decide, 577; the Treaty of Washington, *ib.*; what is neutrality? 579; question of neutral trade, 580; consistent policy of Earl Russell, 583
- Geneva Arbitration, the, proceedings and award of the tribunal, cxxxvii. 264; final settlement of American claims, *ib.*; amount of English liability, *ib.*; English acquiescence in the verdict, *ib.*; names of arbitrators and counsel, 265; rules laid down in Article VI. of Treaty of Washington, *ib.*; decision and protest of Sir A. Cockburn, 266; the pleadings compared, 267; reasons for holding our liability a foregone conclusion, *ib.*; discussion on the Foreign Enlistment Act, *ib.* 268; and on 'due diligence,' 269; arbitrators' construction of the rule thereon, 270; views on which the award proceeded, 271, 275; two propositions laid down as to liability of neutrals, *ib.*; American invectives rebuked by Sir A. Cockburn, 276; his separate judgment, 277; his definition of 'base of operations,' 280; his summary of international law, *ib.*; application of rules to other Powers, 282; future position of neutral States left unsettled, 283; suggestions for settlement, *ib.*; future policy of England, *ib.* 293; results of the Arbitration, *ib.*
- Genius, use of the word in 'Macbeth,' cxxx. 97
- hereditary influences on, cxxxii. 100 (see *Galton, F.*); various attributes of, 122; common-

- place instances of, *ib.*; questions of kinship discussed, 123
- Genoa, Church of the Annunciata at, cxviii. 84
- Genseric (406-477), his capture and pillage of Rome, cxviii. 348
- Gentz (Frederic von, 1764-1832), his political services to Germany, cxvii. 43; his genial nature, 44; his accessibility to gifts, *ib.*; his early education, 47; his arrival at Berlin, 48; his reckless life there, 52; his literary crusade against Napoleonism, 57; his 'Fragments on the Balance of Power,' 58; compiles the Prussian War Manifesto against France, 60; summoned to Vienna, 65; a political fugitive, *ib.*; origin of his friendship with Metternich, 66; his share in the Congress of Vienna, 68; his intimacy with Fanny Elslser, 76
- Genuine, distinguished from authentic, cxxvii. 92
- Geoffrey of Monmouth (12th century), his account of roads in ancient Britain, cxix. 347
- materials of his 'History of British Kings,' cxxv. 249; his account of King Arthur, 250
- Geographical Society, Royal, its stimulus to research, cxii. 296; value of the annual addresses, 297
- Geography, its growing connexion with geology, cxii. 296; Burke's definition of, 297; viewed as a physical science, 298; recent knowledge of, 301; limited researches of the ancients, 302; excellence of modern maps, 305; their value compared with globes, 306; pre-eminence of English research, 308; Polar explorations, 309-312; recent discoveries in India, 314; imperfect knowledge of Central Asia, 317; African explorations, 319-326
- Geological Museum (London), origin and management of, cxxiii. 76
- Geology, outline of the Silurian System, cxii. 88; 'fundamental gneiss' strata in Scotland, 89; ancient quartz-rocks, 91; Old Red Sandstone in Devonshire and Scotland, 97; reptilian remains, 99; Permian strata in different countries, 100; growing connexion of the science with geography, 296
- analogies of existing causes applied to the past, cxviii. 258; Tertiary and Quaternary formations, 259; ancient fossil human remains, *ib.*; post-tertiary beds, 265; the Post-Pliocene Age, 266; antiquity of 'raised beaches,' 289; prospects of extended study of Post-Pliocene and Recent deposits, 296; its connexion with the chronology of man, *ib.* (see *Man* and *Lyell*, *Sir C.*); the hypothesis of Uniformity in, 298; effects of force and time in, *ib.*; influence of changes of climate upon, 301
- remains of pine-trees in geological strata, cxx. 347; difficulties in, suggested by the glacial period, 471
- illustration of silt deposits, cxxii. 439, 440
- isolation of, from other sciences, cxxxi. 40; attacks of Sir W. Thomson, *ib.*; loose statements of geological time, 41; evidence of rock-strata thereon, 42; epochs cannot be measured by years, 43; theory of Catastrophism, *ib.* 44; the Uniformitarian theory of Hutton and Lyell, *ib.*; Evolutionism, 46; caloric pressure in the earth, 49; Mr. Hopkins on precession and nutation, 50; thickness of the earth's crust, *ib.*; evidences of chemistry thereon, 51; classes of crystalline

- rocks, *ib.*; theory of M. Durocher, 52; sedimentary layers of igneous rocks, *ib.*; weakness of the Uniformitarian theory, 53; bearings of astronomical discoveries on, 54, 63; results of spectrum analysis, *ib.*; elemental identity of heavenly bodies, 63; the evolution theory confirmed, 64
- Geology, the Palæolithic age, cxxxii. 443; question of man's existence therein, *ib.*; physical changes during the Pleiocene period, 444; consequent revolution in animal life, 445; climate of the Quaternary period, 446; French idea of a diluvial flood therein, 447; M. Lartet's division of the Quaternary series, 455
- recent controversy on globigerina mud in the Atlantic, cxxxv. 470
- the inter-glacial epoch, cxxxix. 175, 177
- George I. (1660–1727), his appearance in old age, cxvi. 245
- George III. (1738–1820), his hostility to Catholic Emancipation, cxii. 39; symptoms of madness renewed, 41; his opinions on natural scenery, 48; his dislike of Fox, 49; and of Lord Grenville, 55
- biographical materials for history of his reign, cxiii. 361
- auspicious period of his accession, cxv. 215; his first ministry, 217; his schemes of despotism, 219; his interference with the India Bill, 226
- circumstances at the outset of his reign, cxviii. 535; his mode of oblique despotism, 536; his attempts thwarted by the Constitution, *ib.*
- character of his insanity, cxix. 321
- his Correspondence with Lord North from 1768 to 1783, edited by Mr. W. B. Donne, cxxvi. 1; three periods of his reign, 2; his affection for Lord North, 3; peaceful character of his first speech, 4; his education, 5; ignorance of English, *ib.*; influence of Lord Bute, *ib.*; power of the Peerage, 6; his alleged proneness to intrigue and indolence, *ib.*; annoyances from his ministers, 8; difficulties of his position, 9; signing of the peace, 13; repudiates intimacy with Bute, 16; grant for his palace refused by Grenville, 19; his later dislike of North, 24; his ecclesiastical appointments, 28; his love of hard work, 30; on the contest between the House of Commons and the City, 31; letters respecting the American colonies, 32–36; unfavourable impression left by his Correspondence, *ib.*; his theory of government, *ib.*; popular estimates of his character, 37; his personal courage, *ib.*; his prejudices shared by the nation, 38; his dislike of Pitt in 1778, 41; his early attachments, *ib.* (see *Lightfoot, Hannah*); his seclusion and sufferings, 42
- George III., atrocious treatment of, when insane, cxxxi. 421
- anecdotes of his madness, by Lord Minto, cxxxix. 194
- George IV. (1762–1830), his conduct as Regent, cxv. 234
- opposed to Sumner's appointment as Primate, cxxviii. 128
- (when Prince of Wales), the 'Examiner's' attacks upon, cxxxi. 514
- his appearance, when Regent, described by Stockmar, cxxvi. 380
- George V. (King of Hanover), his appearance described by Samarow, cxxvii. 433; sketch of his family, 437

German Army, proposed strength of, in 1867, cxxvi. 284 *note*. See *Prussian Army*

German Coinage, want of gold circulation, cxxiv. 395; 20-franc gold-pieces proposed in 1865, *ib.*; inconvenience of the Prussian thaler, *ib.*

German Empire, the, title of 'German Emperor,' cxxxiii. 459, 460; assumed by King William of Prussia, 461; his futile promise to 'restore' the Empire, 463; its ancient character as a confederacy, 464; Treaty of Westphalia, 465; French rights in, *ib.*; foreign alliances of emperors, *ib.*; foreign intervention invoked during civil wars, 466; enmity of the House of Brandenburg, 467; aggressive designs imputed to Austria, *ib.* 470; ostensible championship of Prussia, *ib.*; the new Empire compared with the old, *ib.*; question of Prussian domination, 471; the old Empire extinct in 1806, *ib.*; effects of the War of Liberation, 472; rupture in 1866 at Frankfurt, 473; defensive character of the Bund, *ib.*; its destruction has caused two wars, 474; recent claims to Alsace and Lorraine, 479, 480; Imperial pretensions of Prussia, 481; present constitution of, according to sessional papers, 482; fusion between Northern and Southern Germany accomplished, 483; the Diet regarded as a future check on Prussia, 484; dangers of military despotism, *ib.*; liberty and union looked for from Republican, not Imperial institutions, 485

German Empire, the, duties of, against Russian encroachment, cxxxiv. 42

—— recent emigration from, in consequence of the conscription, cxl. 387

German literature, influence of German scholarship on Biblical criticism in England, cxxi. 49

German Empire, revived study of early national literature, cxxv. 224, 228

—— poverty of works of fiction and comedy, cxxxvii. 423

German Opera, contest of, with the Italian, cxxii. 403

—— Universities, Syllabus of Entrance Examinations at, cxxvii. 154 See *Universities, German*

Germany, State archives of, cxvi. 178 *sqq.*; family feuds in the middle ages, 181; system of political reprisals, 183; sumptuary legislation in, 201; municipal ordinances against shepherds, 203

—— co-operative societies in, cxx. 432; their distinctive character, *ib.*

—— titles of nobility in, cxxi. 330, 331

—— objects of the Germanic Confederation, cxxiv. 279; the Diet repudiated by Prussia, 280; the federal system attacked by Bismarck in 1866, 282; evils of Prussian despotism, 283; suppression of 'state-rights,' 284; dangers of collision with France, 286; objections to a United Monarchy in, *ib.*; question of resettlement after the Austro-Prussian War, 293

—— early collections of customary law in, cxxvi. 357; later efforts at codification, 360

—— attempts in 1848 to regain unity, cxxviii. 237; Prussian leadership secured by Bismarck, 239; establishment of the North German Confederation, *ib.*; exclusion of Austria from the League, 240; preponderance of Prussia in the North German Constitution, 241; dependence of the smaller States, 242; evident tendencies to unification, *ib.*; the first Customs Parliament, 243; opposition of Southern States, 244; want of

guarantees for civil rights in the Constitution, 245; Herr Braun's motion rejected, *ib.*; Prussian character of the Constitution, 246; importance of the negotiations at Nickolsburg, 247; German States incorporated by Prussia after 1866, 248; contemplated accession of Southern States to the Union, 249; evil policy of Bismarck, 250 Germany, final exclusion of Austria from, cxxx. 454; provisional nature of the North German Confederation, *ib.*; prospects of the Southern States since 1866, 455

—— unity in 1813 and 1870 compared, cxxxii. 414; Prussian army influence in, after the Danish War, 489; her independence established, 586 (see *Franco-German War*); prospects of coercive service in, *ib.*; future position of, in Europe, 587; temptations to warlike policy, 588. See *German Empire*

—— tenacity of national character in, cxxxvi. 401

—— religious movement in, cxxxvii. 529; works relating to, *ib.*; conflict re-opened by Pius IX., *ib.*; attitude of the State, 530; position of Roman Catholics, *ib.*; vast field for speculation, *ib.*; religious and political elements of the movement, 531; the Old Catholic body, *ib.*; speeches at the Cologne Congress, *ib. note*; results of the dogma of Infallibility, 532; anti-Romanist writings of Döllinger, 533; former triumphs of the Jesuits, 535; their meagre system of education, *ib.*; University of Ingolstadt, *ib.*; influence of French Catholicism of Port Royal, 536; contagion of secular elements from France, *ib.*; spirit of territorial autonomy, 537; State control in the last century stretched against the Pope, 538; conduct of Maria Theresa, *ib.*; treatise of

'Febronius,' 539; conference at Coblenz in 1769, 540; remonstrances against Papal pretensions, *ib.*; powers of Nuncios, 541; their antagonism with diocesan bishops, *ib.*; the Nuncio at Cologne, 542; punctations of electors at Ems, *ib.*; local autonomy of electors, 543; policy of Frederick the Great, 544; the elector of Mayence, 545; nomination of Dalberg, *ib.*; conflict with the Nuncios, 547; 'Memorials' of the Assembly of 1788, *ib.*; Count Jerome, Archbishop of Salzburg, 549; Bishop of Würzburg, 550; Dalberg and Wissenberg, 552; affairs in Bavaria, 556; the Concordat, 558; John Michael Sailer, 559; movement of Martin Boos, 561; Dr. Hirscher, 564, 566; Prince-Bishop Hohenlohe and Silesia, *ib.*; Schimonsky, 567; Count Sedlnitzky, 568; indigenous opposition to Papal system, *ib.* 569

Germany, relations of, with the Church of Rome, cxxxix. 360; recent works on Church and State, *ib.*; Roman Catholic subjects in, 365; the Bull *De Salute Animarum*, *ib.*; the Catholic clergy after 1848, 367; Papal Constitutions of 1864 and 1870, 370; abolition of the Catholic department of the Ministry of Public Worship, 372; resistance to Papal pretensions, *ib.*; oppressive nature of the Falk laws, 375, 377; the Royal Court for ecclesiastical affairs, 379; protest of clergy at Fulda, 380; State persecution of the Church, 381 (see *Bismarck, Prince*); law on civil marriage, 383 *note*

Geyser, the Great, eruptions of, cxiii. 537; theory of the phenomena, 544; early history of, 546

—— the New, description of, cxiii. 546

- Geysers, mechanism of, cxxii. 452
- Gheel (Belgium), colony of the insane at, cxxxi. 438, 443
- Ghent, besieged by Philip of Burgundy, cxix. 537; tumult in, at the 'Joyous Entry' of Charles the Bold, 549; he restores the city's privileges, 550; their charter annulled by him, 559
- Ghiberti (Lorenzo, 1381-1445), competes for the Gates of Florence, cxxi. 535; his exquisite design, 537; heathenised Christian sculpture, 538; inferiority of his statues, *ib.*
- , Rumohr's criticism of his style, cxxii. 94
- Ghirlandaio (Domenicho, 1449-1493), his education, cxxii. 100; his frescoes criticised, *ib.* 101
- Gholab Singh, made sovereign of Cashmere, cxxxviii. 132; intrigues of Lal Singh, *ib.*
- Gibbon (Edward, 1737-1794), his connexion with the Board of Trade, cxv. 32
- supposed by Windham to have been 'Junius,' cxix. 308; his description of society at Lausanne, 425
- on his family arms, cxxi. 336
- his controversy with Warburton, cxxii. 22
- Gibbon (Edward), Landor's remark on his cynicism, cxxx. 246
- Gibraltar, bishopric of, created, cxviii. 566
- Gibson (John, R.A., 1790-1866), Life of, by Lady Eastlake, cxxxi. 392; his gentle and equable temper, 393; excessive love of antique models, *ib.*; his refined art, *ib.*; the 'Hunter,' his best work, 394; his theory of tinted statues right, *ib.*; his parentage and simple life, *ib.*; compared with Eastlake, 395
- his 'Proportions of the Human Figure, according to the Canon of Vitruvius,' cxi. 168; his mode of measurement, 184
- Gill (Major), his photographs of Indian cave-temples, cxxii. 387; his benevolent life, 388
- Gilray (James, d. 1815), his caricatures of Count Rumford at the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 335
- Gioberti (Vincenzo, 1801-1852), his work 'La Riforma Cattolica,' cxiv. 237
- Giotto (1276-1336), his exact imitation of nature, cxxii. 87; Boccaccio's estimate of, *ib.* 88; his frescoes at Assisi, 89; supposed visit to Avignon, 90; his frescoes at Padua and Florence, 91; designs the Campanile, 92; represents the Florentine school, *ib.*
- universality of his genius, cxxxv. 131; his connexion with art at Padua, 141
- Gipps' Land (Australia), its luxuriant fertility, cxvi. 11
- Gipsies, colony of, at Yetholm, in Roxburghshire, cxii. 512
- Giraffes, successful introduction of, into England, cxi. 179
- Girardin (M. Émile de, b. 1802), his book on polyandry, cxv. 208
- his strictures on French taxation, cxxxi. 373
- (Madame Émile de), Bonstetten's description of, cxix. 440
- Gasborne (Mr.), his reports on the Darien canal scheme, cxv. 23
- Gist, the word explained, cxxviii. 78
- Glaciers theories of the motion of, cxiii. 227, 230; their transporting power, 231; the theory of dilatation, *ib.*; disproved by Dr. Forbes, 234; the phenomenon of regelation, 236; their motion in winter, 242; theory of their liquefaction by pressure, 243; veined structure of glacier ice, 245

Glaciers, geological importance of, cxviii. 301

Gladstone (Right Hon. William Ewart, b. 1809), his evidence on Colonial Defence, cxv. 115

—— his defence of the classical system of public school education, cxx. 163

—— his translation of the first book of the *Iliad*, cxxi. 142

—— becomes leader in the House of Commons, cxxiii. 276; his declaration on individual rights to the franchise, 285; his powers of classical translation, 373; specimen from the *Agamemnon* of *Æschylus*, *ib.*; his versions of Homer in Scott's metre, 375; translations into Greek and Latin, 376

—— the proper leader of the Liberal party, cxxv. 587; his prudent opposition policy in 1867, 588; his genuine sympathy with popular interests, 589

—— his majority in 1869, cxxix. 270; unfairly accused of revolutionary designs, 291; composition of his ministry, *ib.*; his judicious secondary appointments, 300; his opportunities of useful legislation, 301

—— his speech on the New Zealand Constitution Act, cxxxi. 114; his views of colonial policy therein, *ib.*

—— compared, as a party leader, with Mr. Disraeli, cxxxiv. 569; his able administration in 1871, 598. See *Parliament*

—— his rejection in 1865 by Oxford University, cxxv. 251

—— his splendid speech on University Education in Ireland, cxxvii. 569; his principles of civil equality to Roman Catholics, 574; his pledges to Irish Catholics redeemed, 578; his defeat and resumption of office, 579; merits of his administration, 581; his

well-deserved tenure of power, 582

Gladstone (Right Hon. W. E.), his Address in 1874 to the Electors of Greenwich, cxxix. 544; his resignation on the Irish University Bill, 545; break-up of his administration in 1874, 546; his legislative triumphs, 548-554; his fall ascribed to deviation from Whig principles, 560; his earlier politics, 561; his tendencies to the Manchester school, *ib.*; stages and duration of his career as a minister, 563; his ministry of 1868, 571

—— his defence of the Endowed School Commissioners in 1874, cxl. 561; his resolutions on the Public Worship Regulation Act, 567; his partial retirement from Parliamentary life, 587

Glanvil (Joseph, 1636-1680), his 'Sadducismus Triumphatus,' cxxi. 435

Glasgow, ancient bishopric of, cxii. 509

—— ancient canoes found on the site of, cxviii. 290

—— improved water-supply of, cxxxi. 418, 420

Glass-painting, modern, cxxv. 154; contest between English and Munich glass, 155; enamel coating of Munich glass, 156; purity of the Glasgow windows, *ib.*; works on the subject, 157; conditions of success, 158; old paintings purely ornamental, *ib.*; and extremely simple, 159; the Cologne windows, *ib.*; search for effects fatal to the art, 160; vicious imitation of oil-painting, *ib.* 161; requirements of light, 162; secret of old painters, 163; views of M. Bontemps as to colours, *ib.*; quality of the glass, 165; use of white glass, 166; German claims to superiority, 167; thinness of modern German

- glass, *ib.*; Munich specimens, 168; religious difficulties at Glasgow, 169; defects of Munich artists, 170; vulgar taste for depth of colour, *ib.* 171; false tone produced by dulling or scumbling, *ib.*; Mr. Winston's vicious theories, *ib.*; prospects of English eminence, 172; the mosaic, enamel, and mosaic-enamel methods, 173; preparation of the cartoon, *ib.*; tracing, 174; potmetal and coated glass, *ib.*; colouring matter, 175; manufacture of ruby, *ib.*; process of painting, 176; enamel brown, *ib.*; the yellow stain, 177; burning the glass, *ib.*; process of leading, 178; mechanical impediments, *ib.*; rival theories, 179; windows in modern churches, 180; windows at Doncaster, 181; and Lincoln, 182; labours of Mr. Winston, 185; depicted by chromo-lithography, 186 *note*. See *Winston, Charles*
- Glencoe, massacre of, Macaulay's account of, cxiv. 296
- Glenelg (Charles Grant, Lord, 1778–1866), misstatement of his official retirement, cxxxi. 579 *note*
- Globes, geographical, value of, compared with maps, cxii. 306
- Globe Theatre (the old), M. Taine's sketch of, cxxi. 305
- Globigerina mud, theories of, in the Atlantic, cxxxv. 470
- 'Gloire, La,' French ironclad, compared with the 'Warrior,' cxviii. 185; her trials in the Gulf of Lyons, 189
- Glover (Richard, 1712–1785), excellence of his song 'Hosier's Ghost,' cxiii. 106
- Gloves, historical specimens of, cxxiv. 370
- God, radical identity of names employed for the Deity by various nations, cxxxix. 430
- Godavery Annicut, the, cxix. 128; opening of the river for navigation, 130
- Godley (Mr.), his report on colonial defence, cxv. 105; on the withdrawal of troops from the colonies, 109
- Godolphin (Sidney, Earl of, d. 1712), his treachery respecting the intended descent on Brest, cxiv. 294
- his violence on surrendering office, cxviii. 415
- Godwin (Dr. Thomas, 1587–1643), his alleged figurative worship of Christ's body, cxxxix. 252; his fanatical demeanour, 256; anecdote of, by Burnet, *ib.*; Calamy's account of, *ib.*; his biographer 'Thankful Owen,' 257; his works, *ib.*; specimens of his spiritual rhapsody, 258; similarity between his treatise and the so-called revelations of Marie Alacoque, 261
- Godwine (Earl), perplexities in the tradition of, cxxx. 193; his burial, 200; his character, by Mr. Freeman, 201
- Goethe (John Wolfgang von, 1749–1832), his Christianity attacked by Sir A. Alison, cxi. 159
- Mendelssohn's visit to, cxv. 130
- his appearance described by Mr. Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 515
- Gogerly (Rev. D. J.), his works on Ceylonese literature, cxv. 387
- Gold, Michel Chevalier on the probable fall in the value of, cxii. 1 *sqq.*; results of gold discoveries in Mexico, 2; in California and Australia, 3; tendency to alter the distribution of wealth, 4; annual yields of gold in the present century, 5; average earnings of miners, *ib.*; prospects of gold mining in Australia, 8; effects of continued production on the value of, 9; what is meant by 'a demand for gold,' 10; causes tending to neutralise excessive supply, 11; paper

- currency as a medium of exchange in commerce, *ib.*; resources of credit in this country, 12; undeveloped in India, 13; retail circulation, 14; increased wealth chiefly among industrial classes, 15; civilisation checks consumption of precious metals, 17; effect of depreciation on gold manufactures, 18; tests of depreciation difficult, 20; relations of gold and silver, 21; depreciation not injurious to working classes, 26; but chiefly to holders of fixed incomes, 28; and professional men, 30; evil tendencies of gold movement, 32; probable extension of political franchise, 33
- Gold, its effects on the rate of interest, cxxi. 240, 242
- value of, in proportion to silver in 1800 and 1863, cxxiv. 384; monetary systems disturbed by excess of, 386. See *Coinage, International*
- comparison of amount circulated in France and England, cxxvii. 253
- Gold discoveries in Australia, cxvi. 13
- influence of, on mankind, cxvii. 82; their enormous progress since 1847, 84; confined to Silurian rocks, 90; effects of volcanic action on gold deposits, 95; the aqueous and igneous theories, 96; systems of mining in Victoria, 105, 112
- effects of, on ocean navigation, cxix. 456
- in Great Britain, cxx. 481
- Gold Coast, French claims to its discovery disproved in favour of Portuguese, cxxviii. 210, 212
- official papers on affairs on, cxxxviii. 569; recent Ashantee invasion, 570; impolicy of a military expedition, *ib.*; questions connected therewith, 571; Col. Ord's report, *ib.*; revenue of, 574; the present Ashantee king, 576; Mr. Winwood Reade's sketches of, *ib.*; Dutch cession of Elmina, 577; irritation of the Ashantees, *ib.*; Mr. Plange's mission to Coomassie, *ib.*; detention of German missionaries, *ib.*; protectorate of the Fantees, 578; arrest of the King of Elmina, *ib.*; Col. Harley's measures, *ib.* 579; Ashantee attack on Elmina, *ib.*; reconnaissance of Captain Commerell, *ib.*; outrage on him, *ib.*; his destruction of Chamah, *ib.*; war rendered inevitable, 580; obligations to native tribes, *ib.*; the treaty of 1831, *ib.*; Mr. Cardwell's despatch to Governor Pine in 1864, *ib.*; agency of Mr. Simpson disavowed, *ib.*; select committee of 1865, 581; question of missionary enterprise and civilisation, 582; responsibilities of England, 583; Sir Garnet Wolseley's probable campaign, *ib.*; two lines of operation against Coomassie, 584; political difficulties, *ib.*; future condition of protected tribes, *ib.*; the protectorate one-sided, 585; the wisest course after the war, *ib.*; question of fugitive slaves, 586; Governor Pine and the Duke of Newcastle, *ib.*; our present duties, 588
- Gold Coast, success of the Ashantee expedition, cxi. 580; debates thereon, in Parliament, *ib.*
- Golden Island, suggested occupation of, cxv. 11
- Goldsmith (Oliver, 1728–1774), his habits described, cxvi. 179
- M. Taine's estimate of, cxxi. 320
- Windham's opinion of the 'Vicar of Wakefield,' cxxiii. 573
- Good (Dr.), his translation of Lucretius, cxxii. 254
- Goodall (Dr.), his evidence on the revenues of Eton College, cxxiii. 393

- Good Friday, superstition in Aberdeenshire respecting, cxii. 523
- Gorbaczewski (John, d. 1869), a Russian Decabrist, cxxii. 363; his interesting history, 364
- Gordon (Sir Robert, of Straloch), the first scientific geographer of Scotland, cxii. 491
- Gordon (Lady Duff), her 'Letters from Egypt,' cxxii. 27; her dearly-bought experience, 218; her sketches of forced labour, 222; her story of the revolt, 223; scenes of Turkish cruelty, 224; pigeon-shooting by English travellers, 227; on native wrongs against Europeans, *ib.* 228; her sympathy with the natives, 229; story of Er-Rasheedee, *ib.*; the young Englishman's burial, 230; on the physiognomy of the Copts, *ib.*; on British prejudice, *ib.*; description of Nubian girls, 231; her home at Thebes, 232; sketches of native characters, 233, 236; picture of Cairo, *ib.*; her popularity with the Copts, 237; genuineness of her impressions, 238
- Gordon (General Patrick), his original diary reprinted by the Spalding Club, cxviii. 235 *note*
- Gorham (Rev. George C.), progress of litigation respecting, cxx. 269; authoritative character of his judgment, 270; legal position of the Evangelical party established thereby, 272
- prosecution of, by the Bishop of Exeter, cxxi. 173; the suit originated in a *duplex querela*, *ib.*; principles established by the decision, 174
- Gorilla, etymology of the word, cxvii. 542; prehensile structure of its foot, 551; cerebral formation of, 556
- brain capacity of, cxxiv. 203
- Gothic architecture, modern imitations of, in England, cxviii. 73; not congenial to Italy, 75; the Doge's palace at Venice, 82; in Italy, France, and Spain, 90; supposed advantage of its cheapness, 97
- (in Spain), cxxii. 143; plain exteriors of cathedrals, 146; interior arrangements, *ib.*; richness of church furniture, 147; specialities of artists, *ib.*; Cathedral at Burgos, 148–152; at Salamanca, 153; shrine of Santiago de Compostella, 157; the Escorial, 162; cathedral at Toledo, 166; the Catalan district, 167; Romanesque art in Spain, 172; Moorish *ajimez* windows at Seville, 172; old castles, *ib.*; materials for buildings, 173
- Goths, their capture of Rome, cxviii. 346; extent of their ravages, 347; pillage renewed under Totila, 351. See *Rome, Mediæval*
- Goulburn (Henry, 1784–1856), Chancellor of the Exchequer, his attempt to discredit penny-postage, cxx. 66
- Gould (Sir Nathaniel), his scheme to extinguish the National Debt, cxvi. 137
- Gouts, the word in 'Hamlet' explained, cxxxvi. 357
- Government, the proper limits of, cxv. 332; interference with freedom of contract in England, 335; increasing duties of, 337; instituted for order, not for progress, 341; assisted by voluntary associations, 347; its province in works of public utility, 348; its relations to the individual, 349
- Sir G. C. Lewis's Dialogue on the best form of, cxviii. 138; objections to decision by a majority, 140; arguments against Monarchy, *ib.*; the Democratic principle, 143; the Federal principle discussed, 147 (see *Federal*

- Government*); impossibility of an ideal standard of, 151
- Government, Plato on the supremacy of scientific wisdom in, cxxiii. 356, 360
- M. Passy and Sir A. Helps on, cxxxvi. 83; interest of the subject, apart from politics, 84; functions of civil government, *ib.* (see *Great Britain*); 'paternal' government, 92, 94; primary object of, overlooked in contests as to forms, 111
- Gower (John, about 1320-1402), early MS. of, given by him to Henry IV., cxxxvii. 68
- Gozzoli (Benozzo, b. 1424), Florentine painter, cxxxv. 133
- Gracchi, the, their party and character, cxv. 463
- Grace (Father, of the Christian Brothers), his evidence before the Commission on primary education in Ireland, cxxxiii. 524
- Gracechurch Street, origin of the name, cxxxi. 171
- Grafton, Dukes of, origin of their London estates, cxxxi. 187
- (Augustus Henry, Duke of, 1735-1811), his administration reviewed, cxxvi. 21; his defects of personal character, 40
- Graham (Sir James, 1792-1861), Mr. Greville's estimate of, cxl. 524; his talents, 525
- Graham, John, of Claverhouse. See *Dundee*
- Graham (Professor), late Master of the Mint, cxxxiii. 158; his researches on the molecular mobility of gases, 159; theory of Hydrogenium, 160
- Grammar, science of, in early times confined to the Hindus and Greeks, cxii. 369
- its relation to language, cxv. 67; not understood in ancient Greece, 71
- Granard (Earl of, the present), his speech at Longford on the Irish land, cxxxi. 260; his sympathy with tenant-farmers, 292
- Grand Remonstrance, the, meagre allusions to, by English historians, cxii. 460; origin and ulterior object of, 463; its revolutionary character, 464; Hallam's estimate of, *ib.*; criticism on its contents, 468; the debate on, 469; protest of Mr. Palmer on the motion for printing, 470; its chief authorship ascribed by Clarendon to Pym, 473
- Grange (Lady), the 'Story' of, cxii. 341; character of her husband, 342; his quarrel with Lady Wortley Montague, 344
- Grant (Sir J. P.), his plan of Indian Government, cxxxi. 308
- Grant (Ulysses Simpson, General, American President), his capture of Vicksburg, cxxi. 254; relieves Rosecrans, 256; his brilliant tactics at Chattanooga, *ib.*; his victory at 'the Clouds,' 257; his military genius vindicated, 258; appointed Commander-in-Chief, 265; his scheme of a double attack on Richmond, 267, 268; his proposed route, 270; his preparations and forces, 270, 271; difficulties with his subordinates, 272; the battle of 'the Wilderness,' 274, 277; charge of wasting his army, *ib.*; likened to Massena, 278; attempts to reach Spottsylvania, *ib.*; his skirmishes with Lee, *ib.* 279; his reverse at Coal Harbour, 283
- Grant (President), his early occupation as leather-dealer, cxxix. 230; his first command in the war, 232; his active organisation of volunteers, *ib.*; under Fremont in Missouri, 233; his proclamation at Paducah, 234; opposed to Polk on the Mississippi, 235; his capture of Fort Donelson, 239; effect

- of the victory on his character, 241; his relations with Halleck, 242; at Pittsburg, 244, 247; unsuccessfully attacked at Corinth, 249; his simplicity and bluntness, 250; his conquest of Vicksburg, *ib.* 252; defeats Bragg at Chattanooga, 253; made Lieutenant-General, *ib.*; called to Virginia, 254; his honourable conduct to his subordinates, 255; his letter acknowledging Sherman's services, *ib.*; the Virginian campaign of 1864, 256; at the battle of 'the Wilderness,' 257, 258; his exhausting tactics, 259; his attack at Cold Harbour criticised, 260; intrenched before Petersburg, 261; his scheme of advance against Richmond, 262; change in his tactics, *ib.*; his instructions to Sheridan in 1865, 265; his capture of Richmond, 267, 268; elected President, *ib.*; his desire for peace, 269
- Grant (Capt.), his Nile expedition in 1860 with Speke, cxviii. 12; his residence at the court of Uganda, 226; his unfriendly reception at Unyoro, 227; journeys thence to Gondakoro, *ib.*
- Grant (Mr. Charles), his 'Gazetteer of the Central Provinces of India,' cxxxv. 196, 220; his excellent compendium of local history, *ib.*
- Grantham (Mr. J.), on iron steamboats, cxvi. 217; on their points of superiority, 219
- Granville (Earl of, b. 1815), his New Zealand policy in 1869, cxxxi. 118
- Grattan (Henry, 1750–1820), his remark on tithes in Ireland, cxxiii. 457
- Hobhouse's recollections of, at Holland House, cxxxi. 293
- his liberal view of Irish nationality, cxxxix. 488
- Gravelotte, battle of (1870), use of artillery at, cxxxiii. 562; cause of the Prussian victory, 563
- Gravitation, sublime simplicity of its laws a bar to research, cxxxiii. 152
- Gray (David, 1833–1861), his early education, cxv. 570; his poetic genius, *ib.*; his poem on the Luggie, 571; his premature death, 574; pathos of his later sonnets, *ib.*; his personal beauty, 575; his burial-place described, 576
- Gray (Dr., Bishop of Cape Town), protests against the judgment of the Privy Council, cxviii. 585. See *Long v. Bishop of Cape Town*
- his extravagant claims to clerical power, cxxviii. 263; his pretensions suppressed by law, 264
- Gray (Sir John), his speech at Kilkenney on fixity of tenure, cxxxi. 267
- Gray (Thomas, 1716–1771), anecdote of his vast reading, cxi. 337
- his extravagant affection for Bonstetten, cxix. 418
- his appreciation of travel, cxxxviii. 486
- Great Britain, variety of mineral resources of, cxx. 480. See *Mines, British*
- vastness of her empire, cxxix. 455
- taxes in, cxxxi. 370 *sqq.*; system of taxation the best in Europe, 391
- disinterested conduct of, with regard to treaties in Europe, cxxxiii. 283; need of future caution therein, 285
- Government in, numerous and increasing functions of civil government, cxxxvi. 85; Sir Arthur Helps' eulogy of, 86; defects of machinery, 87; obstructive power of Parliament, *ib.*; boards and local committees, 88 (see *Parliamentary Government*);

- increasing demands for national expenditure, 94; growing need of government, 98; protection of subjects abroad, *ib.*; evils of State parsimony, 99
- Great Britain, prospects of, as a maritime emporium, cxxxviii. 365
- 'Great Eastern' steamship, the, cxvi. 218
- her services in laying the Atlantic cables, cxxxii. 231
- Gredeler (Marie), 'La belle Bouquetière,' murder of, by the Septemberbriseurs, cxviii. 119
- Greece (ancient), religious conception of citizenship in, cxii. 391; and of international relations, 392
- early neglect of grammatical analysis in, cxv. 73; national character in, 446
- knowledge of astronomy in, cxvi. 86; early theories thereon, 91
- deficiency of roads in, cxix. 342
- philosophy in. See *Greek Philosophy*
- Greece (modern), persevering character of the people, cxvii. 571; their Slavonic origin disputed, 572 and *note*; elements of the population, 573; presidency of Capodistrias, 577; anarchy after his death, 578; incapacity of King Otho, 579; revolution of 1843, 580; administrative neglect under the Constitution, 582; failure of constitutional government, *ib.*; want of public opinion, 583; communal organisation, 585; influence of the land-tax on the elections, 587; road-making required, 588; foreign commission of inquiry into the national debt, 591; attempt on the Queen's life, 594; expulsion of the royal dynasty in 1862, 595; the Provisional Government, *ib.*; smallness of French influence, 57; feeling towards England, 588; choice of a king discussed, 600; uncertainty of her future, 604
- Greece (modern), frequent explorations in, cxxii. 533; limited to study of antiquity, 534; want of popular books of travel in, *ib.*; energetic character of the peasantry, 536; suppression of brigandage, *ib.*; impression of loneliness in the scenery, 544; physical characteristic of, *ib.*; desolation during the revolutionary war, 552; present state of English opinion, 553; apathy of the Government, 554; aptness for municipal government in, 555; attempted monastic reform, 558; popular desire for education, 559; excavations at Olympia, Delphi, and Athens, 561
- codification of law in, cxxvi. 361
- Greek Art, ennobling of the human form in, cxl. 169 (see *Beauty*); rapid progress of, to maturity, *ib.*; inimitable grandeur of Greek sculptures, 170-173; beauty of the drapery, 174; canon of symmetry in, 175
- Greek Church, the, early projects of union with the Latin Church, cxxi. 485; investiture of patriarchs by Mahomet, 489; theories of Oriental quietism, 490
- Greek mythology, alleged origin of, in the Vedic hymns, cxxxii. 342; relation of, with national character, 345; during the Homeric age, 348; need of induction and analysis of, 352; solar myths, 354
- Greek philosophy, Hellenic thinkers before Plato, cxxiii. 299; physical and metaphysical theories, 300; notions of Transcendentalism, 301; common opinion about the Sophists, 308; Mr. Grote's refutation, 309; Plato's representations of Sophists, 310-315; his attacks on the Rhetoricians, *ib.* 318; despised condi-

tion of philosophers, 321; definitions, 327; want of English equivalents for Greek words, 330; alleged sceptical doctrines in, 348. See *Heracitus*

Greenwich Observatory, observations of lunar influence on the weather, cxxiv. 53

——— origin of, cxi. 94

Gregorovius (M. Ferdinand), his history of mediæval Rome, cxviii. 342; commences with the capture of Rome by Alaric, 346; his exculpation of the Goths, 347; his volume ends with the close of the twelfth century, 374; clearness and vigour of his narrative, 375

Gregory Nazianzen (St., 328-390), invited to Constantinople to oppose the Arians, cxxvi. 98; his preaching in the *Anastasia*, 100; tumults, 101; his absurd eulogy of Maximus, 102; his violent election to the see; his elevation by Theodosius, 104; his election confirmed by the Council of Constantinople, 107; advocates the observance of the Antioch compact at the Council, 109; attacks against him, 110; his resignation, 111; his invectives on the hostile bishops, *ib.*

Gregory I. (Pope, the Great, about 540-604), his monastic sympathies, cxiv. 333; compared with St. Benedict, *ib.*

——— wretched condition of Rome in his time, cxviii. 353; his alleged vision during the plague, 354; his foundation of the Papal power, *ib.*; his destruction of ancient monuments disproved, 355

Gregory I., his destruction of classical MSS., cxxiv. 356

Gregory VII. (Pope, Hildebrand, about 1020-1085), his spiritual idea of Papal dominion, cxii. 111

——— besieged in Rome by Henry

IV., cxviii. 370; escapes to the castle of St. Angelo, *ib.*

Gregory XIII. (Pope, d. 1575), brigandage rampant under his government, cxxxii. 300

Gregory (Mr.), his Victoria River Expedition, cxvi. 42

Grenada (West Indies), conditions of labour in, cxv. 45

Grenadier Guards, the, History of, by Lieutenant-General Sir F. W. Hamilton, cxi. 462; their history a microcosm of the army, 464; and epitome of national greatness, 465; origin of, 468; their gallantry at Dunkirk, 469, 470; at the Restoration, 472; second stage in their formation, 473; their loyalty to Charles II., 474; Lord Wentworth's and Colonel Russell's regiments, 476; question of seniority to the Coldstreams, 477; their heroism at Neerwinden, 478; at Almanza and Lauffeldt, 479; with Cornwallis in America, *ib.*; again in Flanders, 480; origin of their title, 481; splendid deed of arms at Waterloo, 482; and at Inkerman, 483; merits of the author, 484; social jealousy of their privileges, *ib.*; their officers unfairly depreciated by some writers, 485

Grenfell (Lieut. H. H.) on the experiments with the Harvey torpedo, cxi. 19

Grenoble, the Association Alimentaire at, cxx. 426, 436

Grenville family, intellectual characteristics of, cxxxii. 117

Grenville (William Wyndham, Lord, 1759-1834), his letter to Pitt on the Corn Laws, cxvi. 132; his knowledge of foreign politics, 145

Grenville (George, 1702-1770), vicious administration, cxxvi. 18; his cold and dictatorial manner, *ib.*; his indiscreet strategy against Wilkes, 19; instance of his parsimony, *ib.*; his dismissal, 20

Gretna-Green marriages, origin of, cxxx. 268; statute against, 271

Greville (Charles C. F., d. 1865), his 'Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV.,' edited by Mr. Reeve, cxi. 515; a genuine reflection of author's impressions, 516; his qualifications, 517; his pungent language, 518; his free criticisms of royalty, *ib.*; twofold interest of the Journal, 519; life-sketches of eminent men, *ib.*; misjudgments of character, 520; parties at Holland House, 523; first meeting with Macaulay, 525; Brougham, 527; studied descriptions of characters, 532; his sympathies with Canning, 533; the Duke of Wellington, 535; conversations with Marmont, 541; Sir Robert Peel, *ib.* 544; his denunciations of Brougham, 545; O'Connell, 547; Lyndhurst, 548; his searching analysis of character, *ib.*; graphic record of political events, *ib.*

Grey (Charles, Earl, 1764-1845), his Correspondence with William IV., edited by Henry, Earl Grey, cxxv. 516; his dignified conduct of the Reform Bill, 520, 521; failure of his Bill of 1831, 528; editor's account of the dissolution, 530; his second Bill rejected, 534; his resignation refused, *ib.*; interchange of proposals with Lord Wharnccliffe, 538 and *note*; first proposal to create peers, 539; his hesitation, *ib.*; divisions in his Cabinet, 540; on the passing of the second reading of the Bill of 1832, 541; on Lord Lyndhurst's motion of 17th May, *ib.* 542; resigns, 543; his recall, 544; his conditions of office, 545; secures the passing of the Bill, 546; declines to suppress political unions, 547

Grey (Earl), Lord Howick's account

of his views as to creating new peers in 1831, cxxxiii. 306; his obstinacy in 1834 on the Irish Coercion Bill, 311, 314

Grey (Earl), overruled by the Cabinet on intervention in Portugal, cxxv. 539; retracts his threat of resignation, *ib.*; secessions from his ministry, 540; Irish difficulties, *ib.*; the Coercion Act, 541

—— his appearance in 1787 in the House of Commons, cxxxix. 194

—— anecdote of, by Mr. Greville, cxi. 544

Grey (Henry, Earl, b. 1802, the present), his services as Colonial Secretary, cxv. 56; how neutralised, *ib.*

—— on the transfer of power to the working classes, cxxii. 274

—— his colonial policy criticised by Sir C. Adderley, cxxxi. 98

—— letter of, to the *Edinburgh Review*, on Lord Broughton's statements about his father, cxxxiv. 291, 302

Grey (Sir George, b. 1799), his Australian explorations, cxvi. 14

—— his benevolent policy to New Zealand, cxxxi. 113

—— his administration at the Cape, cxxxiv. 421; advocates Federal Union there, *ib.*

Grey (Lady Katherine), cxxiii. 261

Griffith (Thomas, Prebendary of St. Paul's), his views on Scriptural inspiration, cxx. 292

Grig, early English word explained, cxxviii. 75

Grimm (Hermann), his 'Life of Michael Angelo' translated, cxxi. 520; his criticisms of his sculpture, 548, 549

Grimm (Jacob Ludwig, 1785-1863), dismissed with his brother from Göttingen, cxxv. 227; their services to old German literature, 228

Grimston (Edward, 1508-1600), his

narrative of his captivity in the Bastille, cxxxviii. 27

Grote (George, 1794–1871), his ‘Plato,’ cxxiii. 297; new powers revealed in his work, *ib.*; on the early Hellenic thinkers, 299, 300; on Zeno’s argument against motion, 302; his general scheme, 303; on external proofs of authenticity of Plato, 306; his views of the Sophists, 309; on the maxim *Homo mensura*, 350; on Plato’s ideal of government, 356, 358; his valuable remarks on the Republic, 363 *note*; his system of Experience philosophy, 364

—— his ‘Aristotle,’ edited by Professors Bain and Robertson, cxxxvi. 515; magnitude of his work regretted, 516; careful editorship thereof, 517; his appetite for labour, *ib. note*; his excellent ‘Life of Aristotle,’ 518; his spelling of Greek names criticised, *ib. note*; his treatment of the ‘Organon,’ 537; his sympathy with J. S. Mill’s system, 546; his views on logic criticised, *ib.* 548; valuable sketch of Athenian dialectic, 549; his plea for the Sophists, 550; on Aristotle’s psychology, 551, 556; his fragment not a satisfactory exposition on the whole, *ib.*; exaggerates the inductive side of Aristotle’s system, 557

—— Personal Life of, by his wife, cxxxviii. 218; qualifications of the authoress, *ib.*; his simplicity of character, 219; keen zest for enjoyments, *ib.*; his parentage, 220; school life at Charterhouse, 221; in the banking-house, *ib.*; problem of his acquirements, *ib.*; his marriage, 222; friendship with Mr. James Mill, 223; influence of him and Bentham, 225; the ‘Westminster School,’ *ib.* 228; the French Revolution and the Reform

movement, 229; his Parliamentary life, 232; advocacy of the Ballot, *ib.*; his philosophical Radicalism, 233; social antipathies, 234; journey to Italy, 235; foreign appreciation of his talents, 236; retires from Parliament and from the banking-house, 237; his literary labours, *ib.*; letter of Hallam on his ‘History of Greece,’ 239; character of the work, 242; his tenderness, *ib.*; views on the American Civil War, 243; services to public institutions, 244; value of the memoir, 245

Grote (George), on the topography of the Homeric Ilium, cxxxix. 511; his conclusion confirmed by Dr. Schliemann, 531

Grote (Mrs. G.), her Memoir of Ary Scheffer, cxii. 161

—— her Memoir of her husband, cxxxviii. 218. See *Grote, George*
Grotefend (Professor), his services in cuneiform interpretation, cxi. 34

Grotius (Hugo, 1583–1645), his work ‘De Jure Belli et Pacis,’ cxii. 386; his merits as the founder of a system, 387; his quotations, 389; adventitious causes of his popularity, 390; the first exponent of the principle of individuality, 404; innovations of his method, 405; his theory of the ‘social instinct,’ 406; his clumsy definition of justice, 407; repudiates the principle of utility, 408; his criticism of Aristotle, 409; accused of sanctioning slavery and despotism, 410; his analytical method overlooked by critics, 411; his German successors, 413

Grotius (Hugo), his views of Biblical inspiration, cxix. 144

—— entered Leyden before he was twelve, cxxv. 59

—— his arrest, cxl. 133; escape from prison, 142

- Grouchy (Emanuel, Marshal, 1766-1847), his instructions to divert Blücher, cxvii. 167; sudden change in his orders, 169
- Grove (Mr. Justice), his evidence on patents, cxxi. 583
- (Mr.) his geographical articles in the 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 64
- Gruner (M.), his theory of glacier motion adopted by Saussure, cxiii. 228
- Guaira, falls of, on the Parana river, cxxxix. 457
- Guelldres, Duchy of, usurped by Charles of Burgundy, cxix. 565
- Guerau, Don. See *Espes*
- Guérin (Maurice de, 1810-1839), his poetic spirit, cxx. 251; his childhood, 252; his life at La Chénaie, *ib.*, 253; his love of nature, 254; removes to Ploërmel, 255; then to Paris, *ib.*; unsettlement of his religious belief, 256; his marriage and premature death, 257, 258; his poem on the 'Centaur,' *ib.* 259
- Guérin (Eugénie de, 1805-1848), her 'Journal and Letters,' cxx. 249; her pure and saintly character, *ib.*; her parentage, 251; religious impressions derived from her mother's death, *ib.*; her attachment to her brother, 252; distress at his unsettlement of belief, 256; addresses her Diary to him, *ib.* 257; publishes her brother's works after his death, 259; her homely life at Cayla, 260; her character illustrated from her Journal, 261, 267
- Guernica, Song of the Tree of, cxix. 384
- Guernsey, Sir W. Napier's conduct as Lieutenant-Governor of, cxxi. 102
- Guessard (F.), his edition of the Carolingian Romances, cxv. 359 *sqq.*; scope of his scheme, 377
- Guest (Dr.), his lecture on Cæsar's passage of the Thames, cxiv. 429, 430
- Guggenbühl (Dr.), his improved treatment of cretins, cxxii. 40
- Guicciardi (Countess), her relations with Beethoven, cxxxviii. 379; her marriage, 380
- Guicciardini (Francesco, 1483-1540), edition of his unpublished works, cxxx. 1; prolixity of editorship, *ib.*; compared with Machiavelli, 2; his appreciation for noble aims, 3; incongruities of his character, *ib.*; eventful period of his life, 4; popular greatness of his family, *ib.*; his account of his early life, 6; his Florentine mission to King Ferdinand, 8; hostility of Lorenzo to, 9; made governor of Modena and Reggio by Leo X., 10; his vigorous government of the Romagna, 11; his advice to Clement VII., 12; made his lieutenant-general, 13; his energy thwarted, *ib.*; his appeal to Giberti, 14; his conduct after the fall of Rome criticised, 15; his ardent love of Florence, *ib.*; charged with tergiversation, 17; his false position at Florence, 18; retires to Bologna, 19; his share in the Medicean restoration, 20; his scheme of constitutional government at Florence, 21; reappointed to the Romagna, 23; his defence of Duke Alexander, 24; supports Cosimo's succession, *ib.*; fretfulness at exclusion from political life, 25; his death ascribed to poison, 26; Montaigne's remarks on, *ib.*; his subtle view of politics, 27; his ideas on self-interest, 28; forebodings of Florentine decay, *ib.*; his adherence to the Medici explained, 30; his hatred of Papal power and priestcraft, 31; on astrology and miracles, 32; his belief in familiar spirits, 33; his wide range of sym-

- pathy, 34; his keen perceptions of revolution, *ib.*; opinions on Luther, 35; his predominant passions, *ib.*
- Guilds, evidences of, in early London, cxxxi. 160; local regulations of, 172
- early English, original ordinances of, published by the Early English Text Society, cxxiv. 342; spelling and meaning of the word, *ib. note*; various functions of, 343; modern equivalents, *ib.*; returns ordered by Richard II. respecting, 344; founded on principle of mutual help, 345; social and craft guilds, *ib.*; women admitted, *ib.*; royal members of, *ib.*; formalities on entrance, 346; days of meeting and festivals, *ib.*; property and self-government of, 347; high code of morality and self-discipline, *ib.*; papers in the Record Office on, 348; returns from guilds in London, 349; ecclesiastical element at Norwich, 350; convivialities at Lynn, 351; guild of the Lord's Prayer at York, 352; ceremonies at Beverley, etc., 353, 354; mixed guild of Fullers at Lincoln, 355; curious customs of, 356; jealousy of corporations, 358; Dr. Brentano's essay on foreign guilds, 359, 360
- Guiscard (Robert, 1015–1085), his capture of Rome, cxviii. 369, 371
- Guise, House of, their hostility to the Huguenots, cxxx. 362
- Guizot (M., 1787–1874), his eulogy of De Tocqueville, cxiii. 427
- on public instruction in France, cxiv. 26 *note*; his estate in Normandy, 361
- on the temporal power of the Papacy, cxvi. 292; on modern disbelief in the Supernatural, 378; on the Supernatural in creation, 388
- his 'Meditations on Christianity,' cxxi. 553; general character of his work, 555; on religious controversies in France, 557; divisions of his subject, 558; on the Supernatural, *ib.*; on the true policy of the Church in France, 560; on the tendencies of religious liberty, 561; Science, Democracy, and Freedom, *ib.*; exaggerated dangers of modern scepticism, 562; on the nature of Inspiration, 566; his breadth of religious principle, 576
- Guizot, M., his Lives of St. Louis and Calvin, cxxxi. 122
- his letter of 1871 to the Government of National Defence, cxxxiii. 29; advocates therein the election of a National Assembly, *ib.*, 30
- his administration of the National Library at Paris, cxxxix. 29
- his 'L'Histoire de France, racontée à mes petits-enfans,' cxi. 201; his knowledge of Roman history, 203; his clear treatment of history, 205; his political views, *ib.*; his spirit of toleration, *ib.*; his accurate study of facts, 207; on the elements of French nationality, 208; on the Church in the Middle Ages, 210; on the Maid of Orleans, 217; on the religious wars and the League, 220; unity and harmony of his narrative, 222; misleading title of his book, 223; his intellectual endowments, 225; usefulness of his practical statesmanship, 226; his knowledge of archæology, 227; his valuable 'Collection des Mémoires,' *ib.*; his invincible optimism respecting France, 228
- Gulf Stream, the, nonsense talked about, cxxxv. 430; researches since Capt. Maury's book in 1857, 431; Herr Kohl's work on, 432; three periods of knowledge respecting, *ib.*; Major Rennell's valuable work on, 433; its relation to the Atlantic Current System, 438, 440; United States Coast Survey,

- 441; Mississippi theory disproved, *ib.*; remarkable *blueness* of, *ib.*; the Florida Channnel, 442; Polar under-current, *ib.*; velocity of, 443; its course to Cape Hatteras, 444; the 'cold wall,' *ib.*; abrupt variations of temperature, 445; its Mid-Atlantic direction, *ib.*; surface temperature, 446; fogs of the 'Banks' caused by evaporation, 447; dispersion of northern portion, *ib.*; thickness of warm stratum, 448; alleged effects of, on climate, 449, 450; Dr. Petermann's researches, *ib.*; Polar influences on, 461; *vertical* theory of Dr. Carpenter, 465; Mr. Croll's absurd theories, 469 *note*. See *Oceanic Circulation*
- Gunning (Maria, afterwards Lady Coventry), anecdotes of her early life, cxix. 333; her last hours, 335
- Gunpowder, calculations of the ultimate strength of, cxix. 516 *note*
- Gurdon (Mr.), success of his co-operative farm, cxx. 422, 423
- Gustavus III. (King of Sweden, 1746-1792), his designs on Norway, cxxii. 505
- Gustavus IV. (Adolphus, King of Sweden, 1778-1837), his wise rule in Livland, cxxxii. 49
- Gutschmid (M.), his scheme of Assyrian chronology, cxxv. 127
- Gutta-percha, use of, in electric cables, cxiii. 119; effect of temperature on its insulating properties, 120
- Guy (Dr. W. A.), his works on the relative duration of life in trades and professions, cxi. 1; on the chances of life in the upper classes, 29

H

- HADRIAN (Emperor, 76-138), Mausoleum of, at Rome, its condition in the Middle Ages, cxviii. 363
- his provincial journeys, cxix. 54; his personal appearance, 55
- his personal inspections of the provinces, cxxix. 95
- Hadrian IV. (Pope, Nicholas Brakspear, d. 1159), his confinement to the Leonine city, cxviii. 368
- Hagenbach (Peter von), his brutal government of Alsace, cxix. 568; executed by the people, 571
- Hahn (M. von), his explorations at Troy, cxxxix. 512
- Haileybury College, objects of, cxxxix. 335
- Hair, revival of golden hair, as worn under Louis XIV., cxxiv. 366; M. Conches on the modes of dyeing, 367 *note*; powdered with gold-dust, *ib.*; red hair thought ominous by the ancients, *ib.*
- Hakluyt Society, the, cxxv. 233
- Hale (Sir Matthew, 1600-1676), his latitudinarian sympathies in religion, cxxxvii. 210 and *note*
- Hales (John), his 'Declaration of the Succession of the Crown of England,' cxxxiv. 171
- Halford (Sir Henry, 1766-1844), anecdote of, cxix. 320; his account of George III.'s insanity, 321
- Halifax (Charles Montague, Earl of, d. 1715), set the fashion of petting literary men, cxxxii. 543
- Hall (Mr. Fitz Edward), his 'Modern English,' and 'Recent Exemplifications of false Philology,' cxi. 143; his interest, as an American, in the English language, 145; accomplishments in oriental literature, 146; his wide and accurate illustration, *ib.*; defects of style and system, 147, 149; far-fetched words, *ib.*; his bitter spirit of de-

- traction, 150; attacks on Mr. Grant White, 151; invectives against Carlyle, 152; a verbalist in criticism, 153; criticism of Thackeray, 154; of De Quincey and Coleridge, 155; instances of false philology, 157, 160; on 'purist prejudices,' *ib.*; his license of verbal innovations, 165; his main thesis regarding new words, 166, 167
- Hall (M.), murder of, by Ribbonmen in 1840, cxxix. 107, 109
- Hallam (Henry, 1778-1859), his estimate of the Duke of Marlborough, cxiv. 291
- his estimate of Queen Elizabeth confirmed by the Simancas Records, cxix. 262; his vindication of Anne Boleyn, 277 and *note*
- letter of, to Mr. Grote, cxxxviii. 239
- Halleck (American Federal general), his services in the War of Secession, cxxi. 265
- his operations in 1862 against Fort Donelson, cxxix. 238, 240
- Halley (Edmund, 1656-1742), his expedition for magnetic research, cxxxvi. 407; his discoveries therein, 424
- his process of solar observation from the transit of Venus, cxxxviii. 159
- his services as Astronomer Royal, cxl. 95; his proof of Newton's theory of comets, 396; his comet, 398
- Halliday (Sir Frederick, b. 1806), Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, his services during the Mutiny, cxxxiii. 96
- Hamilton (Sir William, 1788-1856), his philosophy examined by Mr. Mill, cxxiv. 120; his attack on the idealistic theory, 121; his notion of consciousness, *ib.*, 124; on mental sensibility, 131; on the duality of perception, 134; his theory of mental self-consciousness, 135; on the act of memory, 141; his review of Cousin's 'Philosophy' in the *Edinburgh Review*, 145; asserted the relativity of human knowledge therein, 146; his theory misapprehended by Mill, 147
- Hamilton (Sir W.), Memoir of, by Mr. Veitch, cxxxi. 193; his pure and honourable nature, 194; his grand simplicity, *ib.*; his crusade against specialism, 195; ennobling conceptions of human intellect, *ib.*; his education, 196; bibliomania, *ib.*; his retentive memory, 197; experimental study of phrenology and mesmerism, 199; struck with paralysis, 200; his studies in the Advocates' Library, 201; friendship with Brodie, 202; Riddell, 204; Dr. McCrie, 205; other Scotch friends, 206; relations with Spalding, 210; his kindly sympathies, 211; friendship with De Quincey, 212; his zeal for collecting materials, 215; first article in the *Edinburgh Review* on M. Cousin, *ib.*; edition of Reid, 216; his views of Dr. Chalmers' secession, 217; devotion of his wife, 218; appointment to the Chair of Logic and Metaphysics at Edinburgh, 219; his first lectures, 220; his comments on his malady, 221
- his theory of sleep and dreams, cxxxvii. 336
- Hamilton (Dr.), his pamphlet against the Sinking Fund, cxvi. 138
- Hamilton (Mr.), his report on Colonial defence, cxv. 105
- Hamilton (Mr. N.E.), his 'Inquiry into the Genuineness of the MS. Corrections in Mr. Payne Collier's annotated Shakspeare,' cxi. 452; his charge of forgery, 454; his partial criticism, 455; use of his

- official position as clerk in the MSS. Department of the British Museum, *ib.*; acrimony of his attack, 456; his unfair method of collation, 465; his mind biased before inspecting the MS., 467; his arguments derived from ink and handwriting, 468; charges Mr. Collier with forging other documents, 478; his verdict against the 'Marston letter' disproved, 484; his intemperate language, 486. See *Collier, J. Payne*
- 'Hamilton's Catechism,' Archbishop, cxiv. 406
- 'Hamlet,' Hazlitt's remark on the character of, cxiii. 514
- Hanley (Colonel), his 'Military Operations,' cxxiii. 95; merits of the work, 129
- Hampden (John, 1594-1643), opposes the Bill of Attainder against Strafford, cxii. 475
- Hampole, Hermit of. See *Richard of Hampole*
- Hamy (Dr.), on geological evidence in France of man's antiquity, cxxxi. 443
- Handbooks of travel, essentially an English invention, cxxviii. 483; early English narratives, 486, 491; Chamberlayne's 'Angliæ Notitia,' 492; Ogilby's Road-Book, 493; Stukeley and Pennant, 494; Pater-son's 'Itinerary,' 495; Mariana Starke, 496; first appearance of Murray, *ib.*; his valuable 'Hand-books,' *ib.* 510
- Hanmer (Sir Thomas, 1676-1746), State-paper ascribed to, cxxxi. 523; his career, *ib.* note
- Hannibal (B.C. 220-183), his route across the Alps, cxxii. 123
- effigy of, at the Louvre, cxxiv. 353; anecdote of Buona-parte connected therewith, *ib.*
- Hanover, Prussian annexation of, cxxiv. 568
- French cession of, to Prussia, after the battle of Austerlitz, cxi. 309
- Hansell (Mr. E. H.), his 'Novum Testamentum Græcè,' cxxii. 103; his MS. authorities, 109; criticisms of his fellow-labourers, 110
- Hansen (Professor H. A.), on the influence of the planet Venus on the earth and moon, cxi. 101; his work on lunar movements, *ib.*; his lunar tables, 102; gold medallist of the Royal Astronomical Society, *ib.*
- Hansteen (Christopher, b. 1784), his magnetical researches and expedition, cxxvi. 411
- Hanwell Lunatic Asylum, non-restraint system introduced at, cxxxi. 428
- Hanyfs, the, religious sect of, cxxiv. 14
- Hapsburg (House of), relations of, with Switzerland, cxxix. 134; competition for the imperial crown with Bavaria, 142
- Harcourt (Sir William Vernon, b. 1827), on the Public Worships Regulation Act, cxi. 427
- Hardinge (Henry, Viscount, 1785-1856), his army reforms, cxxxi. 211
- Hardman (Mr.), his east window at Doncaster, cxxv. 181
- Hardouin (John, 1647-1729), his allegorical interpretations of Horace and Virgil, cxxvii. 82 and note
- Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, Lord, d. 1764), his judgment on the powers of Convocation, cxi. 430
- Hardy (Right Hon. Gathorne, b. 1814), his conduct in 1874 as War Minister, cxi. 574
- Hardy (Rev. Spence), his works on Ceylonese literature, cxv. 387
- Hare (Francis), his accomplishments, cxxx. 239; Landor's eulogy of, *ib.*
- (Julius, Archdeacon of Lewes,

- 1795-1855), his affection for Landor, cxxx. 240; their meeting at Cambridge, 248
- Harlaw, battle of (1411), cxx. 324
- Harley (Robert, afterwards Earl of Oxford, 1661-1724), anomaly of his rise, cxviii. 412; constantly flustered with claret, *ib.*; Swift's amusements with, 418; his popularity after Guiscard's attempted assassination, 419; created Earl, *ib.*; his creation of twelve new peers, 420; scene in the Council at his dismissal, 427; unfavourably received by George I., 428
- Harness (Rev. W.), his 'Memorials of Miss Catherine Fanshawe,' cxxii. 323, 324
- Harold II. (d. 1066), made the scape-goat of the Norman conquest, cxxi. 12; his claims to the crown vindicated, 23, 25; national prostration after his death, 27
- perplexing account of his relations with Tostig, cxxx. 193; and of his struggle with William, 194; Mr. Freeman's advocacy of, 214
- Harrison (Mr. Frederic), his exultating Report on Trades' Unions, cxxx. 396
- his admiration of the Paris Commune in 1871, cxxxiv. 287
- Harrison (John), his improvements in the marine chronometer, cxl. 96
- Harrow School, smallness of its endowments, cxx. 148; causes of its popularity, 182
- Latin verse-making partially abolished at, cxxvii. 131 *note*
- Hart (Sir Anthony), his Irish Chancellorship, cxxiv. 68
- Hartley-Colliery accident, the, cxvi. 213
- causes of, cxvii. 419
- Hassall (Dr.), his evidence on sewage pollution of rivers, cxxii. 402, 405
- Hastings (Warren, 1733-1818), bribed by the Nabob of Oude against the Rohillas, cxxvii. 180, 184; compared with Sir Philip Francis, 186; motion in the Court of Directors for his removal, 189; he refuses to resign, *ib.*; marries Madame Imhoff, 190; his duel with Francis, 192
- his Report of 1772 on rural distress in Bengal, cxxix. 212
- his unpopularity before his impeachment, cxxxix. 192
- Hatchets, primitive use of coloured stones for, cxxiv. 229
- Hatherton (Edward John Littleton, Lord, d. 1863), succeeds Mr. Hobhouse as Irish Secretary, cxxxiii. 311; his conduct on the Irish Coercion Bill vindicated, *ib.* 314; his private narrative thereof, *ib. note*; resumes office under Lord Melbourne, *ib.*
- Hatton (Sir Christopher, d. 1591), his house in London, cxxxi. 179
- Haughton (Professor), on the origin of metallic ores, cxxxi. 53
- Hangwitz (Christian Henry Charles, Count, 1758-1832), his time-serving policy, cxl. 308; his treacherous negotiations with Buonaparte, 309
- Haussonville (Comte d'), his qualifications as historian of Lorraine, cxii. 59; period comprised in his work, 60; his remarks on French annexation, 85
- his *Église Romaine et le premier Empire 1800-1814*, cxxviii. 451; his use of unpublished archives, *ib.*; his views compared with those of M. Thiers, *ib.*; his dislike of Napoleon's papal policy, *ib.*
- Havelock (Sir Henry, 1795-1857), his speech to his troops after entering Cawnpore, cxxxiii. 106
- Havre, expulsion of the English from, cxxx. 371

- Hawkesbury (Charles Jenkinson, Lord, afterwards Earl of Liverpool, 1770-1828), his accession as Prime Minister, cxxxv. 512. See *Liverpool, Earl of*
- Hawkins (Rev. Ernest), his tabular statement of colonial episcopates, cxviii. 560
- Hay, family of, legendary origin of the three escutcheons of, cxxi. 343
- Hay (D. R.), his 'Natural Principles of Beauty as developed in the Human Figure,' cxi. 183; his analogy of a musical chord disproved, *ib.*
- Haydn (Joseph, 1732-1809), his relations with Beethoven, cxxxviii. 371
- Haydon (Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846), exclusion of, from the Royal Academy, cxviii. 492
- Head (Sir Edmund), appointed chairman of the New Hudson's Bay Company, cxix. 452
- Head (Rev. Erskine), ecclesiastical sentence against, cxxi. 173
- Hearing, defined as the sensation of sound, cxiv. 128
- Hearne (Mr.), his exploration of the Coppermine River, cxix. 447
- 'Hearts of Steel,' farmers' and peasants' association in Ireland, cxxxix. 481
- Heat, evolution of, from the earth, cxiii. 533
- the dynamical theory of, cxix. 2; formerly defined as motion, 5; modes of generation, 6; effects produced by friction, 9; proofs of the immateriality of, 10; the mechanical equivalent of, 11; theory of solar heat, 13; authorship of the dynamical theory discussed, 17; phenomena of latent heat, 22; cosmical phenomena interpreted by, 23
- the term 'ray-force' applied to, cxxii. 425; theory of its primary melting of rock-substances, 448
- Heat, mechanical equivalent of, discovered by M. Joule, cxxx. 140; atomic theory of, 143; absorption of, by gases, 145
- ambiguities besetting the term, as an element of Force, cxxxiii. 150; imperfect conceptions of latent heat, 151
- Heath (Mr.), his condemnation by the Privy Council, cxxi. 176
- 'Heath v. Unwin,' patent suit of, cxxi. 590
- Heathenism, its unconscious testimony to Christian revelation, cxxxix. 439
- Hebrews, Epistle to the, disputed authenticity of, cxiii. 482
- Hecla, eruptions of, cxiii. 541
- Hector, Homer's account of his pursuit by Achilles, cxxxix. 537
- Hedley (Rev. W.), his evidence on public-school education, cxx. 154
- Heemskerk (Martin van, 1498-1574), edition of his 'Victories of Charles V.' by Sir W. S. Maxwell, cxxxii. 67; his collection of portraits, 69; fate of later engravings, 70; copies ascribed to Giulio Clovio, 71; the 'Victories' engraved by Coornhert, *ib.*; the title criticised, 84
- Heer (Dr. Oswald), his 'Monde Primitif de la Suisse,' cxxxix. 151; his valuable researches, *ib.*; his previous work on the 'Tertiary Flora of Switzerland,' 172; account of the Swiss glacial epoch, 178
- Heft, meaning of the word, cxxx. 106; the phrase 'tender-hefted' in Shakspeare, *ib.*
- Helicarnassus, the Mausoleum at, testimony to its architectural beauty, cxvi. 462; period of its destruction unknown, *ib.*; problem of its restoration, 463; discovery of bas-reliefs, 464; its site discovered by Mr. Newton, 465; ac-

- count given by Vitruvius, 469; subsequent notices of, 471; its destruction probably caused by an earthquake, *ib.*; completely decayed in 1472, 472; its ruin completed by the Knights of Rhodes, *ib.*; Pliny's description, 474; contradictory accounts of its dimensions, *ib.*; positive *data* for restoration, 477; position of the chariot group, 479; height of the pyramid, 480
- Helio-stat, the, invention of, cxviii. 386
- Hellenicus, his Homeric criticisms, cxxxiii. 358-360
- Hellenists, the, early Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 47
- Helmholtz (H.), his work on Sound, cxxvii. 103; on the transmission of sensations through the nerves, 108; his discovery of overtones, 122; his novel apparatus, 124
- Helper (Mr. H. Rowan), his compendium on 'The Impending Crisis of the South,' cxii. 568; his arguments against indifference on the Slave question, 569; excitement caused by his book, 571
- Helps (Sir Arthur, 1817-1875), his 'Thoughts upon Government,' cxxxvi. 83; his scientific treatment of his subject *ib.*; his optimistic views of British government, 86; defence of 'paternal' government, 93; on the evils of routine, 105; his defence of councils, *ib.* 107; objections to open competition in the Civil Service, 109; on the primary duties of government, 111; his criticisms on the House of Lords, *ib.*
- Hemero-baptistæ, the religious sect of, cxxiv. 13
- Heminge and Condell, their *editio princeps* of Shakspeare, cxxxvii. 68
- Hendriks (M. Frederic), his pamphlet on the Decimal Coinage, cxxiv. 383; his precedents for re-adjustment of the Mint Exchange, 396
- Henrietta Anne (of England, Duchess of Orleans, 1644-1670), unfounded suspicions of her death by poison, cxix. 84; St. Simon's belief in the story, 85
- Henry II. (1132-1189), importance of his reign recognised by Sir F. Palgrave, cxxi. 39
- his government of Anjou, cxxvii. 90, 91; his tomb at Fontevrault, *ib.*
- Henry IV. (1366-1413), doubtful genuineness of his portrait at Windsor Castle, cxxiv. 350
- Henry V. (1388-1422), his friendship with the House of Burgundy, cxix. 536
- Henry VI. (1422-1461), versions of his death, cxv. 298
- Henry VII. (1457-1509), historical importance of his reign, cxvii. 382; his Spanish negotiations illustrated by the Simancas Papers, 387; his influence over De Puebla, 390; his conduct to the Princess Katharine, 401; project of his marriage with the Queen of Naples, 403.
- Gairdner's memorials of, cxxi. 200; foreign intrigues, 205; story of Perkin Warbeck, *ib.*; his patronage of Tyrrel, 208; his interview with Warbeck in prison, 209 (see *Warbeck, Perkin*); intricate foreign intrigues, 213; his attempts to secure the Earl of Suffolk, 215, 216; his fear of Suffolk exaggerated, 219; his relations with Rome, *ib.*, 220; on the proposed crusade against the Turks, *ib.*, 221
- Henry VII., his overtures of marriage to Juana of Castile, cxxxi. 356
- Henry VIII. (1491-1546), his statesmanlike policy to Ireland, cxiv. 377
- Simancas Papers on the

- validity of his marriage with Katharine, cxvii. 399
- Henry VIII., his services to the Reformation exaggerated by Mr. Froude, cxix. 250; his retrogressive policy illustrated by the Six Articles, *ib.*
- his cruel sentence on Lambert, cxxi. 165 *note*
- his court and person described by Mr. Brewer, cxxiii. 248; his view of Mary's marriage with Suffolk, 259
- portraits of, by Holbein, cxxv. 434–437
- his misguided Scottish policy, cxxvi. 257; his complicity in the death of Beaton, 258
- his enlightened intentions towards Ireland, cxxxiv. 51
- his invasion of Scotland, cxl. 336; his policy towards Convocation, 433
- Henry IV. (Emperor of Germany, 1050–1106), his contest with Gregory VII., cxviii. 369, 370; marches on Rome, *ib.*; retreats before Robert Guiscard, *ib.*
- Henry II. (of France, 1518–1559), his project of annexing Scotland, cxviii. 253
- Henry III. (of France, 1551–1589), refuses the sovereignty of the Netherlands, cxiii. 189; his intrigues with Spain against England, 193
- Henry III. (of France), signs the treaty of Nemours, cxxii. 308; excommunicated, *ib.*; his assassination approved by Sixtus V., 321
- Henry IV. (of France, 1553–1610), his defection from Protestantism, cxxiv. 99; his address to the Parliament on the Edict of Nantes, 101; his desire for religious unity in France, 102; his corpse disinterred in 1793 at St. Denis, 362
- his relations with Condé, cxxx. 378; the hope of the Huguenots, 379; his victory at Coutras, 381; his passion for Marguerite de Montmorency, 385; the war of 1610, 387; his death, 388; character by the Duc d'Aumale, *ib.*
- Henry IV. (of France), his accession, cxxii. 321; scheme of Sixtus V. for his conversion, 322
- his project of French supremacy in Europe, cxl. 109; his scheme to drive the Spaniards from the Netherlands, *ib.*; negotiations with Barneveldt, 113; speech at his interview with the ambassadors, 114; his preparations for war against Austria, *ib.*; his assassination, 116; its effects on France, 117; M. Guizot's apology for his defection from Protestantism to Rome, 223
- Henry II. (of Lorraine, d. 1624), his policy, cxii. 64; quarrel with his brother Francis, *ib.*
- Henry (Prince of Portugal, 'the Navigator,' 1394–1460), Life of, by Mr. Major, cxxviii. 200; his claims to admiration, 201; imperfect knowledge of, in England, *ib.*; Mr. Major's use of State archives, 202; his birth and parentage, *ib.*; early scientific studies, 203; his capture of Ceuta, 204; his attempts to circumnavigate Africa, 205; his slender materials of knowledge, 209; discoveries on West Coast of Africa, *ib.* 214; his settlement of Madeira, *ib.*; Gil Eanne's successful voyage to the Cape, 215; his failure against Tangiers, 216; he composes affairs in Portugal, 217; his later explorations in Africa, *ib.*; home dissensions, 222; he captures Alçaçar, *ib.*; his services to navigation, 223; his death, *ib.*; character, 224; African voyages after his death, *ib.*; obligations of Columbus to, 233
- his tomb described, cxxxi. 463; his illustrious descent, *ib.*

- Heraclitus (b. about B.C. 503), his astronomical theories, cxvi. 91
 — his doctrine of 'perpetual flux,' cxxiii. 348, 349
- Heraldry, manuals on, cxxi. 328; instinctive love of tracing ancestry, *ib.*; feudal titles, 329; origin of coats of arms, *ib.*; English usage of nobility, 330; *titles* of nobility abroad, *ib.*; German equivalents to English barons, 331; feudal associations of, 332; duties of modern officers of arms, *ib.*; neglect of, in last century, 333; recent interest in, *ib.*; origin of systematic heraldry, *ib.*; hereditary use of, 334; the term 'coat of arms,' *ib.*; 'Honourable Ordinaries,' *ib.*; legends of old heralds, 335; commemorative bearings, *ib.*; small number of original coats in Scotland, 338; Highland coats, 340; usage as to 'supporters,' *ib.*; family legends in Scotland, 341; 'canting arms,' 342; Scottish heraldic establishment, 344; legal aspect of, *ib.*; heralds' visitations in England, 345; the Register and Lyon Court in Scotland, *ib.*; prosecutions in Scotland, 346, 347; Scottish seals, 348; materials for study of, *ib.*
- Herat, taken by Dost Mahomed from the Persians, cxv. 17
- Herbert (Sidney, Lord, 1810-1861), his evidence on colonial defence, cxv. 114; deprecates fortification of colonies, 117
- Herbert (Lord), his appointment to the Board of Control, cxl. 529
- Herbert (Mr.), his painting of the 'Descent of Moses from the Mount,' cxx. 106, 107; cxxiii. 28; his self-denial regarding remuneration, 30, 31
- Herculaneum, the Papyri of, cxvi. 318; disappointment of hopes excited by their discovery, 320; labours of Neapolitan editors, 322; dryness of their publication, 325; experiments of Sir Humphry Davy, 327; process of unrolling, 328; reprints of original editions, 329; their value that of isolated fragments, 331; light thrown on Epicurean literature, *ib.*; their interest confined to scholars, 346
- Herder (Johann Gottfried von, 1744-1803), his theory of humanity, cxxxix. 420
- Hereditary influences, Buckle's scepticism refuted by Darwin, cxxxii. 100, 101; popular belief in, *ib.*; transmission of physical qualities, 102; want of scientific principle, *ib.*; notion of hereditary fertility, 103; Mr. Galton's analysis of the peerage, *ib.*; instances of credulity, 105; transmission of intellectual faculties, 109; doctrine of hereditary talent qualified, *ib.*, 112; ability transmitted in families, 117; pertinacity of family types illustrated, *ib.*, 118; 'Atavism,' 119; talent is heritable, 120; special aptitudes in families, *ib.*; heritability of genius discussed, 123, 124; apparent brevity of transmission of ability in families, 125. See *Galton, Mr. F.*
- Hereditary Monarchy, value of, determined, cxxxiii. 10
- Herluin, founder of the Abbey of Bec, cxxx. 202; his character, *ib.*
- Hermæ, mutilation of the, cxiii. 461
- Herminjard (M.), his collection of letters of the French Reformers, cxxiv. 86
- Herodians, the, early Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 47
- Herodotus (B.C. 484-413), English translations of, cxi. 32; superiority of Mr. Rawlinson's version, *ib.*; cuneiform and hieroglyphical discoveries, 33, 35; criticisms on, ascribed to Plutarch, 36; his impartial spirit, *ib.*; unfairly attacked

- by Ctesias, *ib.*; erroneous opinions of his authority, 37; reaction of modern criticism, 38; his truthfulness as a traveller *ib.*, 39; authority as an historian, *ib.*; scanty knowledge of his life, *ib.*; period of his composition, *ib.*; variety of his materials, 40; his Persian narrative of Cyrus, 41; reliance on oral tradition, 42; his account of Darius confirmed by the Behistun inscription, *ib.*; revolt of the Medes, 44; his materials for authentic history, 46; his description of Babylon, *ib.* 48; his alleged love of the marvellous, 49; accurate account of the Pyramids, *ib.*; and of Lake Mæris, *ib.*, 50; twofold character of his Egyptian descriptions, *ib.*; ignorant of the Egyptian language, *ib.*; deceptions practised by priests, *ib.*; his narrative essentially monumental, 51; confirmed by Manetho's lists, 52; determination of his Sesostriis, 53; omissions in his Egyptian history, 54; his 'Assyrian History,' 56; confirmed by Berosus, 57; his account of Semiramis, 60; mention of Sardanapalus, 63; scanty notice of the later Assyrian dynasty, 65
- Herodotus, on the risings of the Nile, cxvi. 96; on Egyptian astronomy, 97; his description of lake-dwellings in Thrace, 158
- on the Delta of the Nile, cxviii. 287
- his Assyrian history rejected by Sir G. C. Lewis, cxxv. 141
- his Homeric criticisms, cxxxiii. 359
- earliest MSS. of, cxxxvii. 64; remoteness of textual corruption, 83; modern restorations of, 92
- Herrick (Robert, 1591-1674), the best of the early lyric poets, cxl. 361; compared to Burns, *ib.*; specimens of his verse, 362
- Herries, the Lords, *Memoirs of*, cxl. 322
- Herschel (Sir John, b. 1790), on the terrestrial action of the sun's rays, cxix. 20
- his paper on the 'Origin of Force,' cxxxiii. 154 *note*
- his doctrine of deep-sea temperature, cxxxv. 453
- his observations of comets, cxl. 402, 405
- Hervey (Lord Arthur), his articles in 'Smith's Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 57
- Herzberg (Ewald Frederick, Count, 1725-1795), minister of Frederick William II., cxxiv. 562; advises the second partition of Poland, *ib.*; his French policy, 563
- minister of Frederick the Great, his opposition to Austrian claims in Germany, cxxxiii. 469
- Hesiod (ninth century B.C.), his astronomical theories, cxvi. 90
- Hess (Peter, b. 1792), on frescoes in London, cxxiii. 3 *note*; his Munich frescoes, 10; on the colours for fresco-painting, 17 *note*
- Hesse (Prince Charles of, 1744-1836), his autobiography, cxxiii. 483; estrangement from his father, 485 (see *Frederick II.*); educated by his mother at Copenhagen, 486; his description of the Danish Court, 487; serves against Peter III. of Russia, 490; visit to Hanau, 491; his marriage, 493; quits Copenhagen, 498; his account of Struensee, 504; appointed Viceroy of Norway, 505; serves under Frederick the Great against Bavaria, 506; his graphic account of the campaign, 509; interview with Frederick, 517; dissuades him from his Crimean campaign, 519, 520; his taste for hidden knowledge, *ib.*; Grandmaster of German Freemasons, 522; his tract on the Millennium, 523; his death and

- descendants, *ib.*; his habitual industry, *ib.*
- Hessey (Dr. J. A.), his Bampton Lectures on 'Sunday,' *cxiv.* 535; advocates the Dominical theory, 536; on the evils of Sabbatarianism in Scotland, 542; soundness of his general argument, 554
- Heyne (Christian Gottlob, 1729-1812), his division of Virgilian MSS., *cxvii.* 70
- Heytesbury (William A'Court, Lord, 1779-1860), nominated Governor-General of India by Peel, *cxviii.* 318; the appointment cancelled, *ib.*
- Hibbert (Dr.), his discovery of fossil-bones in volcanic formation at Langeac, *cxviii.* 286
- Hieroglyphics (Egyptian), interpretation of, *cx.* 33; antiquity of, 45
- their language deciphered, *cxvi.* 104
- Higgins (Mr. G.), his 'Celtic Druids,' *cxviii.* 40; his discursive research, 49
- High Church Party, the, opportunities of usefulness wasted by, *cxv.* 457
- their pretensions to spiritual authority, *cxviii.* 262; their intolerance under Laud, 265
- recent signs of expanding views in, *cxviii.* 417
- material views of the Eu-charist revived by, *cxv.* 291
- High Church Party, sacerdotal spirit of Church Liberationists in, *cxvii.* 206; their temporary alliance with the Nonconformists against Church and State, *ib.*
- High Commission, Court of, *cx.* 166, 167; its jurisdiction in cases of heresy, 168
- 'Highflyer,' H.M.S., her operations in the Persian Gulf, *cxv.* 13. See *Wahabees*
- Highlanders (Scottish), their feelings towards the Stuarts, *cxii.* 349
- Highlanders (Scottish), thieving propensities of, under the Stuarts, *cx.* 333 *note*
- romantic fictions of their nationality, *cxvi.* 250
- their heroism during the Indian Mutiny, *cxviii.* 105
- Highways, public importance of, *cx.* 340; antiquity of, *ib.*; foot-roads in ancient Mexico and Peru, 341; road-making learnt by the Romans from the Carthaginians, 342; military roads of the Romans, *ib.*; their highway legislation, 343; origin of tolls in France, 345; office of Grand Voyer, 346; condition of, in ancient Britain, 347; common law obligations in England respecting, 349; statute for repair of bridges, 350; first general highway Act, *ib.*; obligations imposed by law upon iron-workers, 352; highway rate originated by Cromwell, *ib.*; the Act of 1662, 353; appointment of surveyors of, vested in the justices under William III., *ib.*; tolls applied to repair of, 354; the first Turnpike Act, *ib.*; commutation of statute-labour for payment at a fixed rate, 356; forced labour in France, 357; the *Corvée*, 358; the statute of William IV., 360; Communal roads in France, 361; travelling on horseback and by coach in England, 362; evils of teamwork, 364; need of further centralisation, 367; importance of legislation respecting, 368
- Highway District Act (1862), *cx.* 365
- amendments enacted, *cx.* 588
- Hilaire (Geoffrey, St.), projects the Menagerie at Paris, *cx.* 161; his report on the naturalisation of useful animals, 163
- Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII.*
- Hilding, etymology of the word,

- cxxx. 114 ; Shakspeare's use thereof, *ib.*, 115
 Hill (Sir Rowland, b. 1795), his postal reforms, cxx. 58 ; his first pamphlet, 59 ; main features of his scheme, 60 ; his proposals of penny postage and charge by weight adopted, 62, 63 ; origiu of his idea of stamps, 63 ; his engagement abruptly terminated, 66 ; he petitions for further inquiry, 67 ; appointed secretary to the Postmaster-General, *ib.* ; his predictions of the results of penny postage, 92 ; his retirement, 93
 Hill (Rev. Rowland, 1744-1833), his 'Surrey Chapel,' cxxv. 378 ; clerical characters in his 'Village Dialogues,' 379
 Hill (Dr. Gardner), his improved treatment of the insane, cxxxi. 423
 Hill (Richard), his 'Blessings of Polygamy displayed,' cxv. 207
 Hinde (Rev. Peter), his evidence on the revennes of Eton College, cxiii. 393
 Hindoo Fairy Legends, collected by Miss Frere, cxxviii. 350 ; strange affinity of, with other national myths, 351 ; specimens of wit and humour, 355 ; the 'Valiant Chattee Maker,' 356 ; resemblances in Grimm's tales, 357 ; identity of origin, 361 ; Norse tale compared with the Hindoo story of Punchkin, 366 ; development of Aryan folk-lore, 370 ; story of Rama and Luxman compared with the German, *ib.* 372 ; disconnected character of, 374 ; Homeric parallels, 376
 Hindoos, the, their early proficiency in grammatical science, cxii. 369 ; antiquity of the art of writing among, 378 ; their present religion not that of the Vedas, 381-384
 ——— original purity of their religion, cxix. 390 ; its later corruption, *ib.*
 Hindoos, their passion for legal refinements, cxxx. 549
 ——— ancient religious symbols of, cxxxi. 249
 Hipparchus (of Alexandria), his doctrine of revolving spheres, cxvi.
 Hippolytus (St., d. about 230), his newly-discovered work against all heresies, cxxii. 114 *note*
 Hippopotamus, first arrival of, in England, cxi. 174
 Hirscher (Dr., 1788-1865), his career and religious works, cxxxvii. 564, 566
 Historians, influence of national sentiment on, cxv. 5
 ——— requisites of, cxl. 203 ; temptations to individualism among, 204 ; difficulties of impartiality, *ib.* ; use of guess-work by, 207
 Historical Club, founded by Burke, cxxvi. 154 ; its later history, *ib.*
 Historical Society, the, cxxv. 233
 History, advantages of the comprehensive treatment of, cxviii. 104
 ——— modern use of the 'novel' style in, cxx. 55 ; neglect of, at public schools, 175
 ——— connexion of the science with theology, cxxi. 573
 ——— relative interest in past events of, cxxiii. 557
 ——— St. Simon's plan for teaching, cxxiv. 376 ; coincidences of, 408 *note*
 History, viewed as a connected chain of events in Comte's Sociology, cxxvii. 331, 333
 ——— essentially a study of facts, cxxxii. 154
 ——— (ancient) two schools of treatment of, cxi. 424
 ——— (contemporaneous) difficulties of writing, cxiii. 184
 Hobbes (Thomas, of Malmesbury, 1588-1679), his conception of the Law of Nations, cxii. 413

- Hobbes, Thomas, his genius vindicated by Mr. Austin, cxviii. 482
 ——— his defence of religious persecution, cxxi. 441
 ——— enters Oxford at fourteen, cxxv. 59
- Hobhouse (John Cam, 1786–1869). See *Broughton, Lord*
- Hodgkinson (Mr.), his successful motion to abolish compound householding, cxxvi. 552; importance of his motion, 365
- Hodgson (Mr.), his discovery of Sanskrit MSS. of the Buddhist canon, cxv. 384
- Hodson (Major), his brilliant services during the Mutiny, cxxxiii. 115; Lord Clyde's admiration of, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*
- Hogarth (William, 1698–1762), his detraction of academies of art, cxviii. 484
- Hogg (James, the Ettrick Shepherd, 1782–1835), his 'Jacobite Relics' largely spurious, cxiii. 111
- Hohenlohe (Prince), Bavarian Minister, his circular against the recent dogma of Papal Infallibility, cxxxix. 368
- Hohenzollern (House of), preponderance of natural ability in, cxxxii. 119
- Hokitika, Mr. Dilke's visit to, cxxix. 461; marvellous growth of, 462; gold diggers' police at, *ib.*
- Holbein (Hans, 1495–1543), accounts of his life and works, cxxv. 410; his consummate skill in portrait-painting, 412; champion of the Renaissance, 413; modern spirit of his ornament, *ib.*; birthplace at Augsburg, 414; artists in his family, *ib.*; dispute as to his grandfather, 415; his first known work, 417; date of his birth, 418; pictures at Augsburg, *ib.*, 419; his 'Virgin and Child' at Ragatz, 420; portrait of Franz von Taxis, *ib.*; votive painting of Ulrich Schwartz, *ib.*; the 'Martyrdom of St. Sebastian,' 421; removes to Basle, *ib.*, 422; his title-pages, *ib.*; portrait of Jacob Meyer, *ib.*; house-painting at Lucerne, 423; supposed visit to Italy, *ib.*; portrait of Amerbach, 424; his large historical works destroyed, *ib.*; his scenes of the Passion, 425; portraits of himself and his wife and children, *ib.*; his two Meyer Madonnas, 426–430; spurious works assigned to him, *ib.*; his visit to England, 431; portraits of More and Warham, *ib.*; of Reskymmer, 432; returns to Basle, *ib.*; his chief works in England, *ib.*; undated pictures, 434; portrait and cartoon of Henry VIII., *ib.*; his drawings at Windsor, 435; payments by Henry to him, *ib.*; final leave of Basle, *ib.*, 436; portraits of Prince Edward, Anne of Cleves, etc., *ib.*; his residence in London, 437; his picture for the Barber Surgeons Company, *ib.*; date of his death determined, 438; doubts concerning his testatorship, *ib.* See *Woltmann, Dr.*, and *Wornum, Mr.*
- Holborn, etymology of, cxxxi. 163
- Holden (Dr.), his 'Folia Silvulæ,' cxxiii. 380; excellence of his own translations therein, 382
- Holland, Pitt's despatch on the French aggressions on, cxii. 37
 ——— Pitt's policy with France respecting, cxiii. 374
 ——— banking system of, imitated in England, cxv. 24
 ——— campaign of 1799 in, cxvi. 144
 ——— civil war of 1787 in, cxxiv. 562; intervention of Prussia, *ib.*
- Holland (Sir Henry, b. 1788), his explanation of unconscious cerebration, cxii. 542; on the self-analytical powers of the brain, 544

Holland (Sir Henry), on Icelandic literature, cxiii. 554 *note*

—— on the transmission of resemblances from parent to child, cxxxii. 102

—— his 'Recollections of Past Life,' cxxxv. 344; his services to the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; his high attainments, 345; his connexion with the Royal Institution, *ib.* 346

—— on the phenomenon of sleep, cxxxvii. 341

Holles, Earls of, early town-houses of, in London, cxxxi. 179

'Holmes v. N.-W. Railway,' patent suit of, cxxi. 587

Holy Land, the. See *Palestine*

Holy Places, the, dispute respecting, not the real cause of the Russian War, cxvii. 317

Holy Sepulchre, the, the Church of, twice demolished, cxii. 424; question of the genuineness of the site of, 425; the gospel narrative, 426; evidence of early tradition, 427; statement of Eusebins, *ib.*; position of the sepulchral cave, 429; excavation under the rock Sakrah, 430; the Khubbet-es-Sakrah, 432; the Golden Gate-way, 434; the rotunda of Modestus, 435; account given by Arculfus, 439; the Basilica, 446; buildings raised on the site of, 448; the Church of the Crusaders, 449. See *Fergusson, Mr.*

Holyrood, portraits of Scottish kings at, cxxiv. 350; anecdote of the Persian ambassador in connexion therewith, *ib.*

Home (John, 1724-1808), his character and appearance, cxiii. 164; his tragedy of 'Douglas,' *ib.*

'Home and Foreign Review,' the, excellence of its recent theological articles, cxx. 304; the publication abandoned, 306

Homer, his ignorance of grammar, cxv. 71

—— promiscuous poems assigned to, by the Greeks, cxxxiii. 358; authorship of the 'Cypria' and 'Epigoni,' 359; the Chorizontes school of critics, 360; Xeno and Hellenicus, *ib.*; unity of authorship denied by them, *ib.*; their arguments based on inconsistencies of narrative, *ib.*, 361; Villoson's Scholia on the MS. of St. Mark's Library, 362; Payne Knight on discrepancies, *ib.*; Wolf's system rejected, 363; German and Greek scepticism, *ib.*, 364; ancient Chorizontic theory, *ib.*; differences of language in 'Iliad' and 'Odyssey,' 365, 367; descriptions of houses therein compared, *ib.*; also manners at entertainments, 369; diversions, 371; music, *ib.*; diversity of religious rites, 372; treatment of foreigners, 373; differences in geography of the two poems, 375; discrepancy of religious mechanism, 376, 384; other evidences that the Odyssey was written after the Iliad, 385; mentions of medicine and diseases, 388; food of horses, 389; botany, 390; festivities and funerals, 391; cruel punishments, 392; different words for money in the two poems, 393; weights and measures, 394; manners and customs, 396; later imitations of the Odyssey, 398

Homeric poems, want of astronomical system displayed in, cxvi. 90

—— completeness of the Odyssey compared with the Iliad, cxvii. 353

—— (the Iliad), want of coherence in, cxxi. 137; its main features of interest, 138; the narrative, 139; bane of scholiasts, 140; rapidity of Homer's diction, *ib.*; his hexameters compared with those of Virgil, 141; question of

- metre for translation of, *ib.*, 142; Mr. Gladstone's experiment with trochaics, 142; Lord Derby's wise choice of blank verse, 143; the term *πολέμοιο γέφυραι*, 146 *note*
- Homeric poems, the Iliad stated to have been written on parchment contained in a nutshell, cxxiv. 355
- supposed allusion to oysters in, cxxvii. 44
- question of the Homeric Ilium, cxxxix. 508 (see *Schliemann, Dr.*); his exaggerated account of the city, 531; questions of his authority thereon, *ib.*; his account of Hector's pursuit, 537
- the ballad metre unsuited for English translation of, cxxix. 502
- features of Hellenic life reflected in, cxxxii. 348
- earliest MSS. of, cxxxvii. 64 and *note*; emendations of sophists, 83
- Home Secretary, the, unsatisfactory exercise of his powers in advising pardon, cxxi. 110; his functions criticised, 119; proposed substitution of a court of criminal appeal, 120
- Honorius Flavius (Roman Emperor of the West, d. 423), his triumphant entry into Rome, cxviii. 345; commands heathen images to be destroyed, *ib.*
- Hood (Samuel, Viscount, 1724–1816), his operations in 1793 at Toulon, cxxxix. 202
- Hood (American Confederate general), supersedes Johnston, cxxi. 285; his failures against Sherman, 286, 287
- Hook (Theodore Edward, 1788–1841), subscribed yearly to the Austrian lottery, cxxvi. 495
- Hooker (Richard, 1553–1600), on the Arian persecution of Athanasius, cxiii. 467
- Hooker (Richard), sent to Oxford at fifteen, cxxv. 59
- his theory of the mystical identity of Church and State, cxxviii. 256
- his protest against perpetuity of laws and ordinances in religious belief, cxxxvii. 202; the champion of Latitudinarianism, 210
- his argument against the dualistic theory of Church and State, cxl. 449
- Hooker (Sir William J., 1785–1865), his visit to Iceland, cxiii. 534
- his services to Kew Gardens, cxxiii. 76, 77
- his appointment at Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 512
- Hooker (Dr. J. D., son of preceding), his 'Flora of Australia,' cxi. 487; his conversion to Mr. Darwin's view of the mutability of species, 488, 501
- his valuable services to Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 533
- Hooper (John, 1495–1555), accused of dogmatism by Mr. Froude, cxix. 252; his conduct in the surplice controversy, *ib.*
- Hops, their introduction into England, cxvi. 491; progress of the national taste for, 493; earliest hop-yard in Kent, *ib.*; great uncertainty of the crop, 495; evil of protective duties, 496; fluctuations in foreign countries, 497; mode of hop-picking in Germany, 498; coarseness of American hops, 501; Belgian produce, *ib.*; Prymne's protest of 1654 against excise on hops, 502
- Horatius (Flaccus, B.C. 65–9), his personal peculiarities must be gathered from his writings, cxxiv. 353
- biography of, by Theodore Martin, cxxxiii. 532; his life illustrated by his works, 533; his graphic pictures of Roman society,

- ib.*; studies at Athens, 535; service under Brutus, *ib.*; question of his private means, *ib.*; silence of Donatus, *ib.*; his low origin, 536; his rise, 537; first preferment, *ib.*; his delicate wit compared to Addison's, 540; his study of early Greek poets, 541; his censorship of manners, 542; literary criticism, *ib.*; moral excellence of his writings, 544
- Horatius, Flaccus, his merits as a poet of society, cxi. 355
- Horner (Mr.), on the alluvial deposits of the Nile, cxviii. 288; uncertainty of his calculations, 289
- Hornstein (Professor), his theory of terrestrial magnetism, cxxvi. 422
- Horses, English, cxx. 114; multifarious use of, 115; complaints of deterioration, 116; evils assigned to two-year-old racing, 117; and to system of handicapping, *ib.*; Royal Plates, 119; former reputation of, in other countries, 120; falling off ascribed to mixture of Arab blood, 121; present excessive demand for, 122; immense increase of racing, 123; early portraits of, 124; time as a test of speed, *ib.*; relative speed of, compared with Arabs, 125; no falling off in present speed of, 126; race for the King's Plate in 1796 at Newmarket, *ib.*; their power of endurance superior to Arabs, 127; power of high-bred horses to carry heavy weights, *ib.*; high quality of English cavalry horses, 128; statistics of exported and imported horses, 129; importance of thorough-breds, 130; question of a common stock for domestic breeds, 138; theory of Oriental origin of English thorough-breds, 132; the supposed hairless horse, *ib.*; use of, in war by the Britons, 134; Blundeville the first writer on, *ib.*; superiority of English mares attested by Gervase Markham, 138; Royal mares imported by Charles II., 139; immense infusion of Arab blood in the last century, 141; failure of the experiment, *ib.*; question of deterioration difficult to decide, 142; large winnings of young horses, *ib.*; larger prizes needed for four- and five-year-olds, 143; report of Committees favourable to horse-racing, 144; proposed National Prize, *ib.*; duties incumbent on landed gentry, 145; weight-carrying hunters required, *ib.*
- Horses, post-glacial origin of, cxxviii. 424; early notices of wild horses, 425; effects of domestication on, *ib.*; effects of heredity on breeding, 440
- breeding of, works relating to, cxxxviii. 426; the thoroughbred racer, *ib.*; European reputation of English breeds, 427; increasing home-demand for, 428; decreasing supply of agricultural horses, *ib.*; cavalry remounts, *ib.*; Lord Rosebery's Committee, 429; want of authentic statistics, 430; the Report unsatisfactory, *ib.*; neglect of, in early times, *ib.*; statistics of production in Russia, 432; Count Orloff's stud, *ib.*; his breed of trotters, 433; their recent degeneracy, 434; private studs in Russia, *ib.*; studs in Austria, 435; and Hungary 436; French and Prussian cavalry, 437; Government studs in France, *ib.*; encouragement of horse-breeding there, 438; letter from M. de Thannberg, 440; Government studs in Prussia, 442; in India, 443; introduction of Arab blood, 444; crossing with Würtemberg mares, 445; with English mares, *ib.*; Abbas Pacha, 446; royal stables at Riad, 448; State patronage in England

- condemned, 449; conclusions to be drawn from the Committee's Report, *ib.*; advantages possessed by England, *ib.*; cost of private breeding, 450; breeding for the turf, 451; danger to maintenance of our good breeds, *ib.*; stud of Marquis de Croix, 452
- Horses, number of, in France in 1872, cxl. 390
- Hortense (Queen, Eugenie Beauharnais, 1783-1837), description of, during her stay at Schinznach, cxix. 438
- Horticulture, recent progress of, cxxx. 459; attention to, at Paris, 465
- Horton (Mrs. Christopher), marries the Duke of Cumberland, cxxvi. 25; Walpole's description of, *ib.*
- Hospitals, death-rate in, cxxxvi. 502, 504; need of hygienic reform, *ib.*; cottage hospitals in the country, 505
- Hoste (Father Paul), his 'L'Art des Armées navales,' cxxxvi. 559; his qualifications, 571; his rules of formation, 573
- Hot springs, permanence of, cxiii. 539
- Houghton (Monckton Milnes, Lord, b. 1809), his letter from the Comte de Provence to the Marquis de Favras, cxxiii. 439 and *note*
 — his minor lyrics, cxl. 375
- Howard (General, U.S.), his Report on the Freedmen's Bureau of Congress, cxxiii. 547, 548
- Howard (Mr. J. E.), his Report on the *Chinchona succirubra*, cxviii. 507; his analysis of the bark, 519
- Howard (Mrs., afterwards Lady Suffolk). See *Suffolk, Lady*
- Howe (Dr. S. G.), his report on idiots in Massachusetts, cxxii. 41; his threefold division of idiots, 45
- Hoxne (Suffolk), flint weapons discovered at, cxviii. 262 and 271
- Hübner (Baron de), his 'Sixtus V.,' cxxxiii. 291; his valuable materials, 292
 — his 'Promenade autour du Monde 1871,' cxxxviii. 65; interview with Napoleon III. at Paris, *ib.*; his History of Pope Sixtus V., *ib.*; his idiomatic command of French, 66; outline of his tour, *ib.*; his testimony to English enterprise abroad, 67; impressions of America, 68; on the Pacific Railroad, 69; interview with Brigham Young, 70; at San Francisco, 72; from there to Yokohama, 73; sketches of Japan, 74, 84; interview with the Mikado, 85; his graphic narrative, 94
- Hudson's Bay Company, the, original charter of, cxix. 444; rivalry of the North-West Company, *ib.*; final union of the two companies, 447; recognition of by Parliament, 448; obtains possession of Vancouver Island, 449; threefold tenure of their possessions, *ib.*; their vast claims to territory, *ib.*; their enormous profits, 450; their friendly relations with the Indians, *ib.*; the shares resold to a financial company, 451
- Huggett (Roger), his researches respecting Eton College, cxiii. 400
- Hughes (Mr. T.), his exculpatory Report on Trades' Unions, cxxx. 396
- Hugo (Victor, b. 1802), his work 'Les Misérables,' cxvii. 208; its pompous pretentiousness, 209; reputation of the author, *ib.*; its distorted picture of social wrongs, 211; its needless digressions, 212; its three leading characters analysed, 213-239; abounds in startling antitheses, 240
 — his morbid study of moral anatomy, cxxx. 184

Hugo (Victor), his 'Odes et Ballades' criticised by St. Beuve, cxxxii. 129; later intimacy of the two, *ib.*

Huguenots, the, early toleration of, by Louis XIV., cxxi. 500; their loyalty during the Fronde, 501; civil disabilities imposed on, *ib.*; persecution of, 502; its consequences, 503; revocation of the Edict of Nantes, *ib.*; their services to William of Orange, 510; Irish colony at Portarlington, 518

—— recent materials for their history, cxxiv. 86; their origin as a political party, 91; wrongly represented as an anti-national faction, *ib.*; their intense loyalty, 92; the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 93, 96; defection of Henry IV., 99; the Edict of Nantes, 100; revolts under Louis XIII., 102; petition of grievances in 1621, *ib.*; their heroism at La Rochelle, 103; reforms of Richelieu, *ib.* 104; their prosperity after the Peace of Alais, *ib.*; progress in agriculture and trade, 105; first signs of oppression by Louis XIV., 106; scenes of persecution, 107; dragonnades, 108; outrages on corpses of relapsed Catholic converts, 109, 110; desecration of royal tombs, *ib. note*, crusade of upper classes against, *ib.*; Edict of Nantes revoked, 111; fate of Huguenot exiles, 112; their sufferings on the galleys, 113; scenes of transportation to America, *ib.*; treatment of the 'newly-converted' in France, 114; penalties against profession of Protestantism, *ib.*; their social debasement in the last century, *ib.*; their petition to Marshal Saxe, 115; cruelties at a religious meeting, *ib.*; their numbers grew with persecution, 116; a Huguenot prayer meeting, *ib.*; their persecutions recoiled on

the Catholic Church, 117; edicts against, as late as 1787, 119; their condition improved by Louis XVI., *ib.*

Huguenots, the, conflict with the Guises, cxxx. 362; the conspiracy of Amboise, *ib.*; insurrection of 1562, 366; negotiations with Elizabeth, 368; Edict of Amboise, 370; persecutions renewed after the Peace of Chartres, 374; flight to La Rochelle, 375; their victory at Coutras, 381, 382

—— condition of, in France, in 1575, cxxxiii. 491

—— persecutions of, in the last century, cxxxviii. 211; services of Antoine Court, 212 (see *Court, Antoine*); fines levied against, 216

Hugues (M. Edmond), his 'History of the Restoration of Protestantism in France in the Eighteenth Century,' cxxxiii. 203

Hall (Mr. Edward), his memoir of the coal resources of Great Britain, cxx. 481 *note*

Humanists, Italian movement in the fifteenth century, cxxxvi. 116; influence of Dante and Petrarch, 117; Latin studies at the revival, 119, new era of Greek revival commenced by Chrysoloras, *ib.*; Council of Constance, 122; sympathy of Martin V., 123; Florentine scholars, 127; Valla and Filelfo, 130; toleration of Nicholas V., *ib.*; extravagancies of Poggio, *ib.*; Pius II., 133, 139; new Humanist epoch during his papacy, 136; practical study of antiquity under Biondo Flavio, 137; Sixtus IV. and his successors, 142; tendencies of Leo X., 144; growth of philosophical study, *ib.*; condemned by Savonarola, 147; Julius II., *ib.*

Humbert (M.), his 'Le Japon illustré,' cxxxviii. 84

- Humboldt (Frederick Henry Alexander Von, 1769–1859), his ‘Correspondence with Varnhagen von Ense,’ cxii. 213; his intentions as to its publication, 214; improper editorship, 217; his bad qualities revealed, 218; his propensity to satire, *ib.*; his defects ascribed to Berlin influence, 219; his intimacy with the king, 222; anecdotes of his repartees, 223; resents the imputation of Republicanism, 228; his favourable account of England, 230; his perversity towards the Prince Consort, 231; instances of his personal malice, 232; his hatred of oppression, 234, consults Varnhagen about his ‘Kosmos,’ 235
- on magnetic storms, cxiii. 542
- his views on the Darien canal scheme, cxv. 22
- his researches on the bed of the Pacific, cxvii. 94
- his theory of deep-sea temperature, cxxxv. 452
- his magnetic discoveries, cxxxvi. 409, 412
- Hume (David, 1711–1776), on the redistribution of purchasing power, cxii. 4
- Dr. Carlyle’s sketch of, cxiii. 167
- anecdote of, by Robertson, cxxiv. 358
- his contributions to Positive Method, cxxvii. 323
- sketch of, by Mr. Hobhouse, cxxxiii. 299
- groundwork of his system of religion, cxxxix. 420
- his sagacious guesses in history, cxl. 207
- Humour, rarity of, in literature, cxxxvii. 95; the quality distinguished from wit, *ib.*
- Hungary, abundant supply of horses in, cxxxviii. 425; Government studs in, 436
- Hunolstein (Count Paul Vogt d’), his edition of Marie Antoinette’s Letters, cxiii. 423; their authenticity impeached, 424; want of editorial care, 426; extrinsic evidence against his collection, 426; criticisms of M. Sybel, 427; suspicious origin of his Letters, 433; decisive blunder, *ib.*; anachronism as to George III.’s insanity, 435; worthless character of his collection, 437
- Hunt (Mr. Ward, b. 1825), his naval administration in 1874, cxl. 576
- Hunt (Holman), his picture of ‘Christ disputing with the Doctors,’ cxx. 106
- Hunt (Rev. John), his valuable work on Religious Thought in England, cxxxvii. 198
- Hunter (Mr. W. W.), his ‘Annals of Rural Bengal,’ cxxix. 200; his able and scholarlike work, 201; his account of his materials, 202; on the famine of 1769, 208, 210; his sketch of aboriginal tribes, 214; his account of the Santals, 218, 224; on the good aspects of native litigation, 226
- Huntley (Earl of), excommunicated in 1608 by the reformed Kirk, cxix. 188
- ‘Huon de Bordeaux,’ quotations from, cxv. 364
- Hurd (Richard, Bishop of Worcester, 1720–1808), his subservience to Warburton, cxxii. 34; his stiff demeanour, *ib.*; his essay on ‘the Delicacy of Friendship,’ 35
- Hustings, Northern origin of the word, cxl. 252
- Hutton (Mr. Dix), his scheme of State Land Banks in Ireland, cxxxi. 289
- Hutton (Mr.), his ‘Battle of Bosworth Field,’ cxv. 315 *sqq.*
- Huxley (Professor T. H.), his glacier observations, cxiii. 248

Huxley (Professor T. H.), his 'Man's place in Nature,' cxvii. 541; identifies man with the brute creation, 546; adopts Darwin's theory of development, 548; his test of articulate speech examined, *ib.*; on the brain formation in mammalia, 558; on the cerebral distinctions between men and apes, 562; his theories unsupported by past anatomists, 563; fallacy of his reasoning, 566

—— on the skull found at Neanderthal, cxviii. 280

—— denies the existence of a special vital force, cxxx. 152; on the unbroken chain of molecular complication, *ib.*; his argument criticised, 153

—— his Address to the Geological Society, cxxxi. 39; opposed to Sir W. Thomson, 40; on the test of rock-deposits as to geological time, 41; criticisms of Sir C. Lyell, 45; comparison of the three theories of geology, 46; high estimate of Kant, 47; his advocacy of the theory of evolution, 49

—— on artificial breeds and natural species, cxxxiv. 201; his four races of man, 224

—— his attempted defence of

misleading terms in psychology, cxxxvii. 501

Huyghens (Christian, 1629-1695), his observations of Saturn's ring, cxl. 423

Hyacinthe (Père), his letter to the general of the Carmelites on the Vatican Council, cxxx. 602 *note*

—— his protests against the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 150; his 'Appeal to the Catholic Bishops,' *ib.*; his leading position in France, 151

Hyacinthus or jacinth, etymology of the word, cxxiv. 237; identified with the modern sapphire, 259

Hyder Ali (Sultan of Mysore), anecdote of his susceptibility to music, cxix. 337

Hydraulics, importance of the study of, cxxxix. 444; domestic use of, in England, *ib.*; laws of, imperfectly understood, 445

Hydrogen, considered as a metallic body, cxxxiii. 160

Hyginus (Caius Julius), on the dimensions of the tomb of Mausolus, cxvi. 475; his measurement explained, 478

Hysteria, the malady ascribed to Mahomed, cxxiv. 19; its tendencies to hallucination, 20

I

IBRAHIM KHAN (son of Shere Ali), made Governor of Cabul, cxxv. 25; retires before Azim Khan, 27

Ibrahim Pasha (1789-1848), anecdote of his appointment against the Wahabees, cxxii. 510; his reduction of Nejed, 511; anecdote, *ib.*; his systematic desolation of Greece, 552

—— his invasion of Arabia, cxxv.

Ice, regelation of, by contact, cxiii. 235; liquefaction under pressure, 244; effects of air-bubbles in, 250

—— geological effects of, cxviii. 301

—— experiment of the melting power of friction, cxix. 10

Icebergs, their rate of progress, cxxii. 442; southward movement of, 445; centrifugal action on, *ib.*

Ice-caves, in France and Switzerland, cxxii. 447

Iceland, one vast volcano, cxiii. 533; early voyages to, 534; theory of the Geyser eruptions, 537; Sulphur field of Krisuvik, 538; hot springs of Reykolt, 539; ascents of Snœfall Jökul, 540; value of cod-fisheries, *ib.*; Hecla and its eruptions, 541; magnetic storms, 542; great eruption of the Skaptar Jökul in 1783, 543; importance of eastern half for future research, 548; mode of reaching it, 550; fossil wood, *ib.*; physical configuration of, 551; proposed routes for travellers, 552; an interpreter necessary, *ib.*; condition and literature of, 553

—— interest attached to its history, cxiv. 425; Norwegian colonists in, 427; introduction of Christianity, *ib.*; capital defects of early law in, 428; degradation and miseries of the people, 429; literature of, 430; religion in, 449 (see *Njala*); monetary system of, 453

—— resemblance of the *Kvidr* to trial by jury, cxl. 254

Icelandic language, the Cleasby-Vigfusson dictionary of, cxl. 228; affinity of, to modern English, 248–255; richness of its literature, 256; the Eddas, *ib.*; and Sagas, 257

Icknild Way, the Roman road described, cxi. 368

Idealism, origin of, cxxvi. 85; recent tendencies to, in philosophy, 92

Idealists, their exponents in philosophy, cxxiv. 121; modern phase of idealism, 124; their contradictory position, 126; theories of sensation, 128; on sensations of external objects, 129–134. See *Mill*, *J. S.*, and *Brown*, *Dr. Thomas*

Idiots, large number of, in England, cxii. 38; inadequate provision for, *ib.*; M. Sargent's treatment of,

39; Dr. Howe's report in Massachusetts, 41; American institutions for, *ib.* 42; the Park House Asylum at Highgate, 43; Essex Hall, 44; opening of National Asylum at Earlswood, *ib.*; establishments in Scotland, *ib.*; distinctive character of, 45; Dr. Howe's three classes of, *ib.*; abnormal physical conditions of, 46; mental vagaries of, *ib.* 47; gymnastic exercises, 48; epileptic idiots the most hopeless, 50; success of schools for, 51; lessons in speech, *ib.*; the 'Shop Lesson' at Earlswood, 52; their fondness for dumb animals, 54; susceptibility to religious impressions, *ib.*; industrial employment of, 56–58 (see *Earlswood Asylum*); cases in 'the Mind Unveiled,' 62–64; original plays acted at Pennsylvanian Asylum, *ib.*; 65; remarkable case of idiot acquirements, *ib.* 67; success of gentle treatment, *ib.*; results of improvements summarised, 70; bodily peculiarities of, 71; fanciful opinions formed of, *ib.*; want of harmony between physical and mental powers, 72

IXΘVS, acrostic on the word, found on an epitaph at Autun, cx. 238, 239

Ilium, disputed site of, in Homeric times, cxxxix. 510. See *Troy*

Illinois (U.S.), the ballot in, cxxxi. 541

Imagination, influence of, on national sympathies, cxviii. 232

—— duality of the term, cxxiv. 143

Impartiality, difficulties of, in treating of history and religion, cxl. 204

Import duties, removal of their impediments to commerce since 1842, cxi. 256

Impropriation, quaint derivation of the term, cxvii. 365 *note*. See *Tithes*

Imputed righteousness, theory of, cxx. 274, 296; noticed by the Council of Trent, 301

Inchiquin (Murrough O'Brien, first Earl of, d. 1674), his character and career, cxiv. 383

Income Tax, unfair privileges of landowners remedied by, cxxxi. 376; historical precedents for Schedule D., 378; in mediæval Florence, 379; in Holland, *ib.*; M. Parieu's remarks on, 380

——— repeal of, in 1816, cxxv. 517

Independents, their past services to the Church of England, cxxvii. 213

'Index Expurgatorius,' the, cxvi. 273

India, Trigonometrical Survey of, cxii. 313; recent geographical discoveries in, 314

——— first telegraphic communication with, cxiii. 137; De Tocqueville on British rule in, 445

——— conflict of Buddhism with Brahmanism, cxv. 399; introduction of caste, 402 (see *Buddha*); cotton-culture in, 478; prospects of increased exports, 484; enormous native consumption, *ib.*; irregularity of home demand a check to its cultivation, 485; experiments in cotton-planting, 487; Government farms, 489; quality of American cotton in, 490; mode of culture described, 492; want of direct dealings with native farmers, 496; impurities of indigenous produce, 497; experiments at Berar, 499; doubtful success of European planting, 500; improvements in Western India, 502; want of local agencies for purchase, 504; probable effects of irrigation, 505; cost of production, 506

——— critical position of the English in 1848, cxvii. 2; conquest of

the Punjâb, 3; annexation policy in, 12; variety in feudal tenures of, 19; public works in, 21; spread of postal system, *ib.*; absence of private enterprise, 22; railway guarantees, 23; rival schemes of Pitt and Fox, 24; political position of the Company, 25; changes made by the Act of 1854, 27; fidelity of the native troops, 28; effects of their local dispersion, 30; formation of irregular corps, 32; systems of native education, 38; doubtful value of the Queen's Proclamation, 471; reaction of English opinion in favour of a native aristocracy, 479; transmission of inheritance by adoption proposed by Lord Canning, 481; history of Councils in, 483; evils of a Calcutta legislature, 485; wholesome influence of Parliamentary discussion, 486; increase of European forces after the mutiny, *ib.* (see *Indian Army*); effects of the mutiny on finance, 491; justice of the income tax, 493; land-taxation, *ib.*; promised reform of land-settlements, 496

India, introduction of the chinchona plant, cxviii. 508; demand for bark and quinine in, 513 *note*. See *Chinchona*, *Neilgherry Hills*, and *Markham*, *Clements*

——— rapid progress of prosperity in, cxix. 96; good results of the mutiny, 97; surplus in the revenue of, 99; increase of exports, 100; Board of Trade returns, 101; oil seeds and jute, 102; tea cultivation in Assam, 102; in the North-Western Provinces, 105; first introduction of coffee, 109; coffee-planting in Mysore, *ib.*; prospects of the cotton trade, 110; manufacture of gins for cleaning cotton, 113; indigo cultivation, *ib.*; quarrels of planters and ryots, 114; extortions of native agents, 115;

new phase of the dispute, 116 *note*; policy of the Government vindicated, *ib.*; want of increased communication, 117; system of railways, 118; engineering triumphs, 119; traffic receipts, *ib.*; feeders needed for the trunk lines, 120; history of canals in, 122; the Delhi and Jumna canals, 123; stupendous importance of the Ganges Canal, *ib.*; increase in works of irrigation, 124; schemes proposed for Orissa and Berar, 125; weirs on the Krishna and Godavery, 126-128; value of the telegraph during the mutiny, 134; telegraphic communication with England, 135; primitive substratum of savage superstition in, 390; prevalent belief in blood-sacrifice, 391, ancient tutelary village gods, *ib.*; remnants of primitive tribes separate from Hinduism, 392; the Khonds, 393; their human sacrifices to obtain good crops, 394; General Campbell's special agency to suppress the practice, 397; its entire success, 401; female infanticide among the Rajpoot tribes, 404; services of Major Walker, 405; conviction of the Rajah of Rajkot, 409; success of Mr. Willoughby's exertions, *ib.*; need of further returns on infanticide, *ib.*; Thuggee and Dacoity, 410; energy of Indian officials, 411

India, rock-cut temples of, cxxii. 371; hill-fort of Dowlatabád, 372; traces of ancient cities, 373; Ellora, 374; labour of excavation, 378; Buddhist memorials, 379-382; the Milkmaid's cave in Berar, 383; other cave temples, *ib.*; peculiar interest of Buddhist temples, 384; wooden buildings, *ib.*; Buddhist monasteries and churches, *ib.*; caves at Ajunta, 385; classification by Mr. Fergusson, *ib.*; question of their date, 387; photographs by

Major Gill, *ib.*; caves of Ajunta and Ellora described therefrom, 387-394; travel in the Dekhan, 395

India, peaceful effects of English civilisation in, cxxiv. 334; docility and industry of the people, *ib.*; bugbear of Russian invasion, 339

— changes in Departmental government of, cxxv. 1, 2; the Indian Foreign Office, *ib.*; its wide scope of observation, 3; the war in Bhootan, 4-7 (see *Bhootan*); affairs in Afghanistan, 19-34 (see *Shere Ali*); absurd alarms of Russian invasion, 42; dangers of continuous frontiers, 43; popular contempt of Russophobia, 44; present policy of inaction recommended, 47

— costumes and textile fabrics of, cxxvi. 125; antiquity of weaving in, *ib.*; origin of the 'Tantraváya' or weavers, 126; immutability of costumes, 127; allusions to ancient styles of clothing, 128; sculptures of dress in Hindoo temples, 130; frescoes at Ajunta, 131; no old mention of *sewn* garments, 133; use of bodices, 134; the 'saree,' *ib.*; the 'chólee,' 135; costumes of Mahomedan women, *ib.*; male costumes, viz. the 'dhottee,' 136; the 'loongee,' 137; varieties of *sewn* garments, *ib.*; specimens collected by Dr. Forbes Watson, 138; question of imitation of woven garments by machinery, *ib.*; the 'dooputta' or scarf, 139; delicacy of Benares work, 140; muslin 'sehlas,' *ib.* 141; fine quality of native textures, *ib.*; silk sarees and 'pitambars' inimitable, 142; faults of English manufacturers, 143; 'soussee' could be produced in England, 144; gold and silver thread must be imported, 145; spinning of fine cotton yarn, 146; quality of Dacca muslins, *ib.*

chintzes and printed cloths, 147; question of 'size,' 148; superiority of Cashmere shawls, *ib.*; beauty of native carpets, 149

India, the High Court and Council established by the Regulation Act, cxxvii. 181; the Rohilla war, *ib.* 189

— French settlements in, Major Malleon's valuable history of, cxxvii. 537; origin of, 538; the French India Company, 539; firm conduct of Dumas to the Mahrattas in 1740, 540; character and government of Dupleix, 542; his scheme to expel the English from Southern India, 543; hostility between Pondicherry and Madras, 544; expedition of Labourdonnais, *ib.*; surrender of Madras, 547; treaty for its restoration, 550; interference of the Nabob of the Carnatic, 551; restitution of Madras at the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 552; campaign around Trichinopoly, *ib.*; Dupleix disgraced, 553; arrival of Godehen, *ib.*; Bussy's defeat of the Mahrattas, 556; plot of Syud Lushkur Khan, 557; Godehen's peace fatal to the French power, 558; Lally's expedition and character, *ib.* 559. See *Dupleix, M.*, and *Labourdonnais, M. de*

— decay of popular tales in, cxxviii. 352. See *Hindoo Fairy Legends*

— want of local works on, cxxix. 200; alleged unchangeable character of the natives, *ib.*; stress of official life in, 201; peculiarities of social intercourse in rural districts, 202; Brahminical apathy to foreign conquest, 217; social benefits of British rule, 218; administration of, must be varied in character, 227; able pamphlet of Major Cnesney, 228; present state of transition in, 474; phenomenon

of British rule in, 475; Protestant missionaries, *ib.*; English verses by 'Young Bengal,' 476; English 'loafers,' 477; hereditary transmission of caste, 479

India, M. Jacquemont on the probable spread of Christianity in, cxxx. 77 *note*; marriages of British subjects in, 295; proposals of the Commission of 1865 thereon, *ib.*

— Imperial responsibility co-extensive with absoluteness of power, cxxxi. 102; present system of Viceregal government, 308; military strength increased by railways, 320; the land question, 322; Punjab Tenancy Act, 327; Conservative and Radical parties in, 329; merits of British and native rule compared, *ib.* 334; case of the former summed up, 335; Mr. Massey's license-tax, 378

— opening of the submarine cable to, cxxxii. 247, 249

— Russian intrigues in 1838, cxxxiii. 329, 331

— services of European adventurers in, during the last century, cxxxiv. 361, 382; Mahratta domination, 383; British interposition vindicated, *ib.*; lessons of native disciplined forces, 389; superiority of British troops, 390

— original coast surveys of, cxxxv. 197; marine surveying after 1832, 198; land surveys in the last century, 199; later triangulation, 200; the 'gridiron system,' 201; topographical surveys, 202; Mr. Markham's excellent account thereof, *ib.*; early history of the Central Provinces, 203; recent reforms therein, 204; their present limits, *ib.*; the Vindhya and Sâtpûras, 205; the Gonds, 207; Aryan conquerors and Rajpoot tribes, *ib.*; local dynasties suppressed by Mohammedans, 209;

province of Nágpur, *ib.*; admixture of aboriginal tribes with Hindus and Mohammedans, 210; Kolarian and Dravidian sections, *ib.*; origin and superstitions of the Gonds, *ib.* 213; the Chamars of Chattisgurb, 214; other aboriginal tribes, *ib.*; recent explorations, 215; population of Central Provinces, *ib.*; admirable administration, 216; revenue, education, and trade, 217; abundant coal-fields, 218; Mr. Grant's account of local management, *ib.*; want of local history supplied by his work, 220

India, 'paternal' system of British government in, cxxxvi. 102; libels thereon, 103; difficulties of exotic rule, *ib.*; freedom from party contentions, 104; perfect system of administration, *ib.*; an historian of British rule required, 462

— recent works on provincial administration, cxxxvii. 225. See *Berar*

— (ancient), tree and serpent worship in, cxxx. 494 *sqq.*; three-fold division of ethnology of, 496; earliest stone architecture, 499; Mr. Fergusson's remarks thereon, *ib.*; ancient Topes or Stupas, 501; evidence of ancient sculptures as to costume, 502; the Yavanas or Bactrian Greeks, 504. See *Sanchi* and *Amravati*

— pyramidal crosses of, cxxxi. 249; temple of Bindh Madhu, *ib.*; of Chillambrum, 250; recent discovery of stone crosses in the Decan, 253

— use of horses in, cxxxviii. 430

India Bill, Fox's, its rejection by the House of Lords, cxv. 226

India Museum, architectural specimens at, cxxx. 484, 486

— embroidered fabrics at, cxxxv. 49, 50

Indian Army, increase of local European troops proposed by Lord Canning, cxvii. 486; the proposal resisted by the Home Government, 487; the dispute of 1788 revived, 488; their maximum raised in the Russian war, *ib.*; the Amalgamation Act, 490

— reduction of native force rendered necessary by the mutiny, cxxiv. 333; limits of reduction compatible with safety of the dominion, *ib.* 337

— statement in *Edinburgh Review* (Vol. CXXIV. 333) as to relative European and native forces, rectified, cxxvi. 281 *note*

Indian Army (the Company's), evil system of selection of officers from regimental cadres, cxl. 463

Indian Civil Service, greater popularity of non-judicial appointments, cxxx. 553

— opening of, to competition, cxxxix. 330; prophecies of failure, 331; the experiment has failed, 334; previous abuses of patronage, 335; faults of the present competitive system, 336; want of practical training among candidates at home, 337; and in India, 338; want of *esprit de corps*, 339; association of successful candidates recommended, 340; question of a college for them, *ib.*; evil monopoly of 'crammers,' 343; educational defects of competitive examinations, *ib.* 349; proposed remedies, *ib.*; limit of age, 350; vicious surrender of nominations, 358

Indian Costumes, evidence of ancient sculpture on, cxxx. 502

Indian Judges, legal training for, designedly disregarded by Government, cxxx. 540; their want of practical experience, 542; from what source derived, *ib.*; difficulties in ascertaining the law, 543;

'common-sense' interpretations impossible, *ib.* 544; supposed training of Revenue Department examined, *ib.*; importance attached to knowledge of native habits, *ib.*; natives best qualified in that respect, 545; employment promised to natives, *ib.*; native and English jurisdiction, *ib.*; incomplete training of Zillah judges, 546; story told by Mr. Maine, *ib.*; the system, not the men at fault, 547; advantages possessed by natives, *ib.*; predictions of their ultimate monopoly of the Bench, 548; present opinions as to their promotion, 549; their eager study of the law, *ib.*; want of mental ballast, 550; inadequate teaching of law in India, *ib.*; value of trained native judges, 551; competition of native jurists, *ib.*; Indian law must remain indigenous, 552; moral qualifications of native judges, *ib.*; importance of English training, *ib.*; the question must not be patched up, 553; effects of competition on civil servants, 554; urgent need of reform, 555

Indian law, sketch of legal codes, cxxvi. 364; suggestions for future editions of codes, 365 *note*; Mr. Colebrooke's compilation of Hindoo laws, 585

—— abstruse native systems of, cxxx. 543. See *Indian Judges*

Indian Mutiny, delusively ascribed to the annexation of Oude, cxvii. 447; story of the greased cartridges, 450; irrational suspicions of the troops, 451; incendiary fires, 452; disbanding of the 19th Native Regiment, 455; the outbreak at Meerut, 459, the panic of Caste, 461; Lord Canning's lenient policy blamed at home, 462; gallant services of native troops, 468; unjust feeling against the

'Company,' 469; effects of the mutiny on Indian finance, 491

Indian Mutiny, exaggerated estimate of, by Mr. Kaye, cxxiv. 299; opinions of foreigners concerning, 302; Sir John Lawrence's view of the cartridge affair, 303; previous Brahminical influences, *ib.*; delusions of Hindoo Sepoys, 304; bulk of Mahomedans were neutral, 305; loyalty of Mahomedan native princes, 306; clamour of the Calcutta press against Mahomedans, 307; alleged civil causes of, *viz.* non-recognition of adoption by Hindoo princes, 308; *secondly*, the Resumption operations, *ib.*; Mr. Kaye's theory thereon not supported by fact, *ib.*, 310; the land grievance refuted in Behar, 313, 314; revolt of Kooer Singh, 315; absence of popular insurrections, *ib.*; local outbreak at Gyah, 317; evidence of Mr. Money, 319; insurrections confined to the Sepoys, 320, 321; security of Englishmen among the general population, *ib.*; testimony of Mr. Raikes thereon, 322; general loyalty of Hindoo natives, *ib.*; transfer of ancestral estates, 324; alleged cases of overt rebellion, *ib.*; case of the South Mahratta country, *ib.*; rising in Oude, 325; condition of the Talookdars there, 326, 327; the mutiny not due to civil grievances, *ib.*; sincerity of Sepoy delusions as to the cartridges, *ib.*; Nana Sahib's manifesto at Cawnpore, 328; instances of Sepoy hallucination, 329; supposed premeditation of mutineers disproved, 331; want of popular sympathy with them, *ib.*; importance of a right estimate of the mutiny, 332; lessons for the future, *ib.*; native army must be reduced, 333; question of extent compatible with safety of India, *ib.*; prospects, 334;

need of a well-organised police, 335; services of the telegraph in the mutiny, 337; advantages possessed by English to suppress future risings, *ib.*; dangers of Sikh mutiny, 339; letter from Sir John Lawrence on the causes of the mutiny, 340

Indian Mutiny, Mr. Kaye's second volume on, cxxxiii. 90; alleged complicity of royal family at Delhi disproved, 91; first outbreak, 93; confidence of English officers in their men, *ib.*, 94; surprise of the Government, *ib.*; courage of officers and civil servants, 95; services of private gentlemen, 97; Providential disposal of events favourable to the British, 98; outbreak at Meerut, 100; previous inactivity of military authorities, 102; occurrences at Benares, *ib.*; Havelock's last victory before entering Cawnpore, 105; charge of the eighteen 'Gentlemen Volunteers,' *ib.*, 106; the four survivors of Cawnpore, *ib.*; the friendly Rajah, *ib.*; unrecognised gallantry, 107; Sepoys disarmed at Meean-Meer, 109; magical effect thereof on the people, 111; policy in the Punjáb, *ib.*; rising at Jullundhur, *ib.*; discussion respecting Delhi, 113; Nicholson and Hodson, 115; self-devotion of Company servants, *ib.*; the siege of Delhi, 116; toray of Irregular Cavalry therefrom, *ib.*; rescue of Hills by Major Tombs, *ib.*, 117; conduct of Lord Canning vindicated, 118; Mr. Trevelyan's 'Cawnpore,' 120; alleged grievances of Nana Sahib, 121

Indians (North American), degeneracy of, in modern times, cxv. 186

— ancient architecture of, cxxv. 343; inoffensive character of, at the Spanish Conquest, 352; causes of their extinction, *ib.*; their

skill in agriculture, *ib.*; present fossilised condition, 353; their ignorance of the Old World, 355; theory of their common origin, 361. See *Schoolcraft, II. R.*

Indigo, contracts in India, penal legislation for enforcement of, cxvii. 485

— cultivation of, need of steam machinery for crushing in the vat, cxviii. 337

— cultivation of, in India, cxix. 113

Indo-Germanic, the term applied to language, cxv. 85

Inductive method, applied to antiquarian studies, cxvi. 160

Industrial Schools Act, cxxii. 356; inadequacy of, in London, 357

Infallibility, Papal, Coleridge on early claims to, cxxi. 568

— a question for the coming Ecumenical Council, cxxx. 314; personal and *ex cathedra* utterances, 315; the latter must be defined, *ib.*; lines of Baxter thereon, 317; the question stated by Mr. Lecky, 318; doubts involved therein, *ib.*

— Chillingworth and Dr. Newman on, cxxxii. 402

— recent decree of, at the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 141; divisions created thereby, *ib.*, 150; Roman Catholic repudiation thereof, 151, 155; the question must rest with the laity, *ib.* See *Vatican Council*

Infantry, the most important part of an army, cxxvi. 290

Inference, compared with Assent, cxxxii. 398

Ingelby (Mr. C. M.), his work on 'Shakspeare Fabrications,' cxi. 452; his abuse of the corrections in Mr. Collier's Perkins folio, 457; his test-word, as evidence of Mr. Collier's forgery, disproved, 463

- Ingolstadt, University of, Jesuit education at, cxxxvii. 535
- Inkermann, battle of (1854), heroism of the Guards at, cxl. 483
- Innes (Mr. A. Taylor), his *Law of Creeds* in Scotland, cxxviii. 251; his theory of the formation of Churches, 276 *note*
- Innocent IV. (Pope, d. 1254), his assistance to bridge-making in France, cxix. 344
- Innocent VII. (Pope, d. 1406), his attempt to revive literature at Rome, cxxxvi. 121
- Inns of Court and of Chancery, cxxxiv. 483; origin of, 486; turbulent conduct of inmates, *ib.*; progress of, under the Plantagenets, 487; Fortescue's account of, in his time, *ib.*; condition of early students, *ib.*; *Apprenticiei* and *Readers*, 488; origin of *Barristers*, 489; Inns of Chancery appropriated by attornies, *ib.*; course of study, *ib.*; attornies excluded from Inns of Court, 490; contests between the two Inns, 491; Orders of 1630 and 1665 never since revoked, 492; reign of Elizabeth, 493; *Inner* and *Outer* barristers, *ib.*; exercises described, *ib.*; Mootings, 495; changes under the Puritans, *ib.*; benchers chosen by the Council, 496; their lethargy, 497; neglect of libraries, *ib.*; want of discipline, *ib.*; mode of preparation for the bar, 498; inertness of benchers to legal education, 500; four lectureships established in 1845, *ib.*; the 'Council of Legal Education,' *ib.*; Commission of 1855, 501; evidence thereat, *ib.*; a joint University recommended in the Report, 502; the plan agreed to at Lincoln's Inn, *ib.*; Consolidated Regulations of 1869 as to barristers, 503; position and etiquette of the bar, 505; solicitors in England and Scotland, 506. See *Legal Education*
- Inquisition, the, in Spain, promoted by Ferdinand and Isabella, cxvii. 383
- Insane, the, early maltreatment of, cxxxi. 418; Mr. Darwin's 'circular swing,' 419; cage in Bethlehem Hospital, 420; good results of the Committee of 1815, 421; progress of improved ideas, 422; introduction of the non-restraint system, 423; reforms at the Lincoln Asylum, *ib.* 425; Pinel at Bicêtre, 426; Conolly at Hanwell, 428; unnatural isolation at asylums, 431 (see *Lunatic Asylums*); colony of, in Belgium, 438; influence of 'family life,' 441; need of greater liberty, 442; proposed treatment of harmless cases, 444; question of curability, 446; need of psychological study, 447
- Insanity, curative effects of early treatment of, cxii. 527; imperfect cerebral tests of, 535; change of habits a cause for suspicion, 537; imperfection of the Lunacy Laws, 538; its intimate connexion with dreaming, 539
- Inscriptions, Christian and Jewish, cxx. 217; discovery of, in the Roman catacombs, 219. See *Christian Inscriptions*
- Inspiration, Scriptural, various theories of, cxiii. 483; silence of the Articles on, 491. See *Scriptures*
- popular view of, cxvii. 502; idea of, compatible with textual errors, 506; does not include infallible scientific accuracy, 508; *inspired* does not mean *faultless*, 510; freedom of inquiry vindicated, 512
- issues respecting, raised in the 'Essays and Reviews' case, cxx. 273; doctrine of the Church of England thereon, judicially declared, 289; pastorals of the two

- archbishops on, *ib.* 290; authority of the canon, 291; silence of ancient creeds and councils respecting, 298, 299
- Inspiration, limited application of the term, cxxi. 54, 55; test of science applied to, 68; Christian faith not weakened by historical inaccuracies, 70; cautious language of the Articles respecting, 160; real issue involved in the dispute on, 564; M. Guizot's views on, 566; wrongly identified with infallibility, 568; recent judgment of the Privy Council concerning, 569; views of the early fathers, 570; freedom of inquiry vindicated, 572; inductive and deductive principles of, 573
- Instinct, nature of, cxv. 96
- affinity of, to reason in animals, cxxxiii. 172; peculiar kinds of, not attributable to organisation, 174
- in man and animals, compared, cxxxiv. 218
- Intellectual greatness, two types of, cxxx. 165
- 'International,' the, Working-men's Association so called, cxxxiv. 526; secretaries of, *ib.*; protest against the French war with Prussia, 527; their principles of 'social revolution,' *ib.* 528; origin of the society, 529; organisation of, *ib.*; hostility of congresses to, 530; their first success in Paris, 531; their share in the 'Commune,' *ib.*
- International Law. See *Law, International*
- Intoxicating liquors, annual expenditure on, cxxxvii. 399; consumption of, by the working classes, 400; evils of free trade in, 403; opposite policy of the Alliance, *ib.*
- Inventions, simultaneous, cxxi. 586; difficulty of apportioning merit in, 589; protections to inventors, 597 (see *Patents*); promoted by division of labour, 601; development of, in manufactures, 606; introduction of foreign, 607; objections to official scrutiny of, 609
- Intoxicating liquors, influence of, on labour, cxxxviii. 344
- Iodine, Sir H. Davy's experiments on, cxxxii. 184
- Ionia, the term applied to the Byzantine Empire, cxii. 145
- Ionian Islands, British road-making in, cxvii. 588; the annexation movement, 602
- Ipecacuanha, medicinal value of, cxxxviii. 533; cultivation of, at Kew, *ib.*
- Ireland, emigration ascribed by Sir A. Alison to free trade, cx. 140; deplorable state of, in 1807, 395; electioneering corruption, *ib.* 403; impudent claims of the Protestant clergy to patronage, 404. See *Irish Church*
- Silurian discoveries in, cxii. 94
- new materials for history of, cxiv. 370; savage state of, in the eleventh century, 372; land tenures of the Septs, *ib.*; contests after death of Brian Boromhe, 373; decline of the Pale in the sixteenth century, 375; wise policy of Henry VIII., 377; disunion under Elizabeth, 380; misgovernment before the rebellion of 1641, 382; injurious effects of the Settlement on the Protestant colony, 389; growth of Whig Opposition in the middle of the last century, 390
- ancient lake-fortresses in, cxvi. 173
- English notions of crime in, cxvii. 249; good results of the Penal Servitude Act of 1853, 250; supervision of criminals in, 251; the intermediate prison system, *ib.*; objections to the convict sys-

tem in, 255; its applicability to England, *ib.*

Ireland, survey of, by Colonel Colby, cxviii. 389; Ordnance survey used as the basis of local assessment, 399

—— the 'Scoti' in, cxix. 176; misgovernment of, under Elizabeth, 269; continual emigration from, 279; not due to recent misgovernment, *ib.*; modern legislative reforms in, 280; effects of education in promoting emigration in, 282; state of manufactures in the seventeenth century, 284 *note*; condition of the people in 1834, 285; alleged proselytism in national schools, 285 *note*; home remittances of emigrants from, 286; density of its population compared with parts of England, 287; advance in wages, 290; relations of peasants and proprietors, 291; benefits of the Landed Estates Court, 292; sale of encumbered estates, 293; recent increase both of estates and proprietors, 294; substitution of capitalist farmers for cottiers, 295; changes in agriculture, *ib.*; alleged deterioration of the soil, 296; decline in the productiveness of crops otherwise explained, *ib.*; succession of bad seasons, 297; effects of free-trade on farming, 298; causes of decrease in live stock, 299; increase in area of arable land, 300; railway property and banks, 301; assimilation of agricultural system with that of England, 302; 'heroic remedies' deprecated, 303; evils of long leases of farms at low rents, 304; need of an enlightened public opinion, *ib.* See *Irish Land*

—— conveyance of mails to, cxx. 89; advantages of, for horse-breeding, 116; Whately's objections to the office of Lord-Lieutenant, 402, 404

Ireland, desolate appearance of, in 1690, cxxi. 516

—— hostility to England wrongly ascribed to the Reformation, cxxii. 519; papal introduction of tithes, *ib.*; neglected materials for history of, 520; the massacre of 1641, 521; the Newry massacre, 522; desperate character of the Rebellion, *ib.*; Cromwell's campaign in, 524; Act of 1653, *ib.*; provision for the adventurers, 525; transplantations, 526; difficulties of the commissioners, 527; settlement of soldiery, 528; restrictions on intermarriage, *ib.*; scheme of replanting, 529; rapid growth of prosperity, 530; defect of Cromwell's plantation, 531; Scotch settlers, *ib.*; prompt suppression of recent Fenianism, 532

—— a broad field for social and political problems, cxxvi. 524; disordered state of, in 1835, 532; salutary administration of Lord Normanby, 534; reform of the constabulary, 536; prosecutions at Quarter Sessions by responsible officials, 537; abolition of peremptory challenging of juries in criminal trials by the Crown, *ib.*; Railway Commission of 1836, 538

—— Ultramontane Church government in, cxxviii. 280; concurrent endowment proposed by Duke of Wellington, 281; the scheme rejected by the Roman Catholics, *ib.*; disruption in 1846-8 of the old landed system, 328; insecurity of tenant-right by small farmers, 329; the Ribbon Code, 330; Lord Rosse's views of coercion, 332; remedial land legislation proposed, 333; religious antipathies in society, 334; recent general causes of disaffection, 335; sedition fomented by the priests, 337; stipendiary and local magistrates, 345; national schools neglected

by Protestants, 346; anecdote of recent lawlessness, 347 (see *Senior, Mr. Nassau*); Mr. Maguire's motion of 1868 on the state of, 566; Lord Mayo's statement of policy, 568; he announces denominational education and Catholic endowment, 571

Ireland, importance of studying social life in, for legislative purposes, cxxix. 103 (see *Trench, W. Steuart*); need of firmness and justice in policy to, 125; absurdity of governing by 'Irish ideas,' *ib.*; State papers respecting, 419; changes in the seventeenth century, 421; contests with representatives of English settlers, 425; state of, in 1600, *ib.*; reforms of James I., 426; introduction of feudal tenures, *ib.* (see *Ulster, Settlement of*); reconquest of, after 1688, 435; inequality created by ancient settlements, 452; unfair distribution of offices and honours, 453

— marriage laws in, cxxx. 276, 282. See *Marriage Laws*

— the Coercion Bill of 1834, cxxxi. 311, 314; viewed as a field for novelists, 501, 502; native ideas of property in land, 507, 511; recent agitation for home-rule, *ib.*; the movement ascribed to a knot of discontented Irish Tories, 512; Mr. Butt's plan of federalism, 513; obstacles to a local Parliament, *ib.* 515; question of taxation, *ib.*; classes of 'home-rulers,' 516; federal union would lead to separation, *ib.*; probable constitution of a home-Parliament, 517; Ultramontanism and Nationalism, *ib.*; want of healthy public opinion among laity, 519; the Ballot would increase existing evils, 520; probable course of home-legislation, *ib.*; in Church matters, 521; in regard to England, 522;

invectives of the national press, *ib.*; Fenian teaching of the Christian Brothers, 524; no basis for nationality in, *ib.*; Federalist complaints against the Union, 525; question of native industry and Repeal, 526; of taxation, *ib.*; the Union too long delayed, 527; Scotch Union compared, *ib.*; Repeal would be a surrender of empire and duty, 528; lawlessness must be crushed, 529; unscrupulous misrepresentation of English policy, *ib.*; hopeful prospects, *ib.*

Ireland, influence of the legal profession on the history of, cxxix. 45; origin of the Lord Chancellorship, 47 (see *Chancellors, Irish*); revival of English ascendancy in the fifteenth century, 51; influence of Tudor conquest on the law, 52; obstacles to improvement under James I., 53; causes of the rising of 1641, 54; disastrous period after 1688, 60; condition of, under the House of Hanover, 62; Tory government after the Union, 76

— past history of, distorted by party rancour, cxxvii. 122; recent improvements in English policy, *ib.*; reforms discouraged by Irish animosity, 123; Mr. Froude's work on, 124; immorality of the doctrine of force as a plea for English domination, 125; anarchy of home-rule in the fifteenth century, 130; hostility to England at the Reformation, *ib.*; disloyalty of Catholics to Elizabeth, 132; the massacre of 1641 described, 136; storming of Drogheda, 138; past neglect of primary education, 143; restrictions on trade and manufactures, 144; smuggling, *ib.*; exactions of tithes, 146; universal cultivation attempted by Irish Parliament of the Volunteers, *ib.*; rule of oligarchical faction, *ib.*;

English maladministration in last century, 147; struggle for free trade, 148; the demoralising pension list, 149; discontent due to delay of the Union, *ib.*; ingratitude of present Nationalists, 150; home-rule cry probably short-lived, 151

Ireland, new agitation of Repeal, cxxxix. 468; absurd claims of the Nationalists, 469; evils of the native Parliament, *ib.*; despotism not the only alternative, 478; the Union should have been a century earlier, *ib.*; two classes of Catholics after the Revolution, 479; absenteeism, *ib.*; Presbyterian emigration to America, 481; change from tillage to grazing in Munster, *ib.*; atrocities of the Whiteboys, 482, 484; disorganisation of society, 485; sympathies of Catholics with England at the American rebellion, 487 *note*; movement for independence early in the century, 488; protectionist policy of home Parliament in 1782, 489; fallacies of present home-rulers, *ib.*; reform agitation of the United Irishmen, 490; Pitt and Emancipation, 491; spies and informers, 492; insurrection of 1798, 496; atrocities of troops to the peasantry, *ib.* *note*; outbreak of the rebellion, 499; Catholic atrocities, 501, 504; the rebellion crushed, *ib.*; services of the Irish Yeomanry, 506; national resistance in England to the cry of home-rule, 553

Irish, the, their triumphs in other countries, cxxvii. 502; instances of their military genius, 503; benefits of emigration, 504; stream of emigrants to America, 505; advantages of change of country, 506; their position in America, 509; low condition of, in the cities, 511; their unpopularity,

512; political influence in New York, 513; vices of Irish-American journals, 514; Fenianism, 516-520; gradual disintegration of, in America, *ib.*; their apostasy from Catholicism, 521; their condition in Canada, 523; in Australia, 524; in Great Britain, 525; criminal statistics in England, 526 and *note*; recent remedial legislation, 529; Mr. Maguire on their condition in America, 530; material progress of, in Ireland, 531

Irish, their sympathy with agrarian crime, cxxviii. 331

—— decline of gaiety in their temperament, cxxxiii. 502; their revolutionary passion for land, 507; false notions of property and possession, 509

—— the, recent symptoms of irreconcilability, cxxxvii. 123; their military services to England, 129; growing dislike of, in America, 152

—— their want of political knowledge, cxxxix. 468

Irish Church, corrupt system of patronage in, early in the present century, cxi. 404; rapacity of the Protestant clergy, *ib.*

—— cxxiii. 454; absence of Protestant sympathies at the Reformation, *ib.*; early neglect of education by, 455; causes of present weakness, 456; evils of tithe-system, 457; Tory sympathies, 458; recent improvement in the clergy, 459; temporalities, 460; increased aggressions of the Roman Catholics, 462; numerical strength of different denominations, 463; incomes of beneficed clergy, 464; their unequal division, 465; historical argument of its advocates, 467; argument for tithes, 469; the Act of Union, 470; alleged danger to British rule from disestablishment, 471; fears for Pro-

testantism therefrom, 472; what is to be done with the Church, 473; reduction and amalgamation of livings proposed, *ib.* 475; Church property to be handed over to Ecclesiastical Commission, 476; disposal of surplus after reductions, *ib.*; question of Roman Catholic Endowment, *ib.*; objections of Protestants thereto, 477; doubtful acceptance thereof, by the priesthood, *ib.* 479; application of surplus to poor rates or intermediate schools, *ib.*; the latter plan preferred, 481; need of mutual concessions, 482

Irish Church, Lord Russell's pamphlet on, cxxvii. 535; alternative of disendowment recommended, 536

—— question of its temporalities, cxxviii. 281; its legal character should be retained, after disestablishment, *ib.* 282; evils of, exposed by Mr. Senior, 336; its territorial ascendancy a source of jealousy, 342; its rights of property not those of private freeholders, 343

—— views of Mr. Bright on, cxxix. 293; Calvinistic character of, 295; Earl Russell's explanation of his views on, 302 *note*; State papers respecting, in the reign of Elizabeth, 419–421; origin of present ecclesiastical endowments, 442; effects of the Ulster plantation on, 445; its interests identified by settlements with the land, 451; the type of invidious inequality, 452; an avenue to political preferment, 453; change of public opinion on, 454

—— persecutions of the Presbyterians by the bishops in the last century, cxxxvii. 140; opportunity lost by, 142; neglect of education, 143

Irish education, enlightened system of, cxix. 285

—— Catholic denominational

movement, cxxiii. 458 *note*; want of intermediate schools, 480

Irish education, reform needed in higher branches, cxxxv. 166; principle of equality, *ib.*; Roman Catholic demands, 167–174; their opposition to mixed education, *ib.*; their claims resisted abroad, 175; objections to a denominational system under priestly control, 177; Catholic school-books, 179; Roman Catholic University, 180; claims to charter and endowments, *ib.*; the proposal condemned, *ib.* 183; Mr. Fawcett's scheme of a new Irish University, *ib.*; alternative plans of affiliation, 184; the controversy centred on Dublin University, 185; Trinity College as affected by recent events, 186; question of emoluments and prizes, 189; difficulties to proposed settlement, viz., curriculum of study, 190, and constitution of University Senate, *ib.*; proposed solution, 192; position of Catholics in coming struggle, 194; Ultramontane policy of isolation, 195

—— (University), Mr. Gladstone's Bill of 1873, cxxxvii. 569; opposition to the measure, 570; its object, 571; unfounded complaints of, 572; Mr. Fawcett's Bill, *ib.*; ecclesiasticism of Roman Catholic prelates, 573; principles of civil equality, 574; the principle thwarted by clerical aggression, 575; subservience of the 'Irish vote,' 576; question of civil allegiance, *ib.* 577; Ultramontane pretensions, *ib.*

Irish land. Tenures by tanistry in the Septs, cxiv. 372; introduction of English tenures, 378

—— tenant compensation, cxxv. 187, *ib.*; popularity of the Laud Question, 188; Committee of 1865, *ib.*; witnesses of Tenant-right party, *ib.* 189; their recom-

mendations, 190; divergent evidence, 191; question of leases, 192; case of Lord Dufferin, 194; definition of unexhausted improvements, 196; origin of the Ulster custom, 197 *note*; Mr. Pusey's Committee of 1848, 198; custom of Scotch leases, 199; rights of landlords respecting unexhausted improvements, 201; argument of Mr. Fisher, *ib.*; views of Mr. O'Connell on leases, 204; Mr. Butt on the land laws, 205, 209; he upholds fixity of tenure and compulsory valuation, *ib.*; Mr. Mill's later opinions, 210; Mr. Bright's fallacious scheme for a proprietary class, *ib.*; Bill of Mr. Fortescue, 211; need of effective valuation, 215; question of retrospective legislation, 216; false disparagement of tenant-right agitation, 217

Irish land, recent works on, cxxxi. 256; recent change in Irish views, *ib.*; Mr. Fortescue's Bill of 1866, 257; draft Bill of Mr. Dillon, *ib.*; Lord Naas's Bill of 1867, 258; imperfect knowledge of landlord and tenant relations, 260; Lord Granard and Bishop Keane, *ib.*; obsolete evidence of the Devon Commission, 261; subsequent committees, *ib.*; proposed commission in 1867, 262; present need of legislation, 263; inquiry by landowners, 264; fixity of tenure repudiated by O'Connell, *ib.*; failure of Mr. Shee's Bill, 265; state of popular feeling in 1867, *ib.*; promises of Liberal Ministers misinterpreted, 266 *note*; early programme of the Tenant-right party, *ib.*; Mr. Butt's proposals, *ib.*; English revival of doctrine of Fixity of Tenure, 267; speech of Sir J. Gray, *ib.*; views of Mr. Mill and Mr. O'Brien, 268, 271; present popular demands defined, *ib.*; re-

cent statistics of ejectments, 273 *note*; charges against landlords examined, *ib.*; security of tenure not a panacea, 276; scheme of Sir G. Campbell, 277; amateur investigations, 278; 'Philocelt's' proposals, 279; Master Fitzgibbon's plan, 280; pamphlets by Members of Parliament, 281, 285; objections to exceptional legislation, *ib.*; question of re-valuation, 286; opinions on a peasant proprietary, 288; plan of State Land Banks, 289; landlords favourable to reform, *ib.*; Lord Portarlington and Dr. Taylor, 290; sympathy of proprietors with tenant-farmers, 292, 293; promising attitude of Conservatives, 295; leading principles of future legislation, 296; conditions of security of tenure, 299; and of valuation, 300; duties of landlords, 301; forthcoming Bill, 303; Irish 'irreconcilables,' 304

Irish land, sentimental delusions of peasantry as to recovery of forfeited estates, cxxxi. 507, 510

Iron, scarcity of, in ancient times, cxvi. 204; discovery of 'pig-iron,' 205; depression of the trade in 1740, 206; employment of, in bridges, 207; insecurity of cast-iron, 212; superiority of wrought-iron, 213; use of, in fire-proof buildings, *ib.*; the first iron steamboat, 217; introduction of chain-cables, 219; dangers of iron ship-building, 220; boiler-plates and boat-plates, 221; armour-plating for war-vessels, 222; quality of, the test of its resistance to ordnance, 223; deterioration in quality of, 224; invention of the hot-blast, 225; varieties of British iron, 226; foreign competition in manufacture of, 236

— Government standard of quality in, for ship-building, cxviii. 206

- Iron, its relative importance to man, cxx. 482; statistics of manufacture of, in Great Britain, *ib.*
- comparative qualities of, cxxix. 368; revolutions in manufacture of, 369. See *Paris Exhibition*
- results of late increase in price of, cxxxvii. 461
- Iron Age, the, in Europe, cxxxii. 477
- Iron-clads, American origin of the word, cxviii. 172. See *Navy, British*
- ultimate superiority of heavy ordnance over, cxix. 512
- Iron Plate Committee (1860), Report of their experiments, cxviii. 192, 193
- Irrawaddy River, controversy as to its source, cxxxvii. 318.
- Irvine (Christopher), his 'Medicina Magnetica,' cxxxi. 208, 209
- Irving (Dr. David), his character and habits, cxxxi. 213, 214
- Irving (Edward, 1792-1834), early influences on his life, cxvi. 429; his school-days, 430; enters Edinburgh University, 431; his aptitude for mathematics, 432; career as a schoolmaster, *ib.*; his youthful air of grandeur, 434; his first sermon, 435; unpopularity of his early preaching, 436; his missionary life at Glasgow, 438; his brilliant reception in London, 440; character of his 'Orations,' 441; his personal advantages, 442; intensity of his character, 443; his marriage unfortunate, *ib.*; his views on the Incarnation, 445; his relations with Coleridge, 447; his millenarianism, *ib.*; his unhappy devotion to prophetic study, 449; his ideal of missionary life, 451; lengthiness of his sermons, 452; expelled from the Scotch Church, 454; on the gift of tongues, 456; condemned for heresy, 458; his death, 460
- Irving (Mr. Joseph), his History of Dumbartonshire, cxii. 513
- Isabella (Queen, the Catholic), her will, cxxxi. 348
- Isidore Mercator (8th century), Mr. Ffoulkes on the alleged Decretals of, cxxx. 313 and *note*
- Islington, etymology of, cxxxi. 164
- Italy, antiquity of local names in, cxi. 357; good results of the war of 1859, 533; moderation and loyalty of the people, *ib.*; prospects of permanent settlement, 534
- the kingdom of, cxiii. 253; anomalous exclusion of Rome and Venice, 256; triple bond of national unity, 263; early process of aggregation, 265; fatal system of centralisation, 271; choice of a metropolis, 275
- Italy, Church reformation in, cxiv. 233; alleged decline of clerical influence, *ib.*; views of Gioberti and Rosmini, 237, 244; vacillation of Pius IX., 245; the Benedictines and Capuchins, 250; problem of the temporal power, 260 (see *Papacy*); separation of Church and State, 261, difficulties relating to marriage, 265; defiant attitude of Pius IX., 267; ominous prospects of schism, *ib.*
- Mendelssohn's impressions of, cxv. 133
- introduction of Renaissance architecture, cxviii. 72, 75; church building in, unchecked by the Reformation, 77; native Gothic architecture in, 78
- co-operative societies in, cxx. 423; anti-Papal movement in, 460; French scheme of Italian unity, 572
- modification of the silver currency, cxxiv. 387; Papal edict of 1866 on the coinage, 390
- codification of law in the last century, cxxvi. 359

Italy, territorial schemes of Leo. X., cxxx. 9; lawless state of the Romagna, 11; miserable condition of, under Clement VII., 13; popular superstitions in the sixteenth century, 32. See *Guicciardini*, *Francesco*

— restrictions on intermarriages in, cxi. 180; types of ancient ethnology, 181; tenacity of classic rites, *ib.*

Italy (South), Mussulman settlements in, cxvi. 367

Italian literature, voluminous treatment of, cxi. 290; paganism in, 300

— the Humanist movement, cxxxvi. 116 (see *Humanists*); revival of Latin, *ib.* 119; later Greek revival, *ib.*; the 'Poggian age,' 130; new epoch under Biondo Flavio, 137; the philosophical epoch, 144

Italian painting, the Bolognese

school, cxii. 75; change of opinions thereon, *ib.* 77; growth of pictorial conception, 78; early Florentine painters, 80; the Sienese school, 86

Italian painting, proper period of its commencement, cxxxv. 128; difficulties of an early historian, *ib.*; loose nomenclature of artists, 129; confusion of names and pictures, 130; religious character of the revival, *ib.*; influence of St. Francis of Assisi, *ib.*; Giotto and his imitators, 131, 132; growth of the early Florentine school, 133; varieties of style owing to states and free cities, 134; changes due to national character, 135; Pietro della Francesca, 136; Melozzo di Forlì, 138; oil-painting introduced from Flanders, 139; history of art at Padua, 141; Squarcione, 142; Mantegna, 143; Jacopo Cellini, 144

J

JACOBINISM, Coleridge on its mischievous principles, cxviii. 462

Jacobites, the, threatening aspect of the rising of 1715, cxii. 333; military incapacity of the insurgents, 355; ideal notions of their chivalry, 358

Jacobite poems, their superiority over English political ballads, cxiii. 107; long preserved by memory only, 110; critical sifting required, 112

Jacquemont (Victor, 1801-1832), familiar letters and biography of, cxxx. 57; individuality of his writings, 58; the previous series of letters, *ib.*; his Parisian character, 59; his hatred of bores, 60; education by his father, 61;

accident to, in early life, *ib.*; his love-dreams, 62; visits America, *ib.*; antipathy to Americans, 63; his sketch of American society, 65; disgust of Protestantism, 67; his scientific expedition to India, 69; criticisms of Anglo-Indian life, 70; admiration of British rule, 71, 72; his friendly reception at Calcutta, 73; his character improved by travel, 74; his literary merits, *ib.*; residence at the court of Runjeet-Singh, 75; on the prospects of Christianity in India, 77 *note*; his delight at the French Revolution of 1830, 78; geological explorations in India, 81; his death and last words, 82; his scientific labours, *ib.*; interest of his letters, 84

Jacquerie, the, insurrection of (1358), compared with Tyler's insurrection, cxxvi. 65

Jadejas (Rajpoot tribe), suppression of female infanticide among, cxix. 405; census of families instituted, 408

Jaffa, massacre of the Turks by Bonaparte at, cxxvi. 324

Jamaica, conditions of labour in, cxv. 45; effects of emancipation, *ib.*; labour of immigrants required, 47; prosperity of planters, 49

—— recent anarchy produced by native corruption, cxxxi. 103; vigorous reforms of Sir J. P. Grant, 104

James I. (of England and VI. of Scotland, 1566–1625), his arbitrary power, cxiii. 329; profligacy of his court, 330

—— his temporary leaning to Presbyterianism in Scotland, cxiv. 410; his conversion to Episcopacy, *ib.*

—— English hatred of Spain during the reign of, cxx. 6; the Protestation of the Commons, *ib.*; negotiations for the Spanish marriage, 7; his pursuit of hunting in Scotland, 328

—— his reforms in Ireland, cxxix. 426; his plantation of Ulster, 427; his support of Irish Presbyterianism, 447

—— approach to his palace at Theobalds, cxxxi. 179

—— his treatment of the Church in Scotland, cxxiv. 110, 114; his capricious theology, 179; his conduct at the Hampton Court Conference, *ib.*; his 'Book of Sports,' 186

—— his hatred of the Netherlands, cxl. 118; infatuation for Spain, *ib.*; his conduct exposed by Mr. Motley, *ib.*; his reception of Barneveldt's embassy, 119; his

persecution against Vorstius, 123; letter of, to Cecil, proposing to divide the Netherlands with France, 124; his imprudent Church policy, 439

James II. (of England, 1633–1701), his pilgrimages to La Trappe, cxxvi. 53; his Autograph Memoirs, 56; his letter to the Scotch College at Paris, 57; documents of, 63 (see *Stuart Papers*); his directions for his burial disregarded by Louis XIV., 65; his obsequies, 66; distribution of his remains, 67; epitaph at St. Germain, *ib.*; interment ordered by George IV., 68; his present tomb, 69; relation with the House of Hanover, *ib.*; death of his first wife, 71; projects for his second marriage, *ib.*; mission of Peterborough, 73; Papal remonstrances on his Catholic zeal, 82; his naval tactics as Lord High Admiral, 569; his 'Fighting Instructions,' *ib.*

James III. (of Scotland, d. 1488), his attempts to establish a middle class, cxx. 327

James IV. (of Scotland, 1472–1513), his intimate relations with the town of Dumbarton, cxii. 519

—— Pedro de Ayala's account of, cxxxi. 212; his death at Flodden, *ib.*, *note*; abandons Warbeck's cause, 214

James (Saint), apocryphal Gospel of, cxxviii. 87, 93; its incredibility, 101

James (Sir Henry R. E.), director of the Survey Office, cxviii. 350; his triangulation of Great Britain, *ib.*; his invention of photozincography, 396

—— his photozincographic process studied abroad, cxxviii. 349, 351

Jameson (Mrs.), her 'History of our Lord in Art,' cxx. 94; her work completed by Lady East-

lake, 95; on the *devotional* and *historical* classes of sacred representations, 97; her researches mainly limited to painting, 105

Janissaries, the, slaughter of, cxxi. 491, 492

Janus, temple of, described by Procopius, cxviii. 360

Japan, Lord Elgin's favourable impression of, cxi. 105; Nagasaki bay described, 103, 107; cleanliness of the people compared with the Chinese, 108; importance attached to rank, 114; policy of prohibition surrendered, 115; kindly spirit of domestic relations, 117; prospects of Lord Elgin's treaty, 118

—— new materials for knowledge of, cxiii. 37; Chinese origin of the language, 38; dual system of writing, 39; promiscuity of the sexes, 40; moral characteristics of the people, 41; their strange proneness to self-abasement, 44; prevalence of drunkenness, 50; insolence of military and official castes, 51; hostility of ruling class to foreigners, 55; murder of the Gotiro, 59, 62; progress of civilisation overstated, 63; national aptitude for self-improvement, 65; false dealing with foreigners, 68; obstacles to Western diplomacy, 69; encouraging prospects of commercial intercourse, 71

—— the land of paradoxes, cxvii. 518; system of agriculture in, 521; spinning-tops, 522; dishonesty of the people, 523; their gross ideas of religion, *ib.*; their moral degradation, 524; early missionary efforts in, 525; sketch of the constitution, *ib.*; American treaties with, 527; revenue of the Daimios, 531; authority of the Mikado, 532; blood-feuds, 533; murders of foreigners, *ib.*; English

mercantile relations with, 535; Russian designs upon, 536; true policy of England is to support the Tycoon, 539; Lord Russell's demands for redress, 540

Japan, varieties of pines introduced from, cxx. 371; the English treaty of 1858, 578

—— abortive attempts to nullify treaties, cxxii. 180; importance of recent events, *ib.*; feudal government in, 195; decree for expulsion of foreigners, 197; Sir R. Alcock's late despatch on the state of, *ib.*; forbearance of the Dutch, 200; peace-at-any-price policy discussed, *ib.*

—— its geographical position compared with Great Britain, cxxxvi. 244; the *Zipangri* of Marco Polo, 245; first contact with Europeans under Mendez Pinto, 246; later navigators, *ib.*; original friendliness to foreigners changed into hatred, 247; Francis Xavier, *ib.*; embassy to Pope Gregory XVIII., 248; edicts against Christianity recently repealed, 249; the late embassy to America, 250; essays by Japanese students in America, *ib.*; speeches of the Mikado and the vice-ambassador Ito, 251; strides in modern progress, 252; evils of foreign interference in the name of civilisation, 253; American treaty of 1853, 254; stability of recent progress discussed, 256; authority of the Mikado based on superstition, *ib.*; question of succession, 257; origin of dual government, *ib.*; usurpation of the Tycoons, 258; recent progress described by Mr. de Long, 259; activity of present Mikado, 262; Western influence examined, 263; intolerable position of the Daimios, *ib.*; bold reforms of the reigning Mikado, 264; national vice of corruption, 267; English services,

- ib.*; approaching revision of treaties, 268; social requirements, *ib.*; Mr. Lanman's interesting work on, 269
- Japan, Baron Hübner's visit in 1871, cxxxviii. 74; conflict of Shintoist and Buddhist faiths in, 75; Shintoist ceremonies, 76-78; the title of Taikoon, 79 *note*; reforms of Iwakura Tonomi, 80-83; the Japanese Embassy in England, 80 *note*; the Mikado described, 85-88; removal of the court, 89; deportations of Christians, 92; the revolution of 1868, 93
- Japanese, ancient voyages of, to Java and America, cxxv. 355
- Jarnac, battle of (1569), cxxx. 375, 376
- Jarry (M. de), his scheme for the partition of France, cxvi. 143
- Jasper, a word of Semitic origin, cxxiv. 237; varieties of, 251; ancient tablets of, 535
- Java, ancient voyages of Japanese to, cxxv. 355
- British expedition to, cxxxix. 212
- Jay (Mr.), his address at New York on the 'Great Conspiracy and England's Neutrality,' cxiv. 556-568; his absurd invectives against the Queen's Proclamation, 584
- Jebb (Sir Joshua), advocates prison treatment of male convicts *en masse*, cxvii. 263; his routine ideas, 266
- Jedburgh, Anglo-Norman abbey of, cxii. 508
- Jefferson (Thomas, President U.S., 1743-1826), his forebodings respecting negro slavery, cxiv. 571
- Jeffrey (Francis, Lord, 1773-1850), described by Audubon, cxxxii. 264
- his intended duel with Moore, cxxxv. 410
- Lord Brougham's arrogant conduct to, cxl. 268; his character, *ib.*; his death described by Lord Cockburn, 285; his genial temperament, 286
- Jeffrey (Mr. A.), his 'History of Roxburghshire,' cxii. 489
- Jehangheer Khan Khoja, his resistance to the Chinese in 1827, cxxvii. 387; betrayed by the Khan of Khokand, 388
- Jelf (Dr.), on the Thirty-first Article, cxiii. 493
- Jellal-ood-deen, his campaign of 1864-5 against Shere Ali, cxxv. 22; defeated at Kujhbaz, 23
- Jena, battle of (1806), relative numbers of the combatants, cxxiv. 569 *note*
- battle of, cxl. 311-313
- Jerome (Saint, 332-422), his advocacy of monastic life, cxiv. 329; his malignant crusade against humanity, 343
- his talismanic belief in the sapphire, cxxiv. 231
- story of his aversion to classical authors, cxxxvii. 82
- Jerrold (Douglas, 1803-1857), story of his reading Mr. Browning's poems, cxxx. 527
- Jersey, French attack on, in 1403, cxxx. 570
- Jerusalem (ancient), Mr. Fergusson's article in the 'Dictionary of the Bible' on the topography of, cxii. 437. See *Holy Sepulchre*
- recent explorations in, cxxxvii. 1; proper course for an explorer, 2; papers on 'the Recovery of Jerusalem,' 3; value of Capt. Warren's reports therein, 4; want of more scientific examination of details, *ib.*; defective authorities, 5; Josephus and the Talmud, 6; topography of Nehemiah, *ib.*; area now occupied by the city, 7; captures and destructions of, *ib.*; Jewish, Christian, and Moslem epochs, 8; extent of, under the Idumæan dynasty, *ib.*; David's siege of, 9; Solomon and

his successors, *ib.*; stoppage of extension after Manasseh, 10; Agrippa's third wall, *ib.*; plan of the city, 11; capture by Titus, 12; the four hills of Josephus, 13; the Gates identified, 14; area within the Sanctuary wall, 16; Great Altar Mountain of Moriah, 17; the Temple compared with the Great Pyramid and Coliseum, *ib.* 18; unexplored buildings outside of the Sanctuary wall, 19; ancient laws of building, 20; use of old materials, *ib.*; historic unity of the Sanctuary wall, 21; importance of the Sakrah, 22; the three fires on the Great Altar, 23; form of the Temple courts, 24; date of its foundation, 25; crypts under Mount Moriah, 26; the buried Roll of the Law, 27; Herod's Royal Cloister, *ib.*; Solomon's mode of measurement, 28; the unit of 17·4 feet applied, 29; platform round the dome of the rock, 31; the Nicanor, or 'Beautiful' Gate, *ib.*; Water Gate, 32; Gate of Firstlings, *ib.*; the houses Moked and Nitsus, 33; interior of the Sanctuary, *ib.*; Court of the Women, 34; the Chel, *ib.*; Dr. Lightfoot's wrong estimate of the Temple area, *ib.*; gradations of sanctity, *ib.*; dimensions of the Holy House, 36; unexplored sites, *ib.*; site dedicated by Solomon to God, 37; the cradle of Christianity, *ib.*; the monkish city, *ib.*

Jesuits, their missionary efforts in Scotland, cxix. 191; the Scottish College at Rome, 192

—— movement against, in Italy, cxx. 460, 461

—— their power increased by persecution, cxxviii. 270; their enormous pretensions, *ib.*; Bulls of Pius III. and Clement XIV., *ib.* note; their analogy to Nonconformists, 271

Jesuits, their expulsion from Portugal, cxxxvi. 204-209; decree of Clement XIV. for their dissolution, *ib.*

—— their opposition to Protestantism in Germany, cxxxvii. 534

—— re-establishment of, by Pius VII., cxxxix. 361; their aggressive conduct after the Austrian war of 1859, 367; arbitrary expulsion of, by Bismarck, 374

Jesse (Mr.), his Memoirs of Richard III., cxv. 293

Jewellery, modern neglect of works of art in, cxxi. 551

Jews, their principles of polygamy, cxv. 204

—— persecutions of, in the Middle Ages, cxvii. 184; their services to commercial credit, 185; their share in the revival of learning, *ib.*; expelled from Spain, 188; early Protestant hostility to, 189; the 'Great Sanhedrim' of Napoleon I., 193; progress of emancipation on the Continent, 194. See *Judaism, Modern*

—— effects of their dispersion on the Roman world, cxix. 33; their condition under the monarchy, 154; the Babylonish captivity, 155; obscurity of their history after the death of Nehemiah, 156; their mission as forerunners of Christianity, 158; incoherency of their history except for Divine purposes, 162; difficulties of a Christian historian of, *ib.*

—— catacomb of, discovered at Rome, cxx. 243; symbols on Jewish graves, 244, 245; adjurations for the dead found on their epitaphs, *ib.*

—— their religion in the time of Mahomet, cxxiv. 12; their establishment in Arabia, 14; their partial recognition of Mahomet, 37, 38; their distinction by him in Arabia, *ib.* 41

Jews, punished by Edward I. for adulterating the coinage, cxxix. 550 *note*.

—— localities assigned to, in early London, cxxxi. 173; their favoured position under the Roman Empire, 477, 478; colonies of, in commercial cities, *ib*.

—— Western distinction of their law, cxxxviii. 28; tenets of their chief sects in the early Christian centuries, 45; question as to the origin of their law, 55; intellectual activity before the advent of Christ, 57; protest against idolatry, 59; hatred of Gentiles, 60; notions of divorce, 61; their history fettered by tradition, 63

Jhansie (India), annexation of, cxvii. 18

Joan of Arc. See *Arc*

Joanna la Loca. See *Juana*

John (Saint, the Apostle), his Gospel attributed to Apollos, cxix. 584; the truth of his narrative denied by M. Rénan, *ib*.; accused of personal vanity, 585; Stronck's theory of his discrepancies, 586; Bretschneider ascribes his Gospel to the second century, 587; its authenticity asserted by Dr. Arnold, *ib*.; beauty of his narrative, *ib*.; its artificial character vindicated, 589; charged by M. Rénan with inventing the scene at the Cross, 600

—— text on the 'three witnesses' in his Gospel, cxxii. 112, 113; the descent of the Angel (v. 4), *ib*.; the woman taken in adultery (vii. 53; viii. 11), *ib*.; mistranslation of passage (x. 16), 117

—— his Gospel ascribed by the Montanists to Cerinthus, cxxiv. 464

—— his disputed authorship of the Apocalypse, cxl. 488

John, Palæologus (Emperor of Constantinople, d. 1448), his efforts at union with the Latin Church,

cxxi. 485; his project renounced, 486

John (King of France, 1310–1364), his usurped power over the currency, cxxiii. 87; wretched state of France in his reign, 88

John I. (of Portugal, 1357–1433), his claim and conquest of the throne, cxxxi. 461; anecdote of, 462 *note*; his tomb, *ib*.

John V. (of Portugal, 1689–1750), character of his reign, cxxxvi. 183; low state of Portugal, 184; his mission to England, 186. See *Pombal*

John VIII. (Pope, d. 882), his defeat of the Saracens off Cape Circeo, cxviii. 368

John the Fearless (Duke of Burgundy, 1371–1419), his enmity with Louis of Orleans, cxix. 535; his murder at Montereau, 536

John Frederick (of Saxony, 1503–1547), capture of, at Mühlberg, described by Avila, cxxxii. 87, 89; Sir W. S. Maxwell's sketch of his later life, 92; the ancestor of the late Prince Consort, *ib*.

Johnson (Dr. Samuel, 1709–1784), anecdote of his proneness to paradox, cxii. 521; his alleged loss of memory when dying, 530

—— his intimacy with Mrs. Thrale, cxiii. 503; quarrels with her, 507; his romantic character, 512

—— his roughness derided by M. Taine, cxxi. 320

—— his comparison of Warburton and Lowth, cxxii. 31

—— his intimacy with Windham, cxxiii. 561

—— his distinction between talk and conversation, cxxiv. 341

—— condemns the 'Rambler' as too wordy, cxxv. 224

—— his dilatory method of writing the 'Rambler,' cxxvi. 493

—— his English dictionary, cxviii. 48; overcrowded with technical

- terms, 56 ; his richness of quotation, 71 ; his method in quoting, 72
- Johnson (Dr. Samuel), his projected edition of Chaucer, cxxxii. 4
- on the moral duties of barristers to their clients, cxxxiv. 505
- his views of foreign travel, cxxxviii. 485
- his remark on witches, cxxxix. 249
- Johnson (Andrew, American President, b. 1808), his first Message, cxxiii. 528 ; on the Act of Secession, 533 ; his policy of restoration without forfeiture *ib.*, 534 ; his constitutional principles of reconstruction, 535 ; his terms of readmission to the Union, 536
- his financial administration, cxxix. 505 ; his Message to Congress on the five-twenty Bonds, 518
- Johnson (Mr. William), his pamphlet on Eton reform, cxiii. 387 ; defends the luxuriousness of Eton life, 420
- Johnson (Mr. W. H.), officer of the Indian Trigonometrical Survey, his visit to Khoten, cxv. 35 ; cxxxix. 301 ; his alleged identification of Nana Sahib, cxv. 35 *note*
- Johnston (Arthur), his collection of 'Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum,' cxx. 329
- Joint-stock Companies, their effect on the price of money, cxxi. 227, 228 ; their attractions, *ib.* ; high dividends considered, *ib.* 229 ; objections to directors, 229
- Joinville, Pact of (1585), cxxxii. 308
- Jökuls, the term explained, cxiii. 542
- Jomini (General), on the 'Formation of troops for battle,' cxxiii. 95 ; on the exceptional character of Crimean warfare, 115 ; on the effects of rifled arms, 116
- Jonah, his preaching to the Ninevites, cxv. 122
- Jones (Dr. Bence), his Life and Letters of Faraday, cxxxii. 177
- his history of the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 321 ; services as honorary secretary, 343
- Jones (Inigo, 1572-1652), his restoration of Old St. Paul's, cxix. 185 ; cxxxviii. 455, 462
- Jones (Thomas, Bishop of Dublin), his Irish Chancellorship from 1605 to 1619, cxxxiv. 54
- Jones (Sir William, 1743-1794), identifies Buddha with Odin, cxv. 401
- on common features of polytheism, cxv. 358
- his unfinished Digest of Hindoo Laws, cxxxvi. 471 ; his Sanskrit services compared with Mr. Colebrooke's, 486
- Jonson (Benjamin, 1574-1637), censured by M. Taine as too methodical, cxxi. 307
- chooses Shakspeare as sponsor of his child, cxxiii. 156 ; his killing of Gabriel, the actor, *ib.* 157
- beauty of his 'Address to Celia,' cxl. 360
- Jordan (Mrs., the actress, 1762-1816), her acting described by Lord Minto, cxxxix. 195
- Jortin (Dr. John, 1698-1770), his 'Six Dissertations,' cxxii. 22, 23
- Joseph (King of Portugal, 1714-1777), his amiable irresolution, xxxvi. 188, 189 ; prohibits the exportation of coin, 191 ; attempt on his life, 201 ; rupture with the Pope, 208
- Josephine (Empress, 1763-1814), Miss Berry's description of, cxxii. 317
- Josephus (Flavius, 37, *about* 95), his untrustworthiness as a religious historian, cxix. 160
- Josephus (Flavius), his account of

- the Essenians, cxxxviii. 46 *note* ; his supposed Christianity, *ib.*
- Jotopata, siege of, cxix. 160
- Joule (Dr.), his discovery of the mechanical equivalent of heat, cxix. 11; cxxx. 140
- Jowett (Rev. B., b. 1817), his theory of Scriptural inspiration, cxiii. 482; on the 'literal sense' of Scripture, 484 *note*
- his translation of Plato's Dialogues, cxxxiv. 303; his object compared with Mr. Grote's, 305; completeness of his work, 306; dedicated to his 'former pupils,' 307; his lively reproduction of Plato's dramatic humour, 309; his method of analogous impressions in translation, 310; Biblical phraseology, 311; his aim at general effect, 312; passages criticised, *ib.* 318; his titles of dialogues should be uniform, *ib.*; his vindication of Plato's 'Laws,' 340; his appreciation of his author, 341
- Juan (Don, of Austria, natural son of Charles V., 1546-1578), his early intimacy with Don Carlos, cxxvii. 29; overtures to, by Don Carlos for flight, 30
- Juan (Don, of Austria, natural son of Philip IV., 1629-1679), his quarrel with the Queen-Mother, 15; takes possession of the Regency, *ib.*
- Juana 'la Loca' (Queen of Castile, 1479-1555), daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella; her insanity disputed by M. Bergenroth, cxxxi. 341; his evidence insufficient, 345; French writers on, *ib.*; letters of Peter Martyr, 346; first symptoms of derangement. 348; evidence of her mother's will, *ib.*; proclaimed Queen, *ib.*; landing in England, 349; arrival in Spain, *ib.*; her husband and Ferdinand believed in her insanity, 351; her husband's death, *ib.*; her adoration of his corpse, *ib.*; seclusion at Tordesillas, 352; M. Bergenroth's State Papers respecting, *ib.*; letters of the sub-prior of Santa Cruz, 353; and of Fray Andreas, 355; alleged heresy founded thereon, *ib.*; marriage overtures of Henry VII., 356; interview with Ferdinand at Tortola, *ib.*; her treatment under Charles V., 358; religious practices, 359; revolt of the *Comunidades*, 362; news of Ferdinand's death, 364; her seclusion justified, 366; alleged torture, 367; her death, 368
- Juda (the Saint, d. about 220), his compilation of the Talmud, cxxxviii. 43
- Judaism, Modern, cxvii. 180; spirit of change evinced by, 181; declining authority of the Talmud, 182; influence of, in promoting the Reformation, 189; the Reformed Synagogue in England, 195; religious parties in Germany, 196; sketch of, in France, 197; theories of M. Salvador, 198-202; Protestant tendencies against, 204; prospects of, 208.
- its conception of morality, cxxx. 42
- vitality of, explained, cxxxviii. 64
- Judges, presents formerly given to, cxiii. 340
- subservience of, to Charles I., cxx. 36
- hereditary statistics of, in the peerage, cxxxii. 103, 104; relationship of, analysed by Mr. Galton, 111
- Judicial combats, institution of, in Iceland, cxiv. 427; demanded in England in 1819, 452
- Julius II. (Pope, 1443-1513), character of his pontificate, cxii. 119; preserves municipal rights in Italy, 121
- Jung (M.), his book of the Iron

- Mask, cxxxviii. 301; his theory of identity, 329; his case not proved, 332; value of his researches, 333
- 'Junius,' the authorship ascribed to Gibbon, cxix. 308; and to Earl Temple, 312
- promiscuous invective in his letters, cxxvii. 166; identified with Sir Philip Francis, *ib.*; evidence thereon, 198 (see *Francis, Sir Philip*); claims of Burke, *ib.*; the author must have been an Irishman, 204
- Jupiter (the planet), cxl. 420; ranked as a miniature sun, 421
- Jurisprudence, scantiness of English literature on, cxiv. 456; causes of its neglect, *ib.*; its general object, 457
- Mr. Austin's conception of the subject, cxviii. 441; the application of logic to law, 445
- Jury, trial by, absurd requirement of unanimity, cxi. 199; failure of recent attempts at reform, *ib.* See *Brougham and Vaux, Lord*
- Jury, traced to the Northmen, cxl. 252; analogy of the Icelandic *Kridr*, 254
- Jus*, primordial conception of the word, cxii. 391
- Jus Gentium*, origin and progress of, cxiv. 476
- origin of the term, cxviii. 459
- Jussion, Lettres de, cxl. 209
- Justice, Grotius' definition of the word, cxii. 407; Aristotle's two-fold division of, 409
- Mr. Austin's definition of the term, cxiv. 472
- Justinian (Emperor of the East, 483–565), builds the basilica of St. Sophia, cxxi. 462; legendary visions of, 466
- his Code of Law, cxxvi. 353; compilation of his Pandects, and 'Institutes,' *ib.* 354
- Juvenile Offenders' Bill, the, cxvii. 248

K

- KAMPSCHULTE (Professor), his 'Life of Calvin,' cxxxi. 122, 124
- Kansas (U.S.), governorship of Mr. Walker in, cxii. 557; electoral complications in, 558
- Kant (Immanuel, 1724–1804), his recognition of the moral government of the world, cxix. 592
- anecdotes of his wig, cxxiv. 369
- his theory of physical evolution, cxxxi. 47
- Kapila, his doctrines compared with Buddhism, cxv. 403; editions of his works, 404 *note*; his supposed atheism, 405
- Kashgar, Russian designs on, cxxv. 34; possessed by Kipchak refugees, 35
- Katharine of Arragon (1483–1536), her marriage with Prince Arthur, cxvii. 393, 395; Simancas papers relating to her marriage with Henry VIII., 399
- Katkoŭ (Michael), leader of the national party in Poland, cxxxii. 57
- Katrine, Loch, supplies Glasgow with water, cxxiii. 418, 420
- Katzbach, French repulse at, cxxvii. 240 and *note*
- Kaulbach, his use of water-glass in frescoes, cxxiii. 20; his works at Berlin, 21
- Kaye (Mr. J. W.), his 'History of the Sepoy War,' Vol. I., cxxiv. 299; his views of the mutiny as a rebellion, 300; his opposition to British rule in India, *ib.*; depre-

- eates Lord Dalhousie's policy, 301 ; his titlepage inconsistent with his views, 309 ; his theories of civil causes, *ib.* ; his bias, 311 ; his recital of native grievances, 323 ; his inconsistency, 330 ; his taste for occult and recondite motives, *ib.* ; his fanciful word-painting, 331
- Kaye (Mr. J. W.), his 'History of the Sepoy War, Vol. II., cxxxiii. 90 ; his laboured exordium, 91 ; his unconnected narrative of events, 99 ; blemishes in his work, 120 ; his story of Nana Sahib's grievances, 121 ; general excellence of his work, 122. See *Indian Mutiny*
- Kazbek (Mount), ascent of, by Mr. Freshfield, cxxx. 343 ; avalanches, 345
- Kean (Edmund, 1787-1833), Miss Berry's criticism of his acting, cxxii. 318
- anecdotes of, by Sheridan, cxxxiii. 292 ; Hobhouse's reminiscences of, *ib.* 293 ; his personal appearance, *ib.*
- Keane (Bishop), his evidence on tenant claims in Ireland, cxxxi. 261 ; on fixity of tenure, 265
- Keate (Dr.), his stipend as headmaster of Eton, cxiii. 395
- Keating (Mr.), his able administration, as collector of Beerbhoom, cxxix. 213, 214
- Keble (Rev. John, 1792-1866), his character and influence, cxxxii. 389
- Keble (Mr.), his theory of the 'Common Law of the Church,' cxxi. 155
- Keightley (Thomas), his valuable edition of Milton, cxi. 312, 314
- Keller (Dr.), on the lake-dwellings at Zurich, cxvi. 159
- Kelso, early history of, cxii. 509 ; possessions and power of the Abbots, 510
- Kennedy (Mr.), his Australian exploration, cxvi. 37 ; his tragic end, 38
- Kensington, etymology of, cxxxi. 161
- Kent, Duke of. See *Edward, Prince*
- Kepler (John, 1571-1630), his theory of the sun's distance from the earth, cxxxviii. 145
- Keppel (Augustus, Admiral, 1725-1786), his tactics at Ushant, cxxxvi. 579 ; his trial and acquittal, *ib.* ; his later popularity, *ib.*
- Kertch, Greek works of art exhumed at, cxxiv. 513, 525
- Kettler (Bishop of Mayence), his candidature for the see of Friburg, cxxxix. 363
- Kex, early word explained, cxxxviii. 68
- Kew Gardens, presented by the Queen to the public, cxxiii. 76 ; Sir W. Hooker's services to, *ib.* 77
- works respecting, cxxxviii. 510 ; early history of, 511 ; so-called classical temples in, *ib.* ; the two Aitons, 512 ; decline of, under George III., *ib.* ; Report of Committee in 1840, *ib.* ; altered arrangements then made, *ib.* ; appointment of Sir W. Hooker, 513 ; Dr. Lindley's proposals, *ib.* ; subsequent additions, *ib.* ; the old Arboretum and Palace, 514 ; the Observatory, 515 ; the trees, *ib.* ; objects in the Museum, *ib.* ; the 'puzzle-monkey,' 516 ; scarcity of Cedars of Lebanon, *ib.* ; Oriental trees, 517 ; the *Magnolia grandiflora*, *ib.* ; the lilies, 518 ; varieties of the pitcher-plant, 519 ; instructiveness of the stove-houses, *ib.* ; the tropical aquarium, 520 ; the papyrus, *ib.* ; the palm-stove, 521 ; Mr. Oliver's valuable guide, 522 ; the upas tree, 524 ; contest between art and nature in the stove-houses, *ib.* ; the new Arboretum, 525 ; blue gum trees, 526 ; shadowless trees, 527 ; Japanese flora, *ib.* ; the Chinese 'Tai,' 528 ; effect of the Thames on the old

- pleasure-ground, *ib.*; the flag-staff, 529; the herbaceous grounds, *ib.*; the thistle tribe, 530; museums of economic botany, 531; specimens of willow and oak, 533; services of Dr. Hooker, *ib.*; cultivation of ipecacuanha, *ib.*; Wardian cases for transferring plants, 534; popularity of the gardens, 535
- Khan Badshah, Governor of Khoten, cxxv. 35; his overtures to Sir John Lawrence against Russia, 36
- Khelat-i-Ghilzeye, attempted capture of, in 1864-5, cxxv. 22
- battle of (1866), cxxxviii. 253
- Khudoff (M.), his commercial expeditions in Central Asia, cxxxix. 310
- Khonds, the, their antiquity and independence, cxix. 393; British campaign against, 394; their human sacrifices described, 395; special agency formed to reclaim them therefrom, 397; General Campbell's address to the natives, *ib.*; the 'Meria' sacrifice renounced, 398; second campaign against, 400; civilising influences brought to bear upon them, 401; the special agency abolished, 402; recent outbreak suppressed, *ib.*; female infanticide, 403
- Khoten (Chinese Tartary), massacre of the Chinese at, in 1863, cxxv. 34; its settled government under Khan Badshah, 35; Mr. Johnson's visit to, *ib.*, and *note*
- capture of, by Yakoob Koosh-begee, cxxvii. 392
- Kilt, the Scottish, invention of, cxxvi. 250
- Kimberley (John Wodehouse, Earl of, b. 1826), his speech in 1866 on the Irish Land question, cxxv. 216
- King (Mr. C. W.), his Natural History of Precious Stones, cxxiv. 228; his belief in amber necklaces to prevent erysipelas, 231; his life-long study of his subject, 233; on diamond-lore, 247; his account of the Vasa Murrhina, 253; his 'Antique Gems,' 523; on the use of the wheel in gem-engraving, 524; on the antiquity of cylinder-engraving, 533; on the simplicity of Greek gems, 549
- King (Dr.), letter of, on the origin of evil, cxxx. 536
- 'King Horn,' early English romance, cxxv. 238
- Kinglake (A. W.), his 'Invasion of the Crimea,' cxvii. 307; political flavour of his work, *ib.*; his malignant aversion to the French, 308; his literary style, 311; his continual vein of satire, 312; his fantastic theory of the causes of the war, 313; on British subservience to the French, 331; his Austrian sympathies, 332; his offensive sketch of Lord Palmerston's policy, 334; denounces the expedition to the Crimea, 341; his story of the dinner at Pembroke Lodge, 344
- reply to his note to the *Edinburgh Review*, cxviii. *note ad fin.*
- Kinglake (A. W.), his *Invasion of the Crimea*, Vols. III., IV., cxxviii. 379; his earlier attack on the 'Times,' 380; his undue eulogy of Lord Raglan, 381, 383; statement as to Mr. Romaine, 384; his scheme of attack on Sebastopol, 385; his account of Lord Raglan's intended advance after the Alma, *ib.*; charges St. Arnaud with delay, 386, 387; his reasons for an attack on the north side, 388; his picture of Russian disorganisation after the Alma, 389; underrates the strength of the Star Fort, 390; his mistaken notion of a redoubt, *ib.* *note*; he overlooks the closing of

- the harbour, 391; underestimates the obstacles to an immediate assault, 393; his want of practical suggestions, 395; his proposed occupation of the Baktchi-Seraï road, 396; his strictures on the flank march, 397; criticisms borrowed from Lyons, 399; Mr. Loch's memorandum, 400; he ridicules the landing of siege-guns, 401; his inaccurate account of the Russian forces, *ib.*; his inconsistent criticism of the siege, 403; his censure of Menschikoff's strategy, 405; extravagant eulogy of Todleben, 406; his minute account of the charge of the Heavy Brigade, 408; sensible criticism of the Balaclava charge, 409; his historical demerits, 410; his interesting style, 413
- King's College, Cambridge, its connexion with Eton, cxiii. 418
- Kingsdown (Lord, b. 1793), his high judicial qualities, cxxix. 40; his elaborate industry, *ib.*; his indifference to public honours, 41; his Recollections of his life, *ib.*; his early life, 42; intended for the Church, 43; his legal studies, 44; his rapid success, 45; his associates at the Chancery bar, *ib.*, 50; anecdote of Rothschild, 51; the appeal *Brookman v. Rothschild*, 52; obtains silk, 53; in the Rolls Court, 54; his friendship with Bickersteth, *ib.*; his character as an advocate, 55; introduction to Sir Robert Leigh, 56; succeeds to his Wigan property, 57; his election for Rye, 58; returned in 1834 for Ripon, 59; he declines a judgeship, *ib.*; and the Great Seal, 60; his conduct in *Stockdale v. Hansard*, 61; made Attorney-General to the Duchy of Cornwall, *ib.*; his judicial career at the Privy Council, 63; his services to that tribunal, 64; takes charge of prize appeals, 66; his ecclesiastical judgments, *ib.*; proposed Doctorship of Laws at Oxford opposed by Dr. Pusey, 67; his retiring disposition, 68
- Kingston (Jamaica), Mr. Sewell's description of, cxv. 46
- Kinnear (Mr. Boyd), his evidence on the marriage laws, cxxx. 266
- Kink, original use of the word, cxviii., 70
- Kirchhoff (Professor G.), his researches on the solar spectrum, cxvi. 295; his measurements of the dark lines in the sunlight, 300; his artificial sunlight, 309; his law of exchanges, 310; on iron vapours in the solar atmosphere, 311; his observations of the fixed stars, 313; his theory on the physical structure of the sun, 314
- his experiments in spectrum analysis described by Mr. Roscoe, cxxxi. 58, 60
- Kirchhoff (Dr. of Leipsic), his papers on books in the middle ages, cxxxix. 11
- Kirk (John Foster), his 'History of Charles the Bold,' cxix. 530; his desire to rehabilitate his hero, 572; his defects of style, 573
- Kirkpatrick (Roger, of Closeburn), murder of, at Carlawerock Castle, cxl. 324
- Kitchen (Rev. G. W.), his evidence on public school education, cxx. 153, 154
- Kitto (Dr. John, 1804-1854), his 'Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature,' cxxi. 42; its merits examined, 50, 52; reactionary character of the new edition, 53 and *note*
- Klinkenflues (Professor, of Berlin), his re-discovery of Biela's comet, cxl. 413; his telegrams to Mr. Posgon, 414
- Knight (Mr. Charles), his proposal of stamped wrappers for newspapers, cxx. 63

- Knowledge, duality of the term, cxxiv. 127; Mr. Mill's theory of its unity, 139; relativity of human knowledge, 146; its identity with Divine knowledge, as applied to moral attributes, 149
- positivist conception of, cxxvii. 329, 340
- Knox (John, 1505-1572), his first leanings to moderate measures at the Reformation, cxiv. 406; his repudiation of Sabbatarianism, 539
- his single-minded character, cxix. 268
- the political founder of the Commons in Scotland, cxxiv. 105; his character vindicated from Mr. Burton's attacks, 106; Mr. Froude's estimate of, 107
- Koh-i-nur, Shah Soujah's remark on its value, cxxiv. 232; its size reduced by cutting, 247; it is now the fifth diamond in Europe, 248
- Königgratz, battle of. See *Sadowa*
- Königsmark (Philip Christopher, Count of), narrative of the murder of, cxvi. 196 *sqq.*
- (Countess Aurora von), the mother of Marshal Saxe, cxx. 501, 502
- Kooer Singh, his revolt during the Mutiny, cxxiv. 315; his conduct explained, 316
- Köppen (Herr), his work on the religion of Buddha, cxv. 390
- Körös (A. Csoma de), his literary researches in Thibet, cxv. 385
- Krapf and Rebmann, their travels in the region of the Nile, cxviii. 209, 211
- Krishna Annicut, the, Major Beatson's plan for, cxix. 126; the present work described, 128
- Krupp (Messrs.), their steel-works at Essen, cxxvii. 453
- their steel-work at the Paris Exhibition, cxxix. 371
- Kujhbaz, victory of Shere Ali at, in 1865, cxxv. 23
- Ku-Klux-Klan, the, origin and outrages of, cxxxix. 149
- Kupffer (Professor), his meteorological observations in Russia, cxxiv. 74, 75
- Kynaston (Sir Francis, b. 1587), his house in London, afterwards Kynaston's Alley, cxxxi. 176

L

- LABOUR, importance of, to national progress, cxxxviii. 334; relations between work and wages, 335; proper principles of, applied to the workman, *ib.*; view of the employer, 336; effects of competition, 337; cost of work not determined by rate of wages, 340; influence of invention on, 344; certitude of employment, 345; economy of, by machinery on railways, 346; in textile manufactures, 347; question of hours of, 348; economical evils of over-work, 349; satisfactory results of short-time system, 351; the double-shift system, 352; day and night work in mines, 353; inducements to labourer to exert his best energies, 354; quantity and quality, *ib.*; acts called 'good for trade,' 355; meaning of piece-work, *ib.*; the 'butty-gang,' 356; principle of co-operation, *ib.*; the competitive system, 357; question of organisation, 360; relations with capital, 364; prospects of, in England, 365

Labourers, agricultural, condition of, in the 14th century, cxxvi. 64.

See *Agricultural Labourers*

Labourers, Statute of, cxxvi. 61

— forcible interference of, between the employer and workman, cxxviii. 499

Labourdonnaix (M. de), his naval expedition to India, cxxvii. 545; his selfish character, 546; his reception by Dupleix at Pondicherry, *ib.*; captures Madras, 547; accuses Dupleix of bad faith, *ib.*; bribed to restore Madras, 550

Lacaille (Nicolas Louis de, 1713–1762), his lunar discoveries, cxl. 95

Lace, works on, cxxxv. 37; lace making as a fine art, 38; Mrs. Bury Palliser's volume, *ib.*; imperfect classification and nomenclature of, 39; Mrs. Hailstone's collection at Leeds, *ib.*; different kinds of, *ib.*; the loom, *ib.*; needle-made or *point* lace, 40; pillow or bobbin-made lace, 41; varieties thereof 42; question of age, 43; confused ideas of collectors, 44; adventures of flounce, *ib.*; principles of study, *ib.*; geographical distribution of early lace-schools, 45; superiority of the Venice school, *ib.*; early lace-books 46, 47; beauty of Venetian patterns, 49; excellence of Eastern Art, *ib.*; samples at South Kensington and the Indian Museum, *ib.*, 50; Eastern origin of Venetian art, *ib.*; Colbert and the 'point d'Alençon,' 51; French varieties, 52, 53; Brussels lace in Bohemia, *ib.*; defective materials, *ib.*; neglect of, in England, 54; the lace-trade in Ireland, *ib.*; Dr. Watson's scheme of lace-making in India, 55; importance of the art, *ib.*

Lachine Rapids (Montreal), cxiii. 79

Lachmann (C., 1793–1851), his con-

jectural emendations of Babrius, cxiii. 530

Lachmann (C.), his emendations of Lucretius, cxxii. 240

— on the early MSS. of Lucretius, cxxxvii. 71

Lacordaire (Père), his notice of De Tocqueville, cxiii. 427

'Lady of La Garaye,' the, general character of the poem, cxv. 243; portrait of the heroine, 245

Lafayette (Gilbert Mottier, Marquis de, 1757–1834), his attempt to sail to America, cxxix. 403; made commandant of the National Guard, 404; commands a *corps d'armée*, 405; imprisoned at Olmütz, 413; his liberation, 415

Lafayette (Adrienne de Noailles, Madame de, 1758–1807), *Memoirs* of, by her daughter, cxxix. 399; her memoir of her mother, Madame d'Ayen, 400; her marriage, 402; sympathy with her husband's politics, 404; arrested, 410; her petition for release, *ib.*; imprisoned at Brioude, 411; her testament for her children, 412; her release, 413; shares her husband's prison at Olmütz, *ib.*; their liberation, 414; interview with Bonaparte, *ib.*; her death, 415; devotion to her husband, *ib.*; her pure and noble character, 416; unpublished letters to Washington, *ib.*

La Flèche, French college of Jesuits at, cxxvii. 99

La Hogue, battle of (1692), anecdote of, cxxxvi. 568

Lake (Gerard, Lord, 1744–1808), his storming of Allyghur, cxxxiv. 331

— (General), his determined conduct in Ireland before the rebellion, cxxxix. 497; his defeat of the rebels, 504

Lake-dwellings, instances of, in various countries, cxvi. 157; discovery of, in Switzerland, 158;

- configuration of the lake-villages, 161; estimate of their population, 169
- Lake-dwellings (Swiss), bronze relics in, cxxxii. 467
- Lalaurie (Madame), her atrocious treatment of her slaves at New Orleans, cxix. 208
- Lalita-Vistara, the, editions of, cxv. 391; its historical value examined, 392
- Lal Singh, his intrigues against Gholab Singh, cxxxviii. 132
- Lamarek (Jean Baptiste Pierre, Chevalier de, 1744-1829), his definition of species, cxi. 497; his views misrepresented, 504
- Lamartine (A. de, b. 1790), his character distorted by Alison, cxi. 157
- Lamb (Charles, 1775-1834), *Memoir of*, by 'Barry Cornwall,' cxxiv. 261; Byron's sneer at, 263; appointed clerk to the East India Company, *ib.*; his intimacy with Coleridge, 264; his sister Mary's madness, *ib.*; she stabs her mother, 265; his self-devotion to his sister, *ib.*; effects of his protectorship on his own mind, 266; his hesitation of speech, 267; his appearance described, *ib.*; his writings in periodicals, 268; Mr. Procter's reminiscences, 269; his cockneyism and love of London, 270; his appreciation of past literature, 271; genuineness of his humour, *ib.*; receives a pension, 272; his estimate of his literary powers, 273; removes from Enfield to Edmonton, *ib.*; his illness and death, 274; moral of his heroic life, *ib.*
- affection of Mr. Crabb Robinson for, cxxx. 529; remarks on Paris, *ib.*; misconceptions of his character, 530
- Lambert, cruel punishment of, for heresy, cxxi. 165 *note*
- Lambeth, etymology of, cxxxi. 170
- Pananglican synod at, in 1867; its incompleteness, cxxx. 304; compared with the recent Ecumenical Council, 319, 320; its vague Pastoral Letter, 333; want of a public reporter, 334
- La Motte (Madame de, 1757-1791), her early history, cxxv. 305; her appearance described by M. Beugnot, 306; her life at Paris, 307; affair of the diamond necklace, 309-311; her arrest, *ib.*
- Land, evils of legislative subdivision of, cxxviii. 546
- recent works on tenure of, cxxxiv. 449; the 'small and great culture' question, *ib.*; Cobden Club Essays, 450; the question not settled by theories, *ib.*; tendencies to accumulation, 452; the 'machinery doctrine,' 453; sentiment of small proprietorship, *ib.*; land tenure in Belgium, 454, 458; in the United States, *ib.*; defective information as to division of land in England, 461; Mr. Leslie's false calculations, 462; fallacies in crusade against large properties, 464; village communities in India, 465; ancient cultivation in Germany, 468; the Saxons in England, 469; facilitation of transfer, 470; doctrine of property assailed, 473; the Land Tenure Reform Association, *ib.*; Mr. Mill's scheme discussed 475, 479; tendency to large estates a fact to be recognised, *ib.*; prospects of the change, *ib.*; landlord and tenant system in England, 480; palliatives for evils of monopoly, *ib.*; question of tying up property after death, 483; restrictions on free transfer less than alleged, *ib.*
- Radical theories of 'Free Land,' cxxxix. 282
- transfer of, Act of 1862 for facilitating, cx. 588

Land-tax, history of, in England, cxxxv. 268

Land Tenure Reform Association, programme of, cxxxix. 283. See *Mill, J. S.*

Landed Estates Court, its beneficial effects in Ireland, cxix. 292, 294

Landor (Walter Savage, 1775-1864), Mr. Swinburne's verses on, cxvii. 203

— his overestimate of his Latinity, cxviii. 366

— his life at Florence, cxxx. 217; biography of, by Mr. Forster, *ib.*; his descent, 221; at Rugby and Oxford, *ib.*; relations with Dr. Parr, 222; his three years at Tenby and Swansea, 223; admiration of Milton, *ib.*; his 'Gebir,' 225; his reply to the 'Monthly Review' critic thereon, 226; contributes to the press, 227; opinions on politics, 228; his epitaph on Fox, 229; reverence for Sir Samuel Romilly, 230; at Bath, *ib.*; his hatred of the French, 231; his military service in Spain, 232; letters to Southey, *ib.*; his 'Tragedy of Count Julian,' *ib.*; his marriage, 233; country life at Llanthony, *ib.*; refused a county magistracy, 235; removal to Jersey, *ib.*; quarrel with his wife, *ib.*; his lines on his marriage, 236; reconciliation, *ib.*; his children, *ib.*, 237; his friendship with Southey, 238; intimacy with the Hares, 239; his review in the 'London Magazine' of 1829, 240; his 'Conversations,' 241; his wilfulness contradicted in his writings, 242; revolutionary views, 243; his hatred of Buonaparte, *ib.*; love of children and flowers, 244; domestic life, 245; remarks on English authors, 246; his trips from Florence, 247; visit to England, 248; his 'Examination of Shakspeare,' admired by Lamb, *ib.*:

letters of Pericles and Aspasia, 249; his incisive epitaphs, *ib.*; 'Dialogues on Dante,' 250; final return to Italy, *ib.*; his style, 251; beauty of his lyric verse, 252; selections in the 'Lyræ Elegantiarum,' *ib.*; his Latin verses, 253; a convenient edition of his works wanted, *ib.*; his portraits, 254; epitaph on, 530; anecdotes of, by Mr. Crabb Robinson, 531

Landor (Walter Savage), specimens of his light verse, cxi. 374

Landsborough (Mr.), his search-expedition in Central Australia, cxviii. 331

Landseer (Sir Edwin, b. 1802), on the importance of anatomical study at the Royal Academy, cxviii. 492; on the self-education of artists, 493

Lane (Mr.), on the mental qualities of modern Egyptians, cxvii. 221; on forced labour among the Fellahs, 223; on the state of the Egyptian peasant, 225

Lang (Rev. Dr.), his book on Queensland, cxviii. 305; his visit in 1845, 306; his services to the new colony, 307; on the evils of the squatting system, 327; advocates cultivation of sugar, 337

Langdale (Henry Bickersteth, Lord, 1783-1851), Lord Kingsdown's estimate of his judicial qualities, cxxix. 60; his services to the Privy Council, 64; his graceful appearance, 566; Lord Campbell's account of his elevation to the peerage, 592

— his retort to Brougham on the London University, cxxxiii. 322

Language, the science of, mistaken, cxv. 68; its universality, 69; problem of its origin, 70; inductive method applied to, 71; its subjection to philosophy in Greece, 72; limited knowledge of, 74: utili-

- tarian aspect of, 75; its claims as a physical science, 76; dialectical regeneration and phonetic decay, 77; impoverishing effects of writing, 78; connexion of, with history, 80; distinct families of, *ib.*; Saxon and German branches identified, 82; geographical classification of, 83; discovery of Sanskrit, *ib.*; Indo-Germanic or Aryan, 85; theory of conscious agreement as the origin of, 86; difficulty of analysing root-formations, 87; Semitic and Turanian dialects, 91; not determined by ethnology, 92; original unity of, 93; the Scriptural argument, *ib.*; faculty of speech examined, 95; the *Bow-wow* theory, 97; distinction between man and brutes, 100; relations of sounds to words, 102
- Language, the custom of, important in interpreting terms, cxviii. 453
- usage the only standard of purity in a living, cxx. 40; conflict between written and spoken, 41; a reflexion of the national mind, 42; its study a physical science, 53; affectation the root of all offences against, 57. See *English Language*
- theory of evolution applied to, cxxxiv. 210, 213. See *Darwin, Charles*
- its bearing on the scientific study of religion, cxxxix. 421; three families of speech, *ib.*; amazing progress of comparative philology, 423; problem of divine origin of, 427
- Languet de Gergy (Bishop of Soissons), his 'Memoir of Marie Alacoque,' cxxxix. 255
- Lanman (Mr. C.), his useful work on 'the Japanese in America,' cxxxvi. 244
- Lansdowne (Henry Petty, Marquis of, 1780-1868), his zeal for popular education, cxiv. 7
- Lansdowne (Marquis of), Mrs. Norton's dedication to, cxv. 245; his cultivated tastes, 246
- Laoutsze (or Laou-kin), founder of the Chinese Rationalists, cxxix. 322; his relations with Confucius, *ib.*
- Lapeyrere (Isaac), his dissertation on the Pre-adamites, cxvi. 155
- Lapis-lazuli, called sapphire by the Greeks and Romans, cxxiv. 237, 260
- Laplace (Pierre Simon, Marquis de, 1749-1827), his observations of comets, cxl. 412
- La Plata river, its broad estuary, cxxxix. 445
- Larceny, summary convictions introduced for, cxi. 195
- narrow definition of, cxxi. 129, 130
- La Rochelle, French experiments at, cxix. 522
- Lartet (M.), on the sepulchral cave of Aurignac, cxviii. 283; cxxxii. 460
- on palæolithic man, cxxxii. 443; his division of the Quaternary epoch, 455
- La Salette, pretended apparition of Our Lady at, cxxxix. 246; *Edinburgh Review* (cvi. p. 4), referred to, *ib.*; M. Barbaste's narrative of, *ib.*
- Latham (Mr. R. G.), his dictionary of the English Language, founded on Todd's Johnson, cxxviii. 52; his liberal use of English words, 58; his errors of excess, 60; his judicious rule for derivations, 62; his treatment of definitions, 64; words wrongly explained, 65-70; his obsolete, provincial, rare, and colloquial words criticised, *ib.*, 71; his wealth of quotation, 72; his extracts too long, 73; words omitted or imperfectly explained, 74, 80
- Latimer (Hugh, Bishop of Worces-

- ter, 1470-1555), his sermon on Convocation, cxl. 454
- Latin, early dialect of, illustrated by Christian inscriptions, cx. 234
- Latin Christianity. See *Christianity*
- Latitudinarianism, history of, in the Church of England, cxxxvii. 210
- Laud (William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1573-1645), his Arminian sympathies, cxl. 333, 335; Milton's allusion to, in 'Lycidas,' 339
- his sermon to the Parliament of 1627, cx. 20
- his arrogant spiritual pretensions, cxxxviii. 235
- Lauder (Sir Thomas Dick, 1784-1848), Lord Cockburn's sketch of, cxl. 271
- (William, d. 1572), recent editions of his poems, cxxv. 251
- Laugel (M. Auguste), his works on physical science, cxxxiii. 145; his position and scientific requirements, *ib.*; aspect of dogmatism in his writings, *ib.*; his graceful style, 146; his review of modern science, *ib.*; boldness of speculation, *ib.*; his 'Problèmes de la Vie,' 166
- Laurentides, the, geological formation of, cxix. 477
- Lausanne, Gibbon's description of society at, cxix. 425
- Laveleye (M. Émile de), his 'La Prusse et l'Autriche depuis Sadowa,' cxxxii. 554; timely value of his work, 556
- his Cobden Essay on Land Tenure in Belgium, cxxxiv. 454, 458
- Lavergne (M. Léonce de), his 'Economie Rurale de la France depuis 1789,' cxiv. 348; his study of 'agricultural economy,' 350; advocates small farms, 359; his graphic sketches of rural life, 367
- Lavoisier (Anthony Laurence, 1743-1794), his introduction of the balance into chemistry, cxix. 2
- Law, defined by Dominic Soto as an 'ordinance of reason,' cxii. 403
- Law, the art and science of, divorced in England, cxiv. 460; Mr. Austin's definition of, 463, 467; Sir H. Maine's theory of its 'spontaneous development,' 475
- Mr. Austin's 'Province of Jurisprudence' devoted to the analysis and explanation of the word, cxviii. 449; constituent ideas of, 450; divine law, *ib.*; its relations to positive morality, 451; metaphorical uses of the term, *ib.*; written and unwritten law, 456, 457; false distinctions between natural and positive law, *ib.*; fallacy of identifying custom with law, *ib.*, 458; vague authority of tribunals, *ib.*; statute and judiciary, 463 (see *Codification of Law*); the field of, as distributed by Mr. Austin, 474; logical and scientific classification of, 475; Rights considered as a groundwork of, 476, 477
- disorder and complexity of, in England, cxxvi. 348; formal amendment of, required, 349. See *Codification*
- conflict between *science* and *practice* of, cxxx. 540; practical ability of English lawyers, 541; their neglect of scientific knowledge, *ib.*; effect of competitive examinations on, 554
- administered by the clergy until reign of Henry III., cxxxiv. 484. See *Legal Education*
- (Constitutional), its relations to morality, cxviii. 451
- Courts of, changes as to admissibility of evidence in, cxxi. 447
- (Criminal), absence of, in ancient communities explained by Aristotle, cxii. 391; the real reason thereof, 401
- Mr. Fitzjames Stephen's 'General View of,' cxxi. 109;

unsatisfactory state of, 110; powers of the Home Secretary, *ib.*; capital punishment, 111, 115; evils of public executions, *ib.* 117; impossible revival of transportation, *ib.* 119; proposed court of review, 120; objections to Mr. Stephen's proposal, 121, 122; distinction between felony and misdemeanours, *ib.* 124; negligence of definitions, *ib.*; the law of treason, 125, 127; classification of murder required, *ib.* 128; narrow definitions of theft and larceny, 128, 130; Consolidation Acts of 1861, *ib.*; law of procedure and evidence, 131; examination of prisoners, 132; objections to the French method, 133; general humanity of the present system of, 134, 135

Law (Customary), collections of, in France, Germany, and Spain, cxxvi. 357; in Portugal and Russia, 358

—— (International), the *jus gentium* and *jus feciale* at Rome, cxii. 392-395; literal conception of, in the heathen period, 396; the Roman idea of public justice was extra-national, 397; Christianity a new epoch in, 398; authority represented by the Church of Rome, *ib.*; influence of the Canon Law, 399; growth of opinion, *ib.*; heathen silence on, explained by ignorance, 400; the Canonists and Casuists, 402; succeeded by the Italian Jurists, *ib.*; priority of Spanish writers, 403; Dominic Soto and Suarez, *ib.*, and 404; the test of utility applied to, 408; the German school of writers after Grotius, 413; system of Hobbes, *ib.*; retrograde definition of, by Dr. Phillimore, 415; is the criminal law among States, 417

—— progress in the study of, cxv. 258; practical importance of, 259; insufficiency of ancient doctrines,

260; utility the true test of, 263; right of visitation, 266; duties of Prize Courts, 267; destination the test of contraband at sea, *ib.*; transport of enemy's despatches, 268; recent pretensions of American cruisers, 271; rights of envoys, 277; their arrest on neutral territory illegal, 278; sale of arms to belligerents, 279; right of search for contraband of war should be abolished, *ib.*

Law, absence of legal sanction in, cxviii. 451; should be called Positive International Morality, *ib.*

—— (Natural). See *Nature, Law of*

—— (Positive), treatment of, by Austin and Maine compared, cxviii. 442, 443; unsystematic study of, 444; want of general classification, 445; the term extended by Mr. Austin to Positive Morality, 451; falsely distinguished from Natural Law, 456

—— (Roman), causes of its pre-eminence, cxii. 393; its literal character embodied in the Twelve Tables, 396

—— its principles of tenant-compensation, cxxv. 195 *note*

—— complex sources of, cxxvi. 350; Codes under Constantine, *ib.* (see *Codification*); continuance of, in Italy and France, 356; its introduction into Germany, 357

Law Reform, anticipations of, in 1869, cxxix. 296

Lawfeld, battle of (1747), cxx. 533; cxi. 478

Lawrence (Sir Henry, 1806-1857), advocates the annexation of Oude, cxvii. 13; his condemnation of native rule, 20

—— Life of, by Sir H. B. Edwardes, cxxviii. 120; his parentage and brothers, *ib.*; his first campaign, 121; returns home invalided, *ib.*; employed on the

Irish Survey, *ib.*; on the Revenue Survey in India, 122; his marriage, 123; first civil appointment at Ferozepore, *ib.*; in the Afghan war, 126, 127; Resident at Nepal, *ib.*; the Rajah and Matabar Sing, 128; his munificent charity, 130; agent to the Governor-General for the Punjâb, 131; at Subraon, *ib.*; his policy towards Goolab Singh, 132; master of the Punjâb, 133; made a K.C.B., *ib.*; visit to England, *ib.*; meeting with Outram, *ib.*; annexation of the Punjâb, *ib.*; differences with Lord Dalhousie, 134; President of the New Board of Administration, *ib.*; his activity, 135; his brother installed in his place, *ib.*; their characters compared, 136; duties in Rajpootana, 138; death of his wife, *ib.*; his efforts against Suttee and infanticide, *ib.*; relations with Lord Dalhousie, 139; Chief Commissioner in Oude, 140; disaster at Chinhut, 141; death-wound at Lucknow, 142; his noble character, *ib.*, 143

Lawrence (Sir John, afterwards Lord, b. 1811), his promotion to the Punjâb, cxvii. 7; his letter on the trial of the King of Delhi, 466

—— his appointment as Viceroy of India, cxix. 136

—— his view of the Indian Mutiny, cxxiv. 303; letter from him thereon, 340

—— his ultimatum to Bhootan, cxv. 4; not responsible for Col. Pelly's conduct towards the Wahabees, 15; his support of Shere Ali, 30, 31; his straightforward policy towards Azim Khan, *ib.*; his reply to Azim Khan's overtures, through Ufzul Khan, 33; his masterly inactivity towards Russia, 44; his sober and practical policy, 47

Lawrence (Lord), his prudent refusal to send an embassy to Khoten, cxxvii. 393

—— his viceroyalty a new era in Indian policy, cxxxi. 307; familiarity with native life, *ib.*; his able subordinates, *ib.*; leading features of his foreign policy, 309; Cabul, *ib.* 315; interview with Shere Ali, *ib.*; Burmah and Muscat, 316; territory of the Nizam, *ib.*; deposition of native potentates, *ib.*; influence over the Mahrattas, 317; reorganisation of Telegraphs, 318; public works promoted, 319; railway reforms, 320; Woods and Forests, 321; care of British troops, *ib.*; educational reforms, 322; his land policy, *ib.* 329; judicious treatment of Talookdars and Ryots, *ib.*; criticisms of his finance, 336; his Orissa policy, 337; rule of his predecessors, 339; his career a precedent for selection of future Viceroys, 340

—— his argument for the capture of Delhi during the mutiny, cxxxiii. 113

—— his Afghan policy in 1863, cxxxviii. 265, 267

Lay (Horatio W.), his book 'Our Interests in China,' cxvii. 175; his argument for European intervention, 189

Layard (Mr. Austin), Mr. Crabb Robinson's impressions of, cxxx. 534

—— (Mr. Peter), his treatise on the cattle-pest of 1744-57, cxxiii. 213; recommends inoculation, 223

Lay-baptism, validity of, cxvi. 172 and *note*

Leach (Sir John), made Vice-Chancellor in 1818, cxxix. 46; Lord Kingsdown's sketch of, *ib.*

Leake (Colonel, b. 1780), his valuable topography of Greece, cxvii. 533; dryness of his style, 537; his conjectural map of Sparta, 540

Lebanon, Cedars of, scarcity of, in Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 516; their introduction into England, 517. See *Coniferous Trees*

Leboeuf (General), his artillery experiments in France, cxix. 529

Lecky (W. E. H.), his 'History of Rationalism in Europe,' cxxi. 426; his originality and power, *ib.*; contrast to Mr. Buckle, *ib.*; beauty of his style, 427 *note*; his misapplication of the word Rationalism, 428; his object stated, 429; on theology applied to secular affairs, 430; on false miracles and sorcery, 432; their influence ascribed to paganism, 434; on the belief in Satanic agency, 435; on the spirit of persecution, 437; on the effects of Protestantism, 439; on religious toleration in France, 440; and in England, 441; on the 'secularisation of politics,' 444; on the decay of party-spirit, 446; his mistaken estimate of feudal chivalry, 448; on the Industrial history of Rationalism, 448; decline of Church bigotry against the stage, 451; on improvements in political economy, 452; his prospects of universal peace, *ib.*

— his 'History of European Morals,' cxxx. 36; ordeal of his second authorship, *ib.*; his previous merits sustained, *ib.*; freedom from dogmatism, 37; his seductive episodes, and want of method, *ib.*; extent of his subject, 38; compared with Mr. Buckle, *ib.*; on the rival theories of ethical science, 39; his useful protest against utilitarian system of morals, 40; his comparison of pagan and utilitarian morality, 41; overlooks the importance of the religious idea in morals, 43; obscurity of his own opinions, 44; on the dogmatic theory, *ib.*; his 'standard of society,' *ib.*; on the growth and

spirit of Christianity, 46; his tolerant criticism of Catholicism, 52; on the position of women, 54; his views of marriage, 55

Lecouvrier (Adrienne, French actress, d. 1730), her *liaison* with Marshal Saxe, cxx. 521 and *note*

Ledochowski (Count, Archbishop of Posen), proposed Papal Nuncio to Berlin, cxxxix. 368; his visit to Versailles in 1871 for the restoration of the Pope, 369; his resistance to the Falk laws, 381; his imprisonment, *ib.*

Lee (Principal John, D.D.), his lectures on the Church History of Scotland, cxiv. 394; his qualifications, 396

Lee (Robert Edward, Confederate General, 1807-1870). his position early in 1864, cxxi. 259; the battle of 'the Wilderness,' 274; adopts the defensive against Grant, 277; his skilful retreat to Hanover Station, 279; his victory at Coal-Harbour, 283

— Life of, by Mr. Cooke, cxxvii. 363; his ancestors, 366; birth, 368; services in the Engineers, 369; suppresses the Brown rioters at Harper's Ferry, 370; crisis of Secession in Virginia, 371; his choice decided, 372; Major-General of the Virginian forces, 373; personal appearance, *ib.*; fortifies Richmond, *ib.*; in Carolina, 376; returns to Richmond, 377; succeeds Johnston in command, 378; operations against McClellan, *ib.*; his plan to protect Richmond, *ib.*; battle on the Chickahominy, 380; errors therein, 382; repulse at Antietam, 385; his brilliant defence of Northern Virginia, 386; opposed to Grant, *ib.*, 387; his devotion to his soldiers, 388; his popularity, 389; his retreat, 390; capitulation, 392; last words to his troops, 393; retirement into privacy, *ib.*; his per-

- sonal humility, 394; President of State College at Lexington, *ib.*; his efforts to restore the Union, 395; anecdotes of his patriotism, *ib.*; his care for his students, 396; his death, 397; his heroic character, *ib.*, 398
- Lee (Robert Edward), his injudicious detention at Richmond, cxxix. 263; his gallant defence thereof, *ib.* 267; his surrender to Grant, 268
- Lee (Stephen, Confederate General), his cavalry movements against Sherman, cxxi. 263
- (Mr. W.), the latest biographer of De Foe, cxxxii. 549, 551
- Legal education, early clerical power, cxxxiv. 484; Commissions of Edward I., *ib.*; early history of the Inns of Court and of Chancery, 486 *sqq.*; schism created by attorneys in former times, 493; mode of preparation for the bar, 498; system of *pupillising* with barristers, *ib.*; inertness of the benchers, 499; the Incorporated Law Society founded by solicitors, 500; failure of voluntary lectures in 1833, *ib.*; efforts of Lord Westbury, *ib.* (see *Inns of Court*); formation of the 'Council,' *ib.*; project of a School of Law, 507; Sir R. Palmer's Speech and Resolutions, *ib.* 510
- Legends, National, theory of their transmission, cxxviii. 350
- origin of, cxxix. 127
- Legge (Dr. J.), his Chinese Classics, with a translation, cxxix. 303; his able translation of Confucius, *ib.*; his dislike of Confucius, 304; denounces his system, 319
- Legislation, proper province of, cxv. 346
- modern stress of, cxxxiii. 60; defective practice of, 62. See *Commons, House of*
- Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm Freiherr von, 1646-1716), his researches on the science of language, cxv. 83; attributes souls to animals, 96
- Leibnitz (G. W. F.), his anticipations of the science of comparative philology, cxxxix. 419 and *note*
- Leicester (Robert, Earl of, 1532-1588), commands the expedition to the Netherlands, cxiii. 195; forced to pay the expenses therein, 196; his unfitness for the command, 199; unpopularity and recall, 202
- suspicious death of his wife, cxix. 275; his relations with Elizabeth, *ib.*
- Leicester Square, early celebrity of, cxxxi. 180
- Leichhardt (Dr.), his Australian explorations, cxvi. 35; his mysterious fate, 41
- his discoveries at the 18th parallel in Australia, cxviii. 310
- Leighton (Alexander, 1568-1644), his 'Plea against the Prelacie' suppressed, cxxxiv. 181; his cruel sentence, 182
- Leighton (Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1613-1684), his share in the Restoration episcopacy, cxiv. 413; his retirement from his office, 414
- Leland (John, d. 1552), his travels in England, cxxviii. 489
- Lemontey (M.), his 'History of the Regency,' cxxxix. 251; on the Devotion of the Sacred Heart, *ib.*; he ascribes it to the Puritans and Dr. Goodwin, 252, 256; his theory on the 'Devotion,' 268
- Lemprière (Dr. C.), his 'American Crisis Considered,' cxiv. 556; grave demerits of the work, 557; his absurd views on slavery, 558
- Lenormant (M. François), his discovery of Runic epitaphs in Normandy, cxx. 247
- his Manual of Ancient History, cxxxii. 154; on Chaldean and Assyrian history, 157, 165;

- his Egyptology criticised, *ib.* 170
- Lentulus (Publius), his supposed letter giving a portrait of Christ from life, cxxiv. 347; Lady Eastlake's notice of the letter, 348; criticisms of M. de Conches, *ib.*
- Leo IV. (Pope, d. 855), his fortification of Rome, cxviii. 366; the 'Leonine City' called after him, 367; his naval victory over the Saracens, 368
- Leo VI. (Emperor of the East, the 'Philosopher,' d. 911), his 'Basilica,' or legal code, cxxvi. 354
- Leo X. (Pope, Giovanni dei Medici, 1475-1521), his scandalous extravagance, cxii. 120
- his disputes with Irish monks at Ratisbon, cxix. 179
- his scheme of Italian sovereignty, cxxx. 9; his occupation of territory along the Po, *ib.*; his tortuous policy, 10
- his relations with the Humanists, cxxxvi. 144
- Leon (Spain), Gothic cathedral at, cxxii. 155, 157
- Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519), his picture of the 'Last Supper' described by Lady Eastlake, cxx. 109, 112
- his statue of Francesco Sforza, cxxi. 542
- his appreciation of the laws of symmetry, cxl. 176; his 'Trattato della Pittura,' *ib.*, 177
- Leopold II. (Emperor of Austria, 1747-1791), his dealings with the French Revolution, cxxviii. 311; provoked the war of 1792, 314; his interview with the King of Naples, *ib.* note; his conduct after the Convention of Pillnitz, 315
- Leopold (King of the Belgians, 1790-1865), his marriage with the Princess Charlotte, cxxxvi. 380; his ascendancy over her, 381; grief at her death, 382; his friendship with Stockmar, *ib.*; offered the throne of Greece, 383; his terms of acceptance, 384; his refusal, *ib.*; coolness with the Wellington Ministry, 385; accepts the crown of Belgium, 387; his English annuity, 388; untoward beginning of his reign, 389
- Leopold (Duke of Lorraine), his triumphant entry into Nancy, cxii. 80; his character and policy, 81; secures the neutrality of Lorraine, 83
- Leopolis, founded by Leo IV. for fugitives from Civita Vecchia, cxxviii. 366 *note*
- Le Roux (F. P.), his experiments on the velocity of sound, cxxvii. 106, 107
- Leslie (Sir John), his contested election to the Chair of Mathematics at Edinburgh, cxiv. 422
- Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781), his 'Education of Mankind,' cxxxix. 420; his view of the development of religion, *ib.*
- Letters, franked, abuse of the privilege of, cxx. 58; advantages of prepayment, 59, 60. See *Post Office*
- specimens of historical, cxxiv. 373, 376; Rousseau's *beau-idéal* of a love-letter, 377
- Leverrier (M.), his exposure of false weather-prognostics, cxxiv. 54; his extensive system of weather-charts, 56; his employment of telegraphy, 60; his storm-warnings, *ib.*
- his observations of the solar parallax, cxxxviii. 150
- Lewal (Commander L.), his 'Principes des Évolutions navales,' cxl. 1; his valuable principles, 7
- Lewes (G. H.), his 'History of Philosophy from Thales to Comte,' cxxvii. 303; his previous works, 304; his advocacy of Positivism, 305

Lewis (Sir George Cornwall, 1806–1863), his protest against Egyptology, cxvi. 85; on the historical value of ancient monuments, 87; on the astronomical opinions of Plato, 93; denies the Egyptian origin of Greek astronomy, 97; on cipher-writing, 103; his criticism of Bunsen's system of Egyptian dynasties, 108; on numerical exaggeration, 112

— his 'Dialogue on the best Form of Government,' cxviii. 138; his death a national loss, *ib.*; the author's own account of his design, *ib.*; on the ideal form of government, 139; his remarks on the French Revolution, 142; on slavery as the foundation of ancient democracy, 143; arguments of his disputants on the ballot, 144; on the American Presidentship, 145; advocates separation of Free and Slave States, 150; his parentage and education, 152; sent to Malta as Royal Commissioner, *ib.*; his first impressions on his arrival, 153; appointed Poor Law Commissioner, 155; accepts the editorship of the *Edinburgh Review*, 156; declines the Governorship of Bombay, *ib.*; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, 157; his unselfishness and public spirit, 158; simplicity of his character, *ib.*; his instinctive fairness in controversy, 159; his literary labours, 160; plan of his Roman History described by himself, 161; his contributions to periodicals, 163; his elevated pursuit of literature, 165

— ascribes the discovery of America to the Phœnicians, cxix. 384

— his criticism of the Bank Charter Act, cxxi. 250

— on Greek traditions of Babylon, cxxv. 119; rejects the evi-

dence of Berosus, 120, 126; on the lists of Manetho, 136; on the Greek historians of Assyria, 141

Lewis (Sir G. Cornwall), on the principles of legislation in religious matters, cxxviii. 255; his definition of Church Establishment, 258

— instances of his determined scepticism, cxxxii. 100

— his masterly work on Dependencies, cxxxi. 106; on the prestige of Colonial Empire, 108

Lewis (Lady Theresa), her correspondence with De Tocqueville, cxiii. 446

— her edition of Miss Berry's Journal and Letters, cxii. 297; circumstances of her editorship, 299, 300; her task well executed, *ib.*, 301; her newly published letters of Walpole, 314

Lexell's Comet, cxl. 400, 411

Lhuys (M. Drouyn de), his denunciation of the Treaty of Gastein, cxxiv. 289

Libanius (of Antioch, b. about 314), his purchase of Homeric MSS., cxxiv. 353

Liberal Party, the, measures of, since 1800, epitomised, cxvi. 122

— conservative nature of their reforms, cxxii. 266; opinions of, in 1865, 268; disagreement on electoral reform, 288; cxxiii. 284

— causes of their fall in 1866, cxxiv. 297; prospects of reunion, 298; accused of claiming a monopoly of Reform, 544; their conduct in 1860 criticised, 545; subsequent inaction on Reform, 546; their forbearance in 1867, 547; future effects of Reform dissensions on, 580; need of cohesion and unity of purpose, 582

— growth of popular principles in, cxxxi. 568

Liberal Party, their position in 1874 as the Opposition, cxi. 583, 589

—— estrangement of the landed interest from, cxxxv. 288, 289; their principles shared by the nation, 290

—— their loose attachment to party, cxxxix. 275; gradations of opinions among, *ib.*; those differences no sign of unhealthiness in the party, 276; supposed alienation of 'working-men' from, 277; their services to popular education, 281

Liberty, the term defined, cxiv. 472

Libraries, cxxxix. 1; modern facilities of access to, *ib.*; Mr. Edwards' works on, 2; ancient period of, *ib.*; testimony of classical writers, 3; the Ulpian Library, *ib.*; in Egypt and Greece, *ib.*; collections of Greek books at Rome, 4; numbers of books, 5; voluminous character of early writings, *ib.*; Constantine's library, 8; separation of Greek and Latin collections, 9; mediæval period, *ib.*; monastic libraries, 10, 13; ecclesiastical collections in England, *ib.*, 14; Arabs and Moors, 15; modern epoch from revival of letters, *ib.*; Medicean and Urbinian libraries, 16; of Corvinus, *ib.*; researches of modern scholars, 17; the Seraglio Library, *ib.*; collections of the 15th century, 18; the Vatican Library, 19, 23; Imperial libraries at Vienna and Paris, *ib.*; barrenness of the 16th century, 24; slow accumulation of printed books, *ib.*; article in Vol. CIX. of *Edinburgh Review* referred to, *ib.*; the National Library at Paris, 25; M. Guizot's reforms, 29; new building of Napoleon III., 30; its arrangement and contents, 31, 35; Imperial Library of St. Petersburg, 35, 37; library of the British Museum, 37, 43

Libraries in Great Britain, the three chief, cxxxi. 200

Licensing Bill (1871), failure and withdrawal of, cxxxiv. 579, 580

Licensing Act (1872), an important step towards securing national sobriety, cxxxvii. 404; its wise policy of compromise, *ib.*; limitation of hours for keeping public-houses open, 405; its leading objects, 406

Licensing Laws Amendment Act (1874), cxi. 553, 554

Liddell (Mr.), his suit before the Privy Council, cxi. 176

Liebig (Professor, b. 1803), his services to agriculture, cxxiii. 195

—— his satire on theories of fermentation, cxxv. 406

Liège, democratic government of, cxix. 544; subjection of, to the House of Burgundy, 545; visited with the Papal interdict, *ib.*; surrenders to Charles the Bold, 547; the 'Piteous Peace,' *ib.*; revolts against Charles, 551; his severe terms of peace, *ib.*; perfidy of Louis XI. to, 552; renewed outbreak at, 556; the town reduced to ruin by Charles, 557

—— Miss Berry's account of, in 1783, cxxii. 304

'Liévin, St., the Fools of,' cxix. 550

Life, theory of interdependence of living beings, cxi. 494

—— notions attached to vital forces, cxxxiii. 153; relations of, with the force of Volition, 154; unsatisfactory definitions of, 167; inherent idea of Time, *ib.*; no crucial proof available, 168; ascending series of, on the earth, *ib.*; spontaneous theory of, 169; vast quantity of, 170; attributable only to Omnipotence, 175

—— materialist and vitalist theories respecting, cxxvi. 216; relation of the blood to, 217; first steps of vital organisation, 222; food-

- substance, and formed substance, *ib.*; living substance or Bioplasm, *ib.*; formation of 'vesicles,' 223; spread of disease-germs, 233
- Life, physical law of reparation and decay, *cxl.* 162
- Life - boats, recommendations for supply and inspection of, *cxv.* 165
- Life-boat Institution, National, important services of, *cxv.* 162; recommendations of, 165
- Lifford (Lord), his Irish Chancellorship from 1767 to 1789, *cxxiv.* 63; judgment of, referred to by Lord Cairns, 64
- Light, theories of wave-motion applied to sound, *cxxvii.* 110, 117
- Lights, floating, *cxv.* 182
- Lightfoot (Hannah), supposed attachment of George III. for, *cxxvi.* 41; the story exploded by Mr. Thoms, *ib. note*
- Lighthouses, complaint of Commissioners on insufficient supply of, on British coasts, *cxv.* 169; Commissioners of Northern, 175; anomalous system of management, 176; tonnage-rate, 177; modes of illumination, 179; electric light, 180; expense of erection, 181
- 'Lightning,' H.M.S., deep-sea explorations of, *cxxxv.* 453
- Libarzik (Dr. F. P.), his 'Law of Increase, and the Structure of Man,' *cxl.* 178; his diagrams, 179; his theory of height and growth, 182
- Lille, cession of, to the French, *cxvi.* 526; capitulates to Eugene, *ib.*
- Limehouse, etymology of, *cxxxi.* 173 and *note*
- Limerick, failure of William's first attack on, *cxxi.* 516; the second siege and capture, 517
- Limited Liability Companies, export of capital caused by, *cxxi.* 233, 235
- Linacre (Dr. Thomas, 1460-1524), portraits of, *cxxv.* 432
- Linant (M.), his exploration of the White Nile, *cxviii.* 208
- Lincoln (Abraham, President U.S.), his Presidential election the signal for Secession, *cxiii.* 558; his early life, 564; his unsatisfactory Address, 585
- conflicts preceding his election, *cxiv.* 575
- his letter to Horace Greely on Slavery and the Union, *cxvi.* 554; motives of his proclamation of emancipation, 556
- his absurd scheme of negro deportation, *cxix.* 223
- his plan of operations against Richmond, *cxxi.* 268
- contrasted with Buchanan, *cxxiii.* 528
- his conduct in the Sumter affair, *cxxiv.* 188
- Lindsay (Sir David, of the Mount, about 1490-1557), his poems recently re-edited, *cxxv.* 251
- Lindsay, Lord (the present, b. 1847), his expedition to observe the transit of Venus, *cxxxviii.* 165
- Linen trade, growth of, in Forfarshire, *cx.* 336, 344
- Lingard (Dr. John, 1769-1851), on English rights of sovereignty in Scotland, *cxxvi.* 241
- Linnaeus (Charles von Linné, 1707-1778), on the natural origin of species, as distinct from classification, *cxl.* 532
- his twofold division of aboriginal mankind, *cxvii.* 541
- his definition of species, *cxxxviii.* 416
- Linth (M. Escher von der), his observations on the Aletsch glacier, *cxiii.* 233
- Lippi (Fra Filippo, d. 1488), stories of his life discredited, *cxii.* 98; his love for Lucrezia Buti, *ib.*; his exquisite paintings, 99
- Lisbon, Earthquake of (1755),

- cxxxvi. 193; restoration of the city, 195
 Lissa, Austrian naval victory at, cxxxvi. 586
 Literature, present tendency of, to become a profession, cxx. 45
 ——— national histories of, cxxi. 290; M. Taine's theory of pagan revival, 299
 ——— composed of thought and style, cxxix. 497; English and French, compared, 498; the 'Grand style' in, 500
 ——— censorship of, by the Church of Rome, cxxx. 323
 ——— modern sensational school of, cxxxiv. 93, 95
 Literature (early national), revived study of, in England, cxxv. 223; in Germany, 225; in France, 228; recent French works on, 229
 ——— English. See *English Literature*
 Literary pseudonyms, cxx. 438
 Lithochrome printing, early discovery of, in Japan, cxiii. 67
 Lithuania, recent insurrection in, cxxxii. 57; early history of, 58
 Lithuanian literature, barrenness of, cxl. 255
 Littleton (Mr.) See *Hatherton, Lord*
 Littré (M.), his excellent French dictionary, cxxv. 230
 Liturgy (the English), required revision of, cxiii. 8; opposed by the clergy, 10; pamphlets in favour of revision, 12, 15; points at issue, 18; controverted points should be expressed in the plain words of Scripture, 25; appointment of a commission suggested, to report on the question of revision, 28; episcopal opinions on, 30; revisionists accused of exclusiveness, 35
 Liverpool (Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of, d. 1828), advises the retreat of the British troops from the Peninsula, cxvi. 60
 Liverpool (Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of), his easy-going weakness, cxxxi. 572; character of his administration, 573; incohesion of his Cabinet, 575
 Livingston (Edward, 1764–1836), his Life by Mr. Hunt, cxx. 189; merits of his biography, *ib.*; his Scottish descent, *ib.* 190; anecdote of his boyhood, 192; his early training, *ib.*; his success at the Bar, 193; elected to Congress, 194; his speech against the Alien Bill, 196; appointed Attorney and Mayor of New York, 197; his scheme for opening public workshops, *ib.*; his lively disposition, 198; his neglect of public accounts, *ib.* 199; his offer of reparation, 199; removes to New Orleans, 200; anecdote of, as a Freemason, 201; his second marriage, *ib.*; General Wilkinson's accusation against him, 202; the Batture controversy, 203; his new Criminal Code for Louisiana, 204, 208; rejection of his scheme, *ib.*; foreign testimony to its merits, 211; his views on the American Constitution, *ib.*; re-elected to Congress, *ib.*; becomes Senator for Louisiana, 212; on the nature of the Federal compact, *ib.*; appointed Secretary of State, 213; his literary services to De Tocqueville, 214; his mission as Plenipotentiary to France, *ib.*; his death, 215; his improvidence, *ib.*; Mr. Bancroft's eulogy of him, 216
 Livingstone (Dr., 1817–1874), his prejudices against sport, cxxiv. 167
 Livius (Titus, b. B.C. 59), fate of his second Decade, cxxiv. 357
 ——— early MSS. of his first Decade, cxxxvii. 66; history of his collected writings, 91
 Livonia. See *Baltic Provinces*
 Local Government, anomalies of, in rural districts, cxxxv. 273; county

- administration, 274; parishes, 275; Mr. Goschen's Bill of 1871, *ib.*
- Local nomenclature, historical and ethnological importance of, cxi. 356; antiquity of, in England and abroad, 357; prevalence of family names in, 376
- Local taxation. See *Taxation, Local*
- Locke (John, 1632-1704), on the Darien expedition, cxv. 11
- Mr. Austin's admiration of his intellect, cxviii. 482 and *note*
- on the distinctive character of idiocy, cxii. 45
- his theory on Money anticipated, cxxiii. 84
- on Probability and Assent, cxxxii. 397; his definition of Faith, 400
- doctrines of, borrowed by Berkeley, cxxxv. 22
- Locker (Frederick), his 'London Lyrics,' cxl. 355; his excellence in light verse, 375; his liveliness and humour of surprise, 376; his 'Story of a Muff,' *ib.*; unobtrusive moral teachings, 378; his power of spontaneity, 379
- Lodi, the Church of Bramante at, cxviii. 82
- Loftus, Irish Chancellors of that name, cxxxiv. 53, 55
- Lombard (M. Alexandre), his memorials of Huguenot persecution, cxxxviii. 211
- Lombards, residence of, in early London, cxxxi. 174
- Lombardy, political formation of, cxiii. 266
- Lôme (M. Dupuy de), his construction of iron-plated ships in France, cxviii. 168
- London, growth of the Roman city, cxi. 362
- architectural poverty of, cxv. 541; injudicious position of public monuments, 545; inventory of statues in, 549; the Monument and Nelson's Column, 554
- London, postal districts established in, cxx. 76
- former want of public galleries in, cxxiii. 57
- social condition of, in the early part of George III.'s reign, cxxvi. 30
- discreditable anarchy of government in, cxxix. 297
- need of opening new squares in, cxxx. 463; trees suited for, 467
- topography of, an epitome of its history, cxxxi. 155; voluminous writings on, *ib.*; value of parish histories, 156; derivations of the word, 157; obscure early history, *ib.*; a Roman military station, *ib.*; street-names indicating their occupation, 158; its military character retained after the Romans, 159; Saxon associations, *ib.*; evidences of ancient guilds, 160; names of ancient City churches, *ib.*; antiquity of suburban topography, *ib.*; evidences of early natural features, *ib.*; names derived from streams and rivulets, 162; veneration for holy wells, 163; three periods in the history of, 164; religious houses, 165; local names of mendicant orders, 166; privileges of Broad Sanctuary, &c., *ib.*; residences of abbots and bishops, 167; houses of nobility in the City, 168; wild aspect of the 'West End,' *ib.*; irregularity of the City streets, *ib.*; early City regulations, 169; royal palaces therein, *ib.*; origin of the 'Inns,' 170; names associated with early import trade, *ib.*; ancient markets, 171; guild regulations, 172; localities assigned to trades, *ib.* 173; early mention of sea-coal, *ib.*; isolation of foreigners, *ib.*; curious corruptions of street-names, 174; civic celebrities perpetuated, 175; monastic houses transferred

- to the nobility. *ib.* 176: westward movement of fashion. *ib.*: clergy ousted from the Strand. 177: change of royal residences. 178: degeneration of the Drury Lane district. *ib.*: Faithorne's map of 1655. 179: causes of westward exodus of the nobility. 181: local separation of trade and fashion. *ib.*: City unfashionable in Charles II.'s reign. *ib.*: rise of the Bloomsbury district. 182: and of Soho. 183: court attractions at Whitehall. 184: street-names near Piccadilly. 185: north-west extension of fashion. 186: Oxford Street built. *ib.*: Cavendish and Portland estates. *ib.*: Tottenham Manor. 187: expansion of northern suburbs. *ib.*: residence of Court at Kensington. 188: origin of Belgravia. *ib.*: present system of street-nomenclature. 189: compilations of the Board of Works. *ib.*: list of repetitions. *ib.*: selection of future street-names. 190: calendar of worthies. *ib.*: indiscriminate hero-worship. 191: curiosities of street-literature. 192: meaningless and bewildering conceits. 193
- London, defective district telegraphy in. *cxviii.* 125
- return from early builds in. *cxixiv.* 349
- area of the City. *cxixvii.* 9
note: its day population. *ib.*: enormous growth of its population. 422
- London Magazine, reminiscences of its early contributors. *cxixiv.* 266, 270
- London University, Roman Catholic graduates at. *cxixv.* 143
- London, water supply of. *cxixiii.* 384: early abundance of. *ib.*: recent dry summers. 385: needs of other large towns. 387: statistics since 1850, 389: notorious deficiency in poor districts. 390: Mr. Godwin's descriptions. 392: testimony of Mr. Simon as to the City. 394: and of Dr. Letheby. 395: expenditure of water companies. 396: estimate of future requirements. 397: present sources of supply. *ib.* 398: diminution of the Thames. *ib.*: need of storage reservoirs. 399: quality of Thames water. 400: nature of impurities. 401: evidence of Dr. Hassall. 404: evidence during the cholera of 1853-4. 406: geological substratum of London. 410: new sources of water supply. *ib.*: wells sunk to the chalk. 411: average rainfall. 413: scheme of Artesian wells. *ib.*: proposed supply from North Wales. 414, 415: Mr. Bateman's scheme thereon. *ib.* 418: objections to hard water. *ib.*: amount of waste. 419: supply for trees. *ib.*: future prospects. 422
- Londonderry (Robert Stuart, Marquis of 1769-1822). See *Castlereagh, Viscount*
- Charles Stewart Vane, Marquis of 1778-1854, his character. *cxv.* 537: his military courage. 538: sympathy with foreign despots. 539
- Long n. Bishop of Cape Town, ulterior importance of the case, as affecting the status of the Church in the Colonies. *cxviii.* 5-2: judgment of 15th February, 1862. 5-3: issue on appeal before the Privy Council. 5-4: final judgment reinstating Mr. Long. 5-5
- Longevity, Scriptural. *cxxi.* 60
- instances of royal. *cxixi.* 459
- scepticism of Sir G. C. Lewis on. *cxixiii.* 160
- Longman (W.), his 'Three Cathedrals of St. Paul's.' *cxixviii.* 452: his impartial research. 454: his admiration of Wren's design. 455

- Lopez (Narciso), his conspiracy in Cuba, cxxxviii. 398; his defeat and execution. 399
- Lords (House of), creation of twelve new peers by Harley, cxviii. 420; importance of, in the reign of Anne, *ib.* and *note*
- their trimming resolutions in 1627 on the liberty of the subject, cxn. 23; attempt to neutralise the Petition of Right. 25
- conflicts of, with the Commons since 1846, cxxvi. 557; apathy reawakened in 1867, 558; their amendments of the Reform Bill of 1867, 559
- presence of Bishops in, vindicated, cxxviii. 271
- hostility of, to the Court in the reign of Anne, cxxxiii. 531
- constitution of, vindicated, cxxvi. 113
- Lorraine, Claude, *See Claude Lorraine*
- Lorraine (Charles, Cardinal of), 1525–1574, his overtures to the Duke of Wurtemberg against the Huguenots, cxxiv. 93
- Lorraine, history of, in the feudal ages, cxii. 59; growth of the Tiers État in, 61; state of, under Charles III., 62; French invasion of, 69; abdication of Charles IV., *ib.*; his restoration, 71; French invasion renewed, 72; foreign influence of Charles V., 77; prosperity of, revived by Leopold, 83; decline of loyalty and patriotism, 84; ceded to Stanislas Leszinski, *ib.*; annexation by France, 85; popular acquiescence therein, 86; fusion soon completed, 87
- feudal house of, romances of, cxv. 369.
- cession of, in 1648, to France, cxxxiii. 479. *See Alsace and Lorraine*
- ‘Lothair,’ Mr. Disraeli’s novel of, cxxxii. 275; obtrusive allusion contained in his hero, 277; caricatures of contemporaries, 280; extravagant outline of the story, 282; characteristic allusion to Palestine, *ib.*; conversion of Lothair, 283; protest against materialism, 284; animus against the Papal system, 285; pictures of Republicanism, 286; sketches of English society, 287; peculiarities of style, 288
- Loughborough (Alexander Wedderburn, Lord, d. 1805), his political intrigue, cxvii. 384; his practical ability displayed in his letters, 385
- Louis IX. of France, St. Louis, 1215–1270, compared with King Alfred, cxxx. 291; Dean Milman on his military incapacity, 292
- Louis XI. of France, 1423–1483, his character and appearance, cxix. 590; social corruption in his reign, 591; his lessons in Italian statecraft, *ib.*; takes refuge, when Dauphin, with Philip of Burgundy, 597; suspected of poisoning Agnes Sorel, 598; his aversion to his father, 599; his coronation at Reims, *ib.*; his ridicule of feudal pomp at a tournament at Paris, 640; his mean apparel, *ib.*; his immorality and love of irony, *ib.*; recovers the towns of the Somme from the House of Burgundy, 641; his first quarrel with Charles the Bold, 642; coalition of nobles against, *ib.*; his unpopular edicts against hunting, *ib.*; blockaded by the allies at Paris, 643; deserted by the Liégeois, 647; his perfidious overtures to Charles the Bold, 651; appeals to the States-General, 652; reconquers Normandy, *ib.*; his forced treaty with Charles at Péronne, 655; marches with Charles against Liège, 656; his political relations with England, 660; promotes the Swiss League, 671

- Louis XI. (of France), his relations with Richard III., cxxi. 201
 — his hostility to municipal institutions, cxxxiv. 264
- Louis XII. (of France, 1462-1515), his marriage with Mary Tudor, cxxiii. 254; his demeanour, *ib.*; his death, 256
- Louis XIV. (of France, 1638-1715), his relations with Lorraine, cxii. 59
 — his original statue in Paris, cxv. 552
 — his terms of peace with the Grand Alliance, cxvi. 528; rejects the counter demands, 530; his negotiations renewed after Malplaquet, 535
 — his character, by St. Simon, cxix. 91
 — his early toleration of the Huguenots, cxxi. 500; his ruthless persecution, 502, 509
 — his corpse disinterred at St. Denis in 1793, cxxiv. 362; removed to the Invalides, 363; his shoe preserved by the Duchess de Berry, 371; his copybook at St. Petersburg, 377
 — his later misgovernment, cxxv. 471
 — corruption of society in his reign, cxxxviii. 322; conspiracies and crimes, 323, 325; the plot of 1673, 326
- Louis XV. (of France, 1710-1775), Marie Antoinette's account of his death, cxxiii. 431
 — recent publications respecting, cxxv. 470; moral significance of his reign, *ib.*; his early tuition, 472; beauty as a child, 473 *note*; evil influence of the two Regents, *ib.* 474; his inauspicious marriage, 475, 476; description of the Queen, *ib.*; ascendancy of Fleury, 477; Polish and Austrian successions, 478, 480; dullness of the Court under Fleury, *ib.*; pernicious influence of Richelieu, 482; his sudden outburst of wild gaiety, *ib.*; the *Belle Inconnue*, *ib.* 483; debauches at Versailles, *ib.*; his incestuous amours, 484; influence of Madame de Vintimille, 486; his support of Prussia, *ib.*; operations in Flanders, 488; efforts at reform, *ib.*; popular contempt of, 489; his new mistress, the Duchess of Châteauroux, 490; abandoned to looseness, 491; joins the army, 493; his illness at Metz, 494; his sudden popularity, *ib.* 495; his mistress Madame de Pompadour, 497; infamies at the *Parc aux Cerfs*, 503; popular hatred of him, *ib.*; disputes with Parliament, 506; stabbed by Damiens, *ib.*; contest with England and Prussia, *ib.* 507; the Peace of Paris, 508; death of Madame de Pompadour, 509; rise of Madame du Barry, 510; revolting scene at his death-bed, 511; his last words, 512; his mania for speculating in corn, *ib.*; his secret diplomacy, *ib.*; his cynicism and hypocrisy, 513 *note*; long and shameful reign, *ib.*; his character the product of his age, 514
- Louis XVI. (of France, 1754-1793), his conduct at his execution, cxviii. 121; Voltaire's remark on his weak character, 142; he could not have averted the Revolution, 143
 — his last moments, cxix. 338
 — his letter to Maria Theresa on his accession, cxxiii. 433; imaginary letters of, 439; his character drawn from his real letters, 442; his bad faith with the Assembly, 443; insincere dealings with the Revolution, 445
 — his alleged worship of the Sacred Heart a fabrication, cxxxix. 251

- Louis XVII. See *Dauphin, the*
- Louis XVIII. (of France, 1755-1824), state of France at his restoration, cxxv. 323; his dignified demeanour, 326; interview with M. Beugnot, 327; his conduct during the Hundred Days, 329
- Louis Napoleon. See *Napoleon III.*
- Louis Philippe (1773-1850), his first cabinet, cxxxv. 361; Fieschi's attempt on his life, 363
- his imprudent retention of the Guizot ministry, cxxxix, 545
- Louis Ferdinand (Prince of Prussia, 1772-1800), his character, cxxxi. 67; his death at Saalfeld, 68
- Louis of Orleans. See *Orleans*
- Louisiana (U.S.), Livingston's reform of the criminal code of, cxx. 204
- origin of the penal code of, cxxvi. 362
- Lourdes, pretended apparition of Our Lady at, cxxxix. 246; the girl Soubirous, 247; the miraculous fountain, *ib.*; pilgrimages to, 248; comical challenge of M. Artus, *ib.*; M. Barbaste's narrative, *ib.*; superstitious belief in modern miracles, 249
- Louvain, Scottish missionary college at, cxix. 198
- Louvois (François Michel Letellier, Marquis de, 1641-1691), his army organisation, cxxvi. 271
- his instructions respecting the custody of the Iron Mask, cxxxviii. 307; conspiracies foiled by him, 325
- Lovat (Simon Fraser, Lord, 1667-1746), his mixture of blandness and ferocity, cxii. 336
- Lovell (American Confederate General), his unsuccessful defence of New Orleans, cxxiv. 201, 209
- Low Church. See *Evangelical*
- Lowe (Sir Hudson, 1766-1844), his sketch of Leipsic, cxvi. 75
- Lowe (Right Hon. Robert, b. 1811), his evidence on Australian defence, cxv. 110; on the withdrawal of British troops, 114; on colonial independence, 125
- Lowe (Right Hon. Robert), his Revised Code of Education, cxx. 587
- his evidence on the Inns of Court, cxxxiv. 501
- his objections to paternal government, cxxxvi. 92
- his allusions to Education in his Edinburgh Address of 1867, cxxxix. 216 *note*
- Lowth (Robert, Bishop of London, 1710-1787), his quarrel with Warburton, cxxii. 30; Dr. Johnson's estimate of, 31
- Lubbock (Sir John, b. 1834), his 'Prehistoric Times,' cxxxii. 439; adopts Cuvier's method in the restoration of fossil mammals, 440; his division of prehistoric time, 441; wrongly criticised in the *Quarterly Review*, *ib.*; his idea of 'ages,' 442; hypothesis of primitive intermixture of animals, 445; mistakes respecting the reindeer, 457; his 'Neolithic' age, 463; on the supposed Phœnician origin of bronze, 474; his appeal to archaeology examined, 479
- Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus, 37-65), passage in his 'Pharsalia' (vi. 186-8) ascribed to author's variation of original text, cxxxvii. 69
- Lucian (second century), his story of the Celtic Hercules, cxviii. 49
- compared with Plutarch, cxxix. 79
- Lücke (Professor) on the doubts attached to St. John's Gospel, cxix. 587
- Lucretius (Titus Carus, B.C. 98-55), Lachmann's emendations in, cxxii. 240; general lucidity of his style, 241; contemporary opinions of, 245; modern enlogies, 246; his didactic poetry unattractive, *ib.*

- 249; compared with Virgil, 250; immaturity of his language, *ib.*; inequalities of language, 251; his child-like garrulity, *ib.*; De Quincey's theory of his delirium, *ib.*; vivid descriptions by, 252; on the origin of society, 253; English translations of, *ib.* 257
- Lucretius (Titus Carus), foreshadows the diffusibility of matter, cxxxiii. 159
- slender knowledge of, in early times, cxxxvii. 61; the Leyden MSS. of, 67; his poems probably published posthumously, 68; question of the lost archetype, 71; Niccoli's transcript, 74
- Luke (Saint), M. Rénan's criticism of his Gospel, cxix. 583
- Lullier, leader of Paris Communists in 1874, cxxxiv. 535; his character and previous career, *ib.*
- Lunacy Laws, inadequate to meet all cases of insanity, cxii. 538
- Lunatic Asylums, principles of isolation criticised, cxxxi. 431; overgrowth of county asylums, 432; conduct of attendants, 433; inadequate medical staff, 434; want of occupation, 435; spirit of routine, *ib.*; popular illusions as to desperate character of inmates, 436; indiscriminate system of restraint, 437; case of convalescents, 438; pauper-patients in Scotland, 443; advantages of the free-air system, 444; supervision by paid inspectors necessary, 445; the cottage-system, *ib.*; thirty per cent. of present inmates could be withdrawn, 446; refusals of admission, *ib.*
- Lurch, meaning of the word in Shakspeare, cxxx. 112
- Lush, the adjective wrongly explained by Johnson, cxxviii. 65
- Lushington (Dr. Stephen), his judgment in 'Essays and Reviews,' cxx. 270
- Lusk, prison establishment at, cxvii. 252
- Lussac (Nicolas François Gay, b. 1778), his mode of preserving meat, &c., cxxv. 396
- his atomic theory of gases, cxxx. 144
- Luta N'zigé, Lake, visited by Speke, cxviii. 216
- wrongly considered a backwater of the Nile, cxxiv. 159
- Luther (Martin, 1483-1546), on biblical inspiration, cxix. 144
- Papal Bull for destruction of his writings, cxxiv. 168
- his triumph against the Papal system, cxxxvii. 534
- on the value of advanced learning applied to revealed truth, cxxxix. 418 *note*
- Lutheranism, modern modification of extreme doctrines in, cxxxiii. 401
- Luttrell (Henry, d. 1851), his light poetry, cxl. 372; his rhymes on 'Burnham Beeches,' 373
- Luxemburg, neutrality of, guaranteed by the Treaty of 1867, cxxxiii. 278; the compact repudiated by Prussia, *ib.*; puerile pretexts of Bismarck, 279; his unfounded charges against, 280; origin and nature of the Treaty, 282
- Luxemburg Question, the, recent solution of, cxxxii. 491
- Luynes (Duke de, b. 1802), his Memoirs of the Court of Louis XV., cxxv. 470
- Luzzara, battle of (1702), cxvi. 513
- Lyall (A. C.), his edition of the Gazetteer for Berar, cxxxvii. 225
- Lyell (Sir Charles, 1797-1875), his 'Antiquity of Man,' cxviii. 254; his early education, *ib.*; popularity of his 'Principles of Geology,' 255; main idea of his work, 256; his investigations abroad, 257; *Uniformitarians* and *Catastrophists*, 258; on Quaternary

Geology, 259; on the tests of antiquity applied to flint implements, 264; his twofold division of post-tertiary beds, 265; on the Post-Pliocene Age, 266; accepts the theory of M. Perthes, 268; on the classification of cave deposits, 277; believes in the co-existence of Man with the mammoth, *ib.*; on the bone caves in the valley of the Meuse, 279; on the skull from Neanderthal, 280; on the sepulchral cave at Aurignac, 284; on fossil-bones in volcanic formations, 286; on the encroachment of river deltas into the sea, 287; on raised beaches, 290; his chronological scale of the elevation of continents criticised, 291; his neglect of demonstration, 295; his belief in Darwinism, *ib.*; his work not original, *ib.*

Lyell (Sir Charles), his theory of the glacial period, cxx. 471

—— Mr. Huxley on his uniformitarian theory of geology, cxxxi. 44

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, Lord Chancellor, Baron, 1772-1863), his opposition to the Prisoners' Counsel Bill overcome, cxi. 192 *note*

—— his motion for postponing the disfranchising clauses of the Reform Bill, cxxv. 541

—— Life of, by Lord Campbell, cxxix. 556; his relations with Campbell, 557; his early life, 558; his democratic notions in youth, 559; his Jacobinism ascribed to Volney, 560; alleged looseness of his politics, 561; his judicial character, *ib.*; anecdotes of his indolence, 562; his views of office, 563; his contempt for mankind, *ib.*; his sneering propensities, 564; oddities on the Bench, *ib.*; he retarded Law Reform, *ib.*; his conduct on irregular marriages,

565; his aversion to the Bench, *ib.*; his marriage, 566; his graceful appearance, *ib.*; passion for politics, 567; his reputation for unscrupulousness, *ib.*; his conduct in opposition, *ib.*; views on Reform, 568; his motion in 1832 for postponing disfranchisement to enfranchisement, *ib.*; his achievements for his party, 569; story of his being offered the Premiership between 1835 and 1841 disproved, *ib.*; his annual 'Reviews of the Session,' 570; his power founded on intellectual pre-eminence, *ib.*; his lucid exposition, 571; his speeches on Lord Campbell's bill against obscene publications, *ib.*; his later ascendancy over Brougham, 600

Lyndhurst (Lord), his speech as Mr. Copley on Watson's trial, cxxx. 520

—— consulted by William IV. on the Coronation Oath, cxxxiii. 316

—— his comparison of Peel and the Duke of Wellington in the Cabinet, cxi. 543; Mr. Greville's sketch of, 548

Lyndsay (Sir James of), his murder of Kirkpatrick, cxi. 324; his trial and execution, *ib.*

Lynedoch (Thomas Graham, Lord, 1750-1843), Lord Cockburn's sketch of, in old age, cxi. 270

Lyrical poetry, richness of, in the reign of Elizabeth, cxi. 358, 363; minor poets of the Restoration, 364; of the present day, 375

Lyttleton (George William, Lord, the present, b. 1817), his Greek translation of Milton's 'Comus,' cxxiii. 365; and of the 'Lotus Eaters,' 372; his Latin version of 'Enone,' 373

Lytton (Edward Bulwer, Lord, 1806-1873), his unfinished novel 'The Parisians,' cxxxix. 383; his literary industry, 384; did not

'write himself out,' 385; his novels grouped by periods, *ib.*; genius shown in his 'Caxtons,' 386; his loss irreparable, *ib.*; his literary character, 387 (see *Parisians, the*); his 'Coming Race' and 'Kenelm Chillingly,' 389; pictures of English life in 'My Novel,' 391

Lytton (Robert, Lord, b. 1831), 'Owen Meredith,' chronicles and

characters by, cxxviii. 109; his merits as a poet, *ib.*; his fault of redundancy, 110; character of his heroic verse, *ib.*; social character of his genius, 115; his view of life, 116; his 'Licinius,' *ib.*; his impersonations of Greek art, 119; his true spirit of poetic imitation, 123

Lytton (Robert, Lord), merits of his 'Fables in Song, cxi. 382

M

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, Lord, 1800-1859), obituary notice of, cxi. 273; his marvellous memory and range of acquirements, *ib.*; his union of imaginative and critical powers, 274; his political genius, *ib.*; brilliant social qualities, 275

—— his family history, cxii. 521

—— his use of political broadsides, cxiii. 89; his power of condensed narrative, 507; on Dr. Johnson's quarrel with Mrs. Thrale, 508

—— his 'History of England,' Vol. V., cxiv. 279; grandeur of his character, *ib.*; compared with Bolingbroke and Burke, 280; his Parliamentary talents, 281; his patriotism and love of liberty, 282; present volume extends from 1697 to 1700, 283; his original design unfinished, *ib.*; minute charges of inaccuracy, 287; Mr. Paget's carping criticisms, 288; his charge of treachery against Marlborough confirmed, 289, 296; his account of Claverhouse, 297, 305; on the standing army, 307; his narrative less florid than the previous volumes, 309; episode of Lord Clancarty, *ib.*; his defence

of the Partition Treaty, 312; his subdued eulogy of William III., 317

Macauley (Lord), his estimate of the Darien expedition, cxv. 5

—— his high opinion of Pitt's Parliamentary genius, cxvi. 120

—— his views on native education in India, cxvii. 39

—— his lines on the Muse of Literature, cxviii. 165

—— his remarks on the Irish Church, cxxiii. 461

—— his early conversational powers described by Mr. Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 533

—— his refutation of James Mill's strictures on the *Edinburgh Review*, cxxxix. 104, 109 (see Vol. XLIX. p. 185); his speech on the Indian Government Bill, 331

—— Lord Cockburn's sketch of, cxi. 269; his light verse, 369; Mr. Greville's description of, 525

Maccabees, the, historical importance of their era, cxix. 159

McCarthy (Sir Charles), his defeat by the Ashantees, cxxxviii. 573; his death, *ib.*

McClellan (Federal General), his Anaconda strategy, cxxi. 253, 254; his official retirement, 255; his military qualities vindicated,

- 259; his proposed route to Richmond, 268, 269
- McClellan (Federal General), his successes in Western Virginia, cxxxvii. 375; his genius for organisation, 376; defeated at Chickahominy, 380
- McCrie (Dr. T.), his character, cxxxi. 205; friendship with Sir W. Hamilton, *ib.*
- McCulloch (Mr.), secretary of the American Treasury, cxxix. 505; his financial education, *ib.*; his qualifications for office, 506; his functions usurped by Congress, *ib.*; his difficulties after the war, 509; his speech at Fort Wagner on contraction of the currency, 510; his doctrine approved by Congress, 511; his gold reserve-fund criticised, 514; his surplus of 1867, 522
- Macdougall (Colonel), his 'Modern Warfare and Modern Artillery,' cxxiii. 95; advocates rapidity of infantry movements, 119; his valuable criticisms, 120
- McGregor (Rob Roy), his fraudulent bankruptcy, cxii. 350; his conduct in the affair of '15, *ib.*
- Machiavelli (Nicholas, 1469-1527), his policy the ordinary practice of rulers before his time, cxix. 531
- singularity of his genius, cxxx. 2
- his threefold division of mankind, cxxxi. 395
- McIvor (Mr. W. G.), his Notes on the propagation of the Chinchona, cxviii. 507; his assistance in its introduction at Ootacamund, 517; his official reports thereon, 518
- Mackay (Dr. Charles), his collection of Jacobite ballads, cxiii. 87; his belief in the genuineness of Hogg's 'Jacobite Relics,' 112
- (Mr. A.), his report on cotton culture in Western India, cxv. 504
- Mackenzie (Sir Alexander), his explorations in British North America, cxix. 447
- Mackenzie (Sir G.), his cavern-theory of the Geyser eruptions, cxiii. 537
- McKinlay (Mr.), his search-expedition in Central Australia, cxviii. 331
- Mackintosh (Sir James, 1766-1832), his speech against the Foreign Enlistment Bill, cxxxv. 569
- his estimate of Lord Brougham, cxl. 268
- speeches of, in Parliament, cxl. 527; Mr. Greville's reflections on his career, 528
- MacLagan (Mr. Peter), his pamphlet on the Irish Land, cxxxi. 282
- MacLise, (Mr., b. 1811), historical error in his fresco of the 'Meeting of Wellington and Blucher,' cxix. 331
- his fresco on the 'Meeting of Wellington and Blucher,' cxxiii. 22; difficulty of choosing materials, *ib.*; adopts the stereochromic process, 23, 24; defects of the Royal Gallery, 25; his historical accuracy re-examined, 26 *note*; his 'Death of Nelson,' 27; his accuracy in details, 28; his remuneration, 31
- Macknight (Thomas), his Life of Lord Bolingbroke, cxviii. 404; his merits as a political writer, *ib.*; his slovenly use of his materials, 405
- MacMahon (Marshal, afterwards French President), his operations before the surrender at Sedan, cxxxii. 501, 518
- Macpherson (Sir John, about 1767-1821), his parentage, cxxv. 66; tutor to the two Grevilles, *ib.*; his intimacy with Adam Ferguson, *ib.*; succeeds Warren Hastings as Governor-General of India, *ib.*; spirited sketch of, in Wraxall's Memoirs, *ib.*; anecdote related by Dr. Percy, 77

Macpherson (Major), his services in suppressing humansacrifice among the Khonds, cxix. 400; valuable character of his reports, 412

McPherson (Federal General), his able conduct in the War of Secession, cxxi. 254, 263; commands the army of Tennessee, 265

—— his military promise and death, cxxix. 254 and *note*

Madagascar, its strange immunity from foreign conquest, cxxvi. 376; the Malagasy tribes reduced by Radama, 377; their government an absolute monarchy, 378; their character and *physique*, 379; laws proclaimed at the *kabarys*, 380; success of the London Missionary Society in, *ib.* 381; rapid strides of Christianity, 382; death and character of Radama, 383, 384; his widow Ranavaloa succeeds, *ib.*; she starves her husband's relatives, *ib.*; Europeans ordered to quit, 385; she interdicts Christian worship, *ib.*; martyrdoms, 386; indignities heaped on Christian victims, 389; charges against converts, 390; causes of the persecution, 391; French and English attack in 1845 repulsed, 392; growth of Christianity, *ib.*; indemnity for the attack subscribed at Mauritius, 395; the capital Antananarivo, 396; description of the prince royal, 397; his popularity, 398; persecutions renewed in 1857, 401; death of the queen, 403; accession of Radama II., *ib.*; his tolerant policy, *ib.*; ordeal by Tangena abolished, 404; the royal body-guard, 406; Jesuit missionaries, 408; French treaty signed, 409, 410; trial by battle proclaimed by the king, *ib.*; revolution and massacre of the body-guard, 411; the king stifled, 412; his character, 413; his queen Rabodo succeeds, *ib.*; revolutionary

changes, *ib.* 414; protection of Christians, *ib.*; hopeful prospects of Christianity, 415

Madan (Mr.), his treatise 'Thelyphthora,' cxv. 207

Madden (Sir F.), his charge of forgery against Mr. Payne Collier, cxi. 466; his verdict against the 'Players' Petition,' 482; his bias against Mr. Collier, 484

Madeira, early discoveries of, cxxviii. 214; prosperity of, in the fifteenth century, 215-220

Madras, surrendered to the French, (1746), cxxvii. 547

Madrid, Scottish College of Jesuits at, cxix. 194

Maffei (Francesco Scipio, Marquis, 1675-1755), projected collection of Christian inscriptions, cxx. 223

Magellan (Ferdinand de, d. 1521), his famous voyage of 1519, cxxxviii. 234

Maggots, produced in meat by flies, cxxv. 390

Magic, historical belief in, cxxi. 432

Magnetism, Faraday's discoveries in, cxxxii. 193, 207

—— Terrestrial, works relating to, cxxxvi. 407; former indifference of the Government, *ib.*; expeditions of 1818, 408; state of knowledge early in the present century, *ib.*; expedition of La Perouse, 409; declination of the needle, *ib.*; the Magnetic Pole discovered, 410; the 'rock' theory exploded, *ib.*; Halley's theory revived by Hansteen, 411; Humboldt's *magnetic storms*, 412; the 'Berlin Association,' *ib.*; the question revived in England, 413; General Sabine's Report to the British Association, *ib.*; formation of Government observatories, 414; Antarctic expeditions, *ib.*; diurnal variation of declination, 415; question of a *line*, *ib.*; semi-annual variation, 416; cosmical

origin of disturbances, 417; their periodical character; 418, 419: Humboldt's 'nocturnal episode,' 420; the aurora borealis, *ib. note*; observations at Point Barrow, *ib.*; relations with solar physics, 421; empirical state of present knowledge, 422; lunar variations, *ib.*; researches of Mr. Chambers and Dr. Neumayer, 423; Dr. Bache's American observations, *ib.*; semi-annual inequality of lunar variations, *ib.*; question of *secular change*, 424; merit of Halley's discoveries, *ib.*; object of magnetic surveys, 426; English survey in 1838, *ib.*; survey of Canada, 427; position of Hansteen's 'Siberian Pole,' *ib.*; survey of the Eastern Archipelago, *ib.*; researches in France, *ib.*; importance of the British South Polar Survey, 428; comparison of both hemispheres, *ib.*

Maguire (Mr.), his 'Irish in America,' cxxvii. 502

Mahāvansā, the, English translation of, cxv., 387

Mahmoud II. (Sultan of Turkey, 1808-1839), his *coup-de-main* in 1822, cxxi. 491

Mahomet (570-632), object of his social reforms, cxvi. 353; his first disciples, 354

— his contempt for a settled life, cxxiv. 4 *note*; institutions of his ancestors, 8, 10; ancient rites and ceremonies, *ib.*; previous advance in Arabian monotheism, 11; Jewish influences, 12; national aversion to Christianity, 13; his early life, 17; nervous constitution and sensibility, 19; his supposed hysteria, *ib.*; his cataleptic fits, *ib.* 21; his meeting with Zeid, *ib.*; his first vision at Mount Hira, *ib.*; his revelations, 23; first converts, 24; ridicule of his claims, *ib.*; attacks the Caaba worship, 25; protected by his

uncle, 26; his simple method of imposture, 27; persecution of him and his sect, 28; supported by Omar, 29; meeting with the six pilgrims, 30; midnight meeting at Akaba, 32; his flight to Medina, 33; his new policy of ambition, *ib.*; his welcome at Medina, 35; plunders the caravans, 36; his cold-blooded murders, 37; his destruction of the Jews, 38-41; captures Chaibhar, *ib.*; causes of the rapid spread of Islamism, 42; his conquest of Mecca, 43; terms of negotiation, 44, 45; his cowardly spirit of revenge, *ib.*; ignorant ferocity of his followers, 47; his last procession to Mecca and death, 48; his character, *ib.*; personal appearance, 49; failure of his creed in Arabia, 50

Mahometanism, causes of its first spread, cxxiv. 42

Mahometans in India, sweeping charges of fanaticism against, cxxiv. 305; their passive conduct during the Mutiny, *ib.*

Mahomet II. (Sultan, 1430-1481), his massacre at Constantinople, cxxi. 487; thanksgiving at St. Sophia, 488; his investiture of Patriarchs, 489

Mahrattas, the, social aspects of, cxviii. 544; rise of their power, *ib.*

— contests of, with the Rajpoots in the last century, cxxxiv. 361, 365; with the Rajah of Jypore, 366; services of European adventurers, *ib.*; their treacherous character, 378; their conquests checked by the British, 383

— first British war with, cxxxvii. 233; the second war, *ib.*

Mai (Cardinal Angelo, 1782-1854), his editions of the Vatican Codex, cxii. 256; their critical defects, 264

- 'Maiden,' the, instrument of torture in Scotland, cxi. 341
- 'Maillotins,' the, outbreak of, at Paris under Charles VI., cxxxiv. 262
- Mailly (Madame de, d. 1751), the *Belle Inconnue* of Louis XV., cxxv. 482, 483; her appearance and character, *ib.*; supplanted as mistress, 484; her dismissal from Court, 490; her later penitence, 496 *note*
- Maimonides or Ben Maimon (Moses, 1131-1204), his theological writings, cxvii. 187
- his abridgment of the Talmud, cxxxviii. 33
- Maine (Sir Henry Sumner, b. 1822), his 'Ancient Law,' cxiv. 456; its speculative character, 460; on the growth of legal fictions, 475; on the progress of equity, 476; ascribes to families the earliest form of society, 479; his originality of disquisition, 480; his 'historical method,' 481; his treatment compared with Mr. Austin's 'Jurisprudence,' *ib.*; discards the term Natural Law, 482; his criticisms incomplete, *ib.*; wrongly accused of positivist theories, 484
- his historical treatment of positive law, cxviii. 442; on the perverted use of the term Natural Law, 460
- his anti-landlord views of 'rent' in India, cxxxiv. 466; his doctrine of 'Village Communities,' 467; on ancient German cultivation, 468, 470
- Maintenon (Madame de, 1635-1719), her pretended letters to Fouquet, cxxiv. 373, 375
- her letters, instigating the persecution of the Huguenots, cxxvii. 100
- Mainwaring (Roger, Bishop of St. David's, d. 1653), his impeachment by the House of Commons, cxx. 27; cxxxiv. 180
- Maistre (Joseph, Count de, 1755-1821), his literary and private character contrasted, cxxiv. 343
- Maitani (Lorenzo), his excellence as a sculptor, cxxi. 530
- Maitland (of Letherington, d. 1573), theories of his conversion to Mary's cause, cxxxiv. 103
- Maitland (Dr.), mistake in his 'Church of the Catacombs,' cxx. 225, 226 *notes*
- his defence of the Dark Ages, cxxxix. 10
- Maitland Club, the, cxii. 495 *note*
- Majano (Benedetto da), Tuscan sculptor, his merits and defects, cxxi. 545
- Majorities, objections to decision by, cxviii. 140; the necessary condition of corporate government, *ib.*
- Malays (in Borneo), their commercial honesty, cxvi. 403; their energy in the Chinese insurrection, 408
- Malcolm III. (of Scotland, d. 1093), cxxvi. 239; his homage to England, 242
- Malebranche (Nicholas, 1638-1715), anecdote respecting his correspondence purchased at the Millon sale, cxxiv. 345, 346
- on insoluble problems in science, cxxxiii. 147
- Malesherbes (Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de, 1721-1794), his connexion with the De Tocquevilles, cxiii. 435; his execution, *ib.*
- Malet (Sir Alexander, Bart.) on the 'Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866,' cxxxiii. 459; his account of the rupture at Frankfort, 473
- Malice, absurd legal interpretations of, cxviii. 455
- Malmesbury, William of. See *William of Malmesbury*

Malplaquet, battle of (1709), cxvi. 531

Malta, Sir G. C. Lewis' description of, cxviii. 153-155; success of the Malta Commission, 155

Malt-tax, the, divided opinions of the agricultural interest on, cxxxv. 276; case of its opponents, 277; foreign precedents, 279; progress of the question in Parliament, 281

Malthus (Thomas Robert, 1766-1835), on the condition of English labourers in the fourteenth century, cxxvi. 64 *note*

—— his fears of over-population, cxl. 383

Man, his history revealed by physical geography, cxii. 300

—— distinguished from the brute creation, cxv. 101

—— researches on the early history of, cxvi. 153; theory of three distinct races in Europe, 155; Swedish discoveries, 156; the Turanian family of, *ib.*, 172

—— twofold aboriginal division of, by Linnæus, cxvii. 541; early zoological speculations respecting, 542; discoveries of anthropoid apes, 543; their geographical distribution, *ib.*; their skull-formation compared with that of man, 544; the mastoid process, 546; the ape theory of man, *ib.*; articulate speech viewed as a zoological test, 548; progressive types of brain development, 549; structural peculiarities of the human foot and hand, *ib.*; their difference from those of the gorilla, 551; modifications of the brain in the *Quadrumana*, 552; the brain of the chimpanzee, 555; brain classification of the *Mammalia*, 557; the posterior cornu in men and monkeys, 560; the 'hippocampus minor' controversy, 561; distinctive structure of the human teeth,

564; origin of man not dependent on structural organisation, 567; his divine faculties peculiar to himself, *ib.*; atheistic tendencies of the transmutation theory, 568

Man, alleged fossil remains of, cxviii. 259; Cuvier's view of his place in creation, 260; Sir Charles Lyell's theory, *ib.*; discovery of flint implements, *ib.* (see *Perthes, M.*); his date, with reference to the Post-Pliocene Age, 266; 'Stratigraphical' evidence of his antiquity, 269; human jaw-bone found in the Moulin-Quignon gravel-beds, 272; its genuineness agreed on, 273; evidence from relics in limestone caverns, 276; his coexistence with the Mammoth, 277; implements found with remains of extinct mammalia, *ib.*; difficulty of access to the caves, 279; the human skull found at Neanderthal, 280; the sepulchral cave at Aurignac, 283; association of, with extinct species no proof of his remote antiquity, 285; evidence of volcanic deposits, 286; relics of the 'Recent' period of, 289; ancient canoes found at Glasgow, 290; no traces of, in the Newer Pliocene or Glacial Epoch, 294; Biblical chronology of, 296

—— his relations to the natural world, cxx. 466; opposite theories of Buckle and Marsh, *ib.*; changes wrought by him on the earth's surface, 469; origin of, beyond human research, *ib.*, 470; primitive aspect of the earth on his appearance, *ib.*; his influence upon *inorganic* elements, viz., as miner, mechanician, and engineer, 472-489 (see also *Climate*); his functions as a chemist, *ib.*, 490; his relations to *organic* existence, 490; power over animal and vegetable life, 491, 494; local exchange of

- plants and animals effected by, *ib.*
- Man, marks of the earliest settlements of, cxxv. 358
- savage character of crossed races, cxxviii. 441
- his absorption and storage of oxygen for vital purposes, cxxx. 150; his relations to woman examined, 572 *sqq.*
- (Prehistoric), cxxxii. 439; alleged existence of, during the Palæolithic age, 443; first appearance in Europe, 448; evidence of drift-deposits, *ib.*; bone-caves at Périgord, 451; flint instruments therein, 452; similar weapons of Arctic natives, 453; earliest cave-dwellers, 459; the Aurignac cave, *ib.*; discoveries of skulls, 461; modes of interment, 462; disappearance of Quaternary man, 463; the Neolithic age, *ib.*; polished stone-axes and tumuli, 465; bronze-using peoples in Switzerland, 467
- his relations to other forms of animal creation, cxxxiii. 170
- theory of natural selection applied to, cxxxiv. 197; structural identity of, with the brute creation, *ib.*; doctrine of evolution thence deduced, 199; physical differences of, from brutes, 201; relative brain capacity, 202; his vast range of intellectual power, 203; a contradiction of the Natural Selection theory, 204; his faculty of song, 205; argument of the structure of the larynx, *ib.* 206; the theory inadequate, 207; question of mental attributes, 208; articulate speech peculiar to, 210; origin of his moral sense, 216; which completely separates him from brutes, 221; question of bodily attributes, 222; external influences on growth, 223; Mr. Huxley's four races of, viz., Australoid, 224; Negroid, Mongoloid, and Xanthochroic, 225; question of migration, *ib.*; obscurity of his primeval condition, 227; stand-point of natural history, *ib.*; Mr. Darwin's theory of 'sexual selection,' 229, 234
- Man (Primitive), question of his savage state, cxxxv. 96; Mr. Tylor's argument, *ib.*; tests of culture, viz., agriculture, 101; stone and metals, *ib.* 109; savages a degenerate, not undeveloped, type, 111; substantial identity of savage and civilised classes, 116
- his faculty of expression by gesture or speech, cxxxvii. 527
- original unity of the race, cxxxix. 443
- proportions of the human figure, *exl.* 175. See *Beauty*
- Man, Isle of, derivation of the name, *exi.* 361
- Manchester School of Politicians, cxxix. 276; agitations of, *ib.*; their unpopularity during the Crimean War, 279, 283; defeated on the China Vote, *ib.*
- their foreign policy, cxxxix. 562; their relations with the Liberal party, 563
- Mancini (Olympia, Comtesse de Soissons), her personal appearance and character, *cxvi.* 504
- Manetho (living 304 B.C.), statements of, confirmed by cuneiform writings, *exi.* 45; his chronological lists compared with Herodotus, 52
- his Egyptian dynasties, *cxvi.* 108
- worthlessness of his Assyrian history, cxxv. 120; his list of anonymous kings, 136
- M. Lenormant's undue eulogy of, cxxxii. 166; M. Mariette's alleged discoveries, 167
- Manners (Thomas Manners Sutton, Lord, 1756-1842), his conduct as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 68

- Manners (Lord John, b. 1818), his pamphlet on national holidays, cxvi. 290
- Manning (Archbishop, afterwards Cardinal), on the Synodical Declaration of Convocation on 'Essays and Reviews,' cxxi. 161
- his views on the Syllabus, cxxx. 329
- caricatured in Mr. Disraeli's 'Lothair,' cxxxii. 281
- his 'Divine Glory of the Sacred Heart,' cxxxix. 246; his defence of the alleged miracle, 260
- Mansel (Dr.), his attack on Divine Morality, cxiii. 485 *note*
- on the moral attributes of the Deity and of Mankind, cxxiv. 149; his doctrine opposed by Mill, *ib.*
- his hypothesis of 'Moral Miracles,' cxxxii. 360
- Mansfield (Sir William, afterwards Lord Sandhurst, b. 1819), on the affair at Dewangiri in the Bhootan War, cxxv. 7
- his proposal for limiting the period of regimental commands, cxxxiii. 226
- Manso (Giovanni Battista, Marquis, b. 1570), his friendship with Milton, cxi. 345
- Mantegna (Andrea, 1431–1506). his services to art at Padua, cxxxv. 143–148
- Manteuffel (Baron von), dismissed from the Prussian ministry, cxxx. 423; Olmütz the cause of his disgrace, 426
- Mantua, rival claims to the Duchy of, cxxiii. 37, 38; Papal negotiations thereon, *ib.* 40; the War of Succession, 47, 53
- Manufactures, debilitating effects of toil in, cxi. 2
- labour-saving machinery in, cxxxviii. 347
- Manufacturing population, prosperous condition of, compared with agricultural labourers, cxxviii. 489
- Manuscripts, close of MS. bibliography in Italy, cxxxvi. 139
- (ancient), M. Conches on original autographs, cxxiv. 346; earliest specimens of Roman writing, 356; destroyed by Pope Gregory, *ib.*; plagiarisms from, *ib.* 357
- exceptional prices of, in early times, cxxxix. 10; trade-prices of, 11; in the Vatican Library, 19, 23
- Biblical and classical, compared, cxxxvii. 63. See *Classical Manuscripts*
- (historical), use of, by recent historians, cxiii. 183; temptation to exaggerate their importance, 184
- (historical), liable to be overestimated, cxxiv. 476; compared with printed documents, *ib.*; value of, as regards estimates of character, 477
- (historical), commission on, cxxxviii. 2; their third report, *ib.*; paucity of private diaries and correspondence, *ib.*
- Manuzio (Aldo, the younger, 1547–1597), his collection of Christian inscriptions, cxx. 221
- Maps, excellence of modern, cxx. 305; the word defined, 306; their value compared with globes, *ib.*
- cadastral and typographical, distinguished, cxviii. 379; their value respecting transfer of land, 401; and for military purposes, 402
- Mar (John Erskine, Earl of, 1673–1732), his dutiful memorial to George I., cxii. 339; escapes to France, 340; accused of treachery by the Jacobites, *ib.*; his redeeming qualities, 341
- Marbœuf or Marbodius (Bishop of

- Rennes, d. 1081), his Latin poem 'Lapidarium,' cxxiv. 235
- Marcel (Stephen), his insurrection at Paris, cxxxiv. 261, 262
- Marcet (Dr.), on supposed lunar influences on the weather, cxxiv. 52
- Maria Theresa (Empress of Austria, 1717-1780), her scolding letters to Marie Antoinette, cxxiii. 428; her answer to Louis XVI. on his accession, 433; her advice to Marie on her marriage, 440; Frederick the Great's expression of dislike for, 516
- her flattery of Madame de Pompadour, cxxv. 505; secures the Treaty of Versailles, *ib.*
- her policy of State control over Roman Catholicism, cxxxvii. 538
- Maria (Doña, Infanta of Portugal, daughter of John II.), her marriage and personal attractions, cxxvii. 2.
- Maria (Queen of Portugal, 1818-1853), her marriage with Prince Ferdinand, cxxxvi. 391
- Maria Leeczinska (Queen of Louis XV., d. 1768), her marriage, cxxv. 476; her homely and patient character, *ib.* 477; her retired life at Court, 496
- Marianus Scotus, cxix. 177
- Marie Antoinette (1755-1793), recent editions of her correspondence, cxxiii. 423; authenticity of French versions disputed, 424; the Vienna edition, *ib.*; her bad penmanship, 425; frequency of letter-writing, *ib.*; copies obtained by Napoleon, 426; scolded by Maria Theresa, 428; her letters to her mother, 429; her confidential relations with the Court Secretary, 430; on the death of Louis XV., 431, 432; her marriage essentially political, 440; sinister omens in her life, *ib.*; her mother's advice to her on her marriage, *ib.* 441; her good qualities as Queen, 444; her insincere dealings with the Revolution, 445; her trial a mockery of justice, 447; her letters to her brother, 448
- Marie Antoinette, her improvements in landscape gardening, cxxiv. 372; her fondness for flowers, *ib.*
- Marini (Gaetano), his collection of Christian inscriptions, cxx. 224
- Marius (Caius, d. *about* 86 B.C.), his character, cxv. 464
- Mark (Saint), M. Rénan's description of his Gospel, cxix. 599
- text of his concluding verses, cxxii. 113; his epithet of 'stump-fingered,' *ib.*
- pretended autograph of his Gospel at Venice, cxxiv. 347
- Markham (Gervase, 1566-1646), incidents of his life, cxx. 135; on the merits of the English horse, 136; his supposed duel with Sir John Holles, 137; his account of Arab and Barb horses, 138; on the superiority of English mares, *ib.*
- Markham (Mr. Clements F.), his 'Travels in Peru and India,' cxviii. 507; his distinguished services in introducing the Chinchona plant into India, 508; takes up Dr. Royle's labours, 514; qualifications for his mission, *ib.*; arrival in Peru, *ib.*; his captivating narrative, 515; his collection of Caravayan plants, *ib.*; difficulties encountered, *ib.*; his able associates, 516; lands at Calicut for the Neilgherries, 517; site chosen for the Chinchona plants at Ootacamund, *ib.*; success of his operations, 518; his memorandum on Peruvian cotton, 521, 522
- his Memoir on the Indian Survey, cxxxv. 196; his patient industry and skill, 202
- Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke

- of, 1650-1722), his betrayal of the intended attack on Brest, cxiv. 289, 296; his character by Bolingbroke, *ib.*; Swift's satire on him, 291
- Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of), his campaign of 1704 with Eugene, cxvi. 516; plans the capture of Toulon, 521; his victory at Oudenarde, 524; plan of battle at Malplaquet, 533; his brilliant strategy at Bouchain, 536; superior as a strategist to Eugene, 546; limits to his military genius, 547
- anecdotes of, cxix. 332
- historical estimates of, cxxxii. 521, 522; his military genius examined, 523; Lord Stanhope's panegyric of, *ib.*; St. Simon's remark on, 525; relations with Eugene, 526; treachery to the Pretender, *ib.*; ambiguous conduct to the Whigs, 528; an avaricious trimmer, 529
- Marlborough (George, 3rd Duke of, 1739-1817), his collection of gems at Blenheim, cxiv. 522
- Marlborough College, mixture of classical and modern education at, cxx. 176
- Marliano, Milanese inventor of Charles V.'s device, cxxxii. 74
- Marlowe (Christopher, 1563-1593), M. Rio's misstatements concerning, cxxiii. 165
- Marmont (Marshal, Duke of Ragusa, 1774-1852), his apt definition of strategy, cxxiii. 103; on the use of mounted infantry, 125
- his conversations with Mr. Greville on military affairs, cxl. 541
- Marprelate (Martin), Mr. Maskell's history of the controversy, cxxxiv. 176
- Marriage, Comtist ideas of, cxxvii. 352
- social restraints of, on both sexes, cxxx. 587; effects of, on the professional education of women, 596
- Marriage, mysterious character of the Sacrament of, cxxvi. 278
- Marriages with the blood-royal, inconvenience of, illustrated, cxxiii. 261, 263
- Marriage with a wife's sister, religious considerations imported into the controversy, cxviii. 554
- Roman law of, cxiv. 479; rule thereof, transplanted into England, *ib.*: cxv. 206
- Marriage-Service, the, proposed amendment of, cxxvi. 504
- Marriage, Laws of, confused state of, in the three kingdoms, cxxx. 255; vicious changes in 1754, *ib.*; the Commission of 1865, and Report, 256; early solemnities attached to marriage in England, 257; pre-contracts of marriage, *ib.*; reforms by Cromwell, 259; custom of banns, *ib.*; infamous Fleet marriages, *ib.*; mischievous limit of the Canon Law, *ib.*; Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1754 criticised, 260; its repeal in 1823, 262; civil marriages introduced for the benefit of Nonconformists, 263; inadequate provisions for notice of marriage, 264; intricacy of formalities, 266; defects of, summarised, 267; loose customs of, in Scotland, 268; Gretna Green marriages, *ib.*; Scottish marriage law described, 269; irregular marriages, 270; principle of consent, *ib.*; 'habit and repute,' 271; judgment of Lord Deas, *ib.*; mischievous sanction of loose contracts, 272; cases cited as instances, 273; arguments for Scottish law examined, 274; evils of consent *per verba de præsentis*, 275; laxity of Irish marriage law, 276; its sectarian principles, 278; narrow scope of the code of 1844, *ib.*; privileges of the Established Church, 279; and of Irish

- Presbyterians, *ib.*; Roman Catholic marriages, 280: the new Code has worked well on the whole, *ib.*; its effect on Irish Wesleyans, 281; clandestine marriages by Roman Catholics, *ib.*; evidence of Dr. Ball and Dr. Moriarty, 282; systems in the three kingdoms compared, *ib.*; evils of dissimilarity, 283; instances of conflict, *ib.*; assimilation urged by the Commissioners, 284; principles of uniformity, 285: value of the Code Civil of France, *ib.*; limits of State interference, *ib.*; objections to the Code Civil, 286; Commissioners' proposals for Scotland, *ib.*: on the legal age for marriage, 287; early marriages in England, 288; recommendations of the Commissioners, *ib.* 295; uncertainty of, in the Colonies, *ib.*: Consular Marriage Acts, 296; urgent need of reform, *ib.*: injustice of present laws to women, 579
- Married Women's Property Act, grievances redressed by, cxxx. 580
- Mars (Mdlle., French actress, 1779-1847), Miss Berry's description of, cxxii. 318
- Mars (the planet), its similarity to the earth, cxxxi. 54
- Marseilles, described by Tacitus, cxxv. 49
- Marsh (George P.), his 'Man and Nature,' cxx. 464; his theory of man's supremacy over material elements, 466; his view thereon opposed to Mr. Buckle's, *ib.*; scheme of his work, 467; his want of method, *ib.*; on the instability of American life, 468: on the destruction of forests in America, 477, 478; his denunciation of tobacco, 495
- Marsh-lands, first Acts for drainage of, cxxv. 90
- Mars-la-Tour, battle of (1870), cxxxii. 515
- Mars-la-Tour, use of artillery at, cxxxiii. 560; cavalry movements, 568
- 'Marston Letter,' the, question of its genuineness, cxi. 481
- Martialis (M. Valerius, d. *after* 104), his contrast of town and country life, cxxix. 76
- his 'Bibliopola Tryphon,' cxxxix. 6: first circulation of his Epigrams, 7
- Martin of Tours (St., 316-400), his furtherance of monasticism, cxiv. 329
- Martin V. (Pope, d. 1451), Church questions at his election, cxxxi. 122; his promotion of letters, 123
- Martin (François, d. 1706), his promotion of French settlements in India, cxxvii. 539
- Martin (Admiral Sir W. Fanshawe, b. 1801), his appointment to the Mediterranean fleet, cxl. 11; his important services to naval tactics, 12
- Martin (Theodore). his 'Horace,' cxxxiii. 530; success of the series of 'Ancient Classics for English Readers,' *ib.*; his vivid treatment of ancient life, 531: previous qualifications as translator, *ib.*; difficulties of abridging his biography, 532; his discriminate judgment on the 'Satires,' 538: his variations of metre in his lyrical translations, 541; his account of the 'Ars Poetica,' 543
- Martyr (Peter, 1500-1562), his testimony as to Juana la Loca's madness, cxxxi. 346
- Marvell (Andrew, 1620-1678), his Ode on the Protector, cxiii. 97; malignancy of his lampoons, 99
- Mary (Queen, 1517-1558), causes of her accession to the throne, cxix. 253
- her restoration of Catholicism, cxxviii. 261

Mary II. (1663-1695), her exemplary conduct at the Hague during William's invasion, cxxi. 513

Mary, Queen of Scots (1542-1587), her assassination proposed by Burleigh, cxiii. 209

—— interest of her career to Frenchmen, cxviii. 231

—— Mr. Froude's description of, on her departure for France, cxix. 273; coarseness of her letters to Bothwell, 275; charges brought against her, 276

—— her false hair discovered at her execution, cxxiv. 365; her dress described by Burleigh's reporter and Chateaufort, *ib.* and *note*; list of her historians, 479; her share in the murder of Darnley, 480 and *note*; scandalous intimacy with Bothwell, 481; recognises the Reformation, 482; marries Bothwell, 483; her letters to him in the silver casket, *ib.* *note*; Presbyterian indignation against her, 484; treats Elizabeth's professions as hypocrisy, 489; irregular proceedings against, 490; unjust imprisonment of, in England, 491; negotiations with Elizabeth, 498; plots against Elizabeth, 504; her cause ruined in Scotland by the French massacres, 508; her bad character, 510

—— badness of the nobles who surrounded her, cxxvi. 259; Mr. Burton's theory of her passion for Bothwell, 261

—— her conduct on the scaffold styled 'acting' by Mr. Froude, cxxxi. 5; schemes of Elizabeth and Walsingham to entrap her, 28; her correspondence controlled by fraud, 29; letters to Babington, 30; the Casket Letters, 32 *note*; legal view of her guilt, 33; impolicy of her execution, 34

—— her fortunes after Kirk-o'-Field, cxxiv. 100; her flight to

England, 101; Mr. Hallam on her detention by Elizabeth, 102; she should have been sent to France, *ib.*; overthrow of her party, *ib.* 107; her conduct at the Reformation, 109

Mary (Queen of Scots), blind advocacy of, cxi. 207

Mary Beatrice (Queen of James II., d. 1718), her retirement at St. Germain, cxxxvi. 48, 51; her noble demeanour, *ib.*; her project for her son's marriage, 52; her pilgrimages to Chaillot, 54; her funeral, 70; her portrait, before marriage, described by James II., 72; her repugnance to the marriage, 76; Burnet's description of her, 77; her amiable spirit, *ib.*; aversion to political intrigue, 78; letters in exile, 79; her proficiency in English, 81; her character summed up, *ib.*

Mary (Princess, daughter of Henry VII.), affianced to Prince Charles, cxxiii. 250; delay in the marriage, 252; she renounces the alliance, 253; her appearance described, *ib.*; betrothed to Louis XII., *ib.*; preliminary marriage by proxy, 254; death of Louis, 256; Wolsey's cautions, *ib.*; her proffer to Suffolk, 257; their marriage, 258; views of Henry VIII., 259; the marriage unpopular in England, 260; descendants therefrom, 261

Mary (Princess, of England, 1723-1771), her marriage with Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, cxxiii. 484; subsequent estrangement, 485; removal to Copenhagen, 486; her education of her sons, *ib.*

Marygold, the flower alluded to in Shakspeare, cxxxvi. 363

Marylebone, growth of, in the last century, cxxxi. 186

Masaccio (or Tommaso, Italian painter, 1402-1427), his modern principles of composition, cxxii.

- 95; origin of his nickname, 96; his frescoes, *ib.*
- Maek, Iron, the Man of the, cxxxviii. 301; interest of the mystery attaching to, *ib.*; three theories in recent times, 302; works of M. Topin and M. Jung, *ib.*; evidence of Dujunca, turnkey of the Bastille, 303; the prisoner's arrival and death, *ib.*; M. Linguet's account, 304; identified with Dujunca's prisoner, *ib.*; his removal from Sainte-Marguerite, 305; statements of Saint-Mars, *ib.*; Voltaire's story, 307; Saint-Mars and his prisoner at Sainte-Marguerite, 308; his previous imprisonment at Exiles, *ib.*; letters of Louvois, 310; two classes of supposed personages, 311; story of Anne of Austria, *ib.*; and Louis XIV., 313; theory of his identity with Mattioli refuted, 314, 315; treatment in the Bastille, 321; identified by M. Jung with the Lorraine conspirator against Louis XIV. in 1673, 329; his theory not proven, 332; traced to one of two prisoners removed from Pignerol to Exiles, 333
- Maskelyne (Nevil, 1732-1811), his career as Astronomer-Royal, cxi. 96; observations of the Transit of Venus, *ib.*
- Masolino (or Tommaso, Italian painter), his modern principles of composition, cxxii. 95; his frescoes, 96
- Massachusetts, incident of 'Mum Bet,' which led to abolition of slavery in, cxix. 204
- Dr. Howe's report on idiots in, cxxii. 41
- witchcraft in, cxxviii. 1, 47.
- See *Salem*
- Massena (André, Marshal, Duke of Rivoli, 1758-1817), his obstinate mode of warfare, cxi. 278
- his defeat at Busaco, cxvi. 59
- Massena (André, Marshal, Duke of Rivoli), Wellington's eulogy of, cxi. 539
- Masson (Mr. David), his Life of Milton, Vol. I. cxi. 312; his industry and research, *ib.*; redundancy of matter, *ib.*; his inconvenient plan, 314
- Matabar Sing, murder of, in Nepal, cxxxviii. 128
- Match-tax, proposed in 1871, cxxxiv. 577
- Mathieu (de la Drôme). his system of weather-prognostics exposed, cxxiv. 53
- Matilda (Queen of Denmark) d. 1775), her appearance at sixteen, cxxiii. 495; her marriage with Christian VII., 496; her intimacy with Struensee, 502
- Maton (Dr.), Court Physician to George III., cxxxv. 412; his intimacy with Sir C. Bell, *ib.*
- Matter, J. S. Mill's definition of, cxxiv. 136
- theories of the perception of, cxxvi. 88; its nature, not reality, disputed, 89
- perplexities involved in the word, cxxxiii. 148; atomical changes in, 149; ignorance of the *motive cause* of, 150; Greek conception of, *ib.*; effects of Forces upon, *ib.* 155; Mr. Mill's definition of, *ib.*; viewed as the basis of modern chemistry, *ib.*; atomic theory of, 156; new modes of analysis, 158
- Matterhorn, the, fatal accident on, in 1865, cxxx. 126; subsequent ascents of, *ib.*
- Matthew (Saint), M. Rénan's description of his Gospel, cxix. 599
- translations of, ii. 7; cxxii. 116
- his Gospel quoted by Polycarp, cxxiv. 464; information by Papias concerning, *ib.*; Jerome's opinion of the Hebrew original, *ib.*

- Matthew (Saint), Apocryphal Gospel of, cxxviii. 97
- Matthiſon (Friedrich von, 1761–1831), his friendship with Bonstetten, cxix. 423; his allusion to him as ‘Agathon,’ 426; his description of Nyou, 431 *note*; visits Geneva, 438
- Mattioli (Ercolo), theory of his identity with the Iron Mask, cxxviii. 314; the theory rejected, 318
- ‘Maudit, Le,’ French anti-clerical novel, cxx. 437; secrecy of its authorship, 438; probably written by a layman, *ib.* 439; priestly anathemas against, 440; its religious spirit, *ib.*; its unsparing censure of clerical abuses, *ib.*; characters of Julio and Louise, 441, 446
- Maudslay (Mr.), on ‘fiddle-faddle’ inventors, cxxi. 600; his neglect of patents, 604.
- Maudsley (Dr.), on the treatment of the insane, cxxxi. 442
- his proneness to scientific hypotheses, cxxvii. 499; resolves all bodily ailments into mental disorders, *ib.*; his confusion of terms, 500
- Maurepas (Jean Frederic Phelippeaux, Count of, 1701–1781), his hostility to the Duchess of Châteauroux, cxxv. 491; persuades Louis XV. to join the army, 493; lampoons Madame de Pompadour, 502; dismissed, *ib.*
- Maurice of Nassau (1567–1625), his appearance and character, by Mr. Motley, cxl. iii.; his grudge against Barneveldt, *ib.* 112; sides with the Counter-Remonstrants, 122; his attendance at the Cloister-Church, 128; hostility to Barneveldt on the Synod question, 129; his triumphant progress, 131; *coup d’état* at Utrecht, 132
- Maurice (of Saxony), sketch of, by Sir W. S. Maxwell, cxxxi. 90
- his account of Königsmark and the Princess Sophia Dorothea, cxvi. 196
- Maury (L. F. Alfred), his work on Sleep and Dreams, cxxxvii. 330; his observations, 333
- Muus (M., Belgian engineer), his railway leading to Liège, cxxii. 128; plans the Mont Cenis tunnel, *ib.*; his rock-piercing apparatus, *ib.*
- Mausolus, his statue on the Mausoleum at Helicarnassus, cxvi. 467 *note*; summary of his history, 468
- Maximilian I. (Emperor, Archduke of Austria, 1459–1519), his overtures to Richard III., cxxi. 203; his support of Perkin Warbeck, 211; his fickle conduct to the Earl of Suffolk, 215
- his character in Mr. Brewer’s State Papers, cxxiii. 250; his mercenary spirit, 251
- Maximilian II. (Emperor, 1527–1576), his intercession with Philip II. for Don Carlos, cxxvii. 41
- ‘Maximum,’ the, its effect on the value of French assignats, cxviii. 132; causes of its failure, 134
- Maximus (or Heron, fourth century) consecrated bishop of Constantinople, cxxvi. 103; takes refuge at Alexandria, 104
- Maxwells, the, origin of the Scottish family, cxl. 325; derivation of the name, 326; Sir Aymer Maxwell, 327; relations with Baliol, 329; Sir Eustace, 330; Herbert, the first lord, 332; his successors, 333; valuable memoirs of, by Mr. Fraser, 353; recent illustrious alliance, 355
- Maxwell (Sir W. Stirling, b. 1818), his splendid edition of Heemskerck, cxxxii. 67; his literary works and attainments, 68; translation of an old Spanish ballad, 95
- May (Sir T. Erskine, b. 1815), his Constitutional History of England, cxv. 211; his method of arrangement, 212

- May (Sir T. Erskine), his proposed reforms of practice in the House of Commons, cxxxiv. 591
- May (Prussian Captain), author of the 'Tactical Retrospect of 1866,' reviewed in vol. cxxxii. 480; his death, cxxxiii. 551 *note*; his theories on column formation, 555; on the importance of artillery, 560; value of his criticisms, 565
- Mayer (Johann Tobias, 1723-1762), his researches on the mechanical theory of heat, cxix. 17
- his lunar tables, cxl. 95
- Maynooth Grant, abolition of, cxxxv. 190
- Mayo (Lord, assassinated, 1872), his speech in 1868 on Irish policy, cxxxviii. 568, 571
- proposal for cancelling his appointment as Viceroy of India, cxxxiii. 318
- his support of Shere Ali, cxxxviii. 270
- Mayor (Rev. J. B.), his evidence on public school education, cxx. 156
- Mazarin (Julius, Cardinal, 1602-1661), M. Cousin's history of his youth, cxxiii. 34; his early education, 35; service in the Papal army, 36; beginning of his public career, 37; his embassy to Milan, 38, 40; accepts Spinola's overtures, 41; failure of his mission, 42; negotiations with the Duke of Savoy, 43, 44; interview with Richelieu, 45; his compromise accepted, 46; later negotiations, 47; his personal rebuke to Richelieu, 51; success of his proposals, 52; obtains an armistice, *ib.*; averts further hostilities at Casale, 54, 55; his character, *ib.* 56
- Mazzini (Joseph), maudlin character of his writings, cxxiv. 401
- Meade (Federal General), his cautious policy, cxxi. 260; his patriotic assistance to Grant, 271
- Mecca, captured by the Wahabees, cxxii. 509 *note*; its recovery, 510
- emporium of caravans, cxxiv. 7; ancient population of, *ib.* 8; temple of the Caaba, *ib.*; unsuccessfully assaulted by Abraha, 14; conquered by Mahomet, 43, 44
- Médail (Joseph), his spot chosen for the Mont Cenis tunnel, cxxii. 128
- Mede (Joseph, 1586-1638), his lectures at Cambridge, cxi. 331
- Medes, their alleged conquest of Chaldæa, cxxv. 131
- Medical profession, scientific apathy in, cxxviii. 46
- Medici, the, tombs of, cxxi. 548
- Medici (Duke Alexander di), his government of Florence, cxxx. 23; his assassination, 24
- (Cosimo di, 1389-1464), his government of Florence, cxxx. 24; servility to Charles V. 25
- (Catherine di, 1519-1589), accused of scheming the massacre of St. Bartholomew, cxxiv. 95; her plot against Coligni, 96
- Medicine, science of, revived by the Jews, cxvii. 185
- need of psychological study, cxxxi. 447
- rude knowledge of, in the time of Anne, cxxxii. 540.
- Medicine and Surgery, recent works on, cxxxvi. 488; former difficulties of observing disease, *ib.*; value of new instruments, 489; the microscope, 490; modern surgical triumphs, *ib.*; anæsthetics, *ib.*; use of chloroform, *ib.*; previous substitutes, 491; its services in parturition, *ib.*; prejudice against its introduction, *ib.*; Conservative Surgery, 492; discovery of methylene, *ib.*; lithotritry, *ib.*; controversy with the lithotomists, 493; Sir W. Fergusson on the two systems, *ib.*; Dr. Bence Jones's proposal, 494; prospects of painless operation, *ib.*; ovariectomy, *ib.*; successful experi-

- ments of Mr. Wells, *ib.* 495; improvements in amputation, *ib.*; Mr. Park's case at Liverpool, *ib.*; elbow-joint and knee-joint operations, 496; extraction of diseased bones, 497; cure of hare-lip, cleft-palate, and squint, *ib.*; Stromeyer's new operation on club-foot, 498; tumours on the face removed, *ib.*; skin-grafting, 499; surgical revivals, 500; treatment of aneurism by compression, *ib.*; varieties of amputation, 501; question of after-treatment, *ib.*; 'meddlesome midwifery,' *ib.*; hospital surgery retarded by foul air, 502; statistics of mortality in hospitals, 503; need of hygienic reform, 505; abolition of use of the lancet, *ib.*; earlier mania for phlebotomy, *ib.*; discovery of Bright's Disease, 507; the diaphonoscope, 508; discoveries in the nervous system, *ib.*; improved quality of medicines, 509; better system of medical charges, *ib.*; specific value of certain drugs, 510; value of electricity, *ib.*; improved treatment of lunacy, 511; State ingratitude to medical men, 514
- Medina (originally Yathrib), early history of, cxxiv. 30; Mahomet's flight to, 33; the city sacked, 35; destruction of the Jews at, 41
- Mediterranean Sea, temperature of, compared with the Atlantic, cxxxv. 457, 461
- 'Megæra,' H.M.S. loss of, cxxxiv. 567
- Megaspilion (Greece), convent of, cxxii. 556; its gallant defence, *ib.*; its cellar and library, *ib.* 558
- Mehemet Ali (Pasha of Egypt, 1769-1849), his recovery of Mecca, cxxii. 510
- collapse of his power, cxxxiii. 333
- Mehestanites, Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 45
- Meissen, royal porcelain manufactory at, cxxvi. 211; useless precautions to ensure secrecy, *ib.*
- Melbourne (Australia), free public library at, cxxi. 370
- Melbourne (William Lamb, Viscount, 1779-1848), made Premier, cxxix. 596; refuses the seals to Brougham, 597; his difficulties in the House of Lords, 598; his distaste of office, 599
- collapse of Whig rule after his Administration, cxxxi. 578; his good qualities, *ib.*
- formation of his second Government, cxxxiii. 315; his interviews with the King thereon, 316; merits of his Administration, 317, 318; his difficulties in 1836 described by Hobhouse, 319, 323; the election of 1837, 329; Russian intrigues in India, *ib.* 331; intervention in Syria, 332; close of his Administration, 336
- Mr. Greville's estimate of, cxl. 523; his vast literary knowledge, *ib.*; conversations at Holland House, 524
- Melitus (Bishop of Antioch, d. 381), president of the first Council of Constantinople, cxxvi. 107; his sudden death, *ib.*; divisions in his church, 108; his compromise accepted by Paulinus, *ib.*
- Melville (Andrew, 1545-1622), his opposition to Morton's episcopacy, cxiv. 409; his character, *ib.*; imprisonment and exile, 411
- Memory of, vagaries of, illustrated, cxii. 529; sudden resuscitation of, 530
- viewed in relation to consciousness, cxxiv. 141; Sir W Hamilton's notion of, *ib.*; its connexion with sense, 142; considered as a mental act, 145
- common vagaries of, cxxxvii. 337 *note*
- Menai Bridge, the, cxvi. 209

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Felix, 1809–1847), his lofty character, cxv. 127; literary value of his letters, 129; visits Goethe, 130; impressions of Italy, 133; appreciation of Italian painting, 134; at Rome, 135; Passion-week performances, 139; musical celebrities, 143; visits Switzerland, 145; his love of Alpine scenery, *ib.*; power of graphic narrative, 147; his affection for England, 148; his place among musicians, 150; first performance of 'Elijah,' 151
 — anecdote of, in childhood, cxii. 417
- Mendelssohn (Moses, 1729–1786), his character and works, cxvii. 191
- Meneval (M.), his mission in 1815 to Elba, cxiv. 499
- Mercantile Marine Fund, cxv. 160
- Merchant Shipping Act (1854), insufficient provisions in, for life-boats, cxv. 166
- Mer de Glace, glacier observations on, cxiii. 234
- Meredith (Owen). See *Lytton, Robert*
- 'Meria' sacrifice in India, cxix. 394; the practice discontinued by the Khonds, 398
- Merivale (Charles, b. 1809), his history of the Romans under the Empire (Vol. VII.), cxix. 26; premature conclusion of his work, 27; his materials for the age of the Antonines, 28; his high estimate of Vespasian, 31; his criticisms on Roman literature, 44; his description of Hadrian, 54
- Merlin 'Romance of,' cxxv. 248; his name confused in history, *ib.*
- 'Merrimac' and 'Monitor,' engagement between, cxviii. 204
- Mesmerism, scientific neglect of its phenomena, cxxviii. 45
 — Sir W. Hamilton on, cxxxi. 199
- Mesmerism, phenomenon of sleep induced by, cxxxvii. 348
- Messene (Greece), past military importance of, cxxii. 542
- Metallic ores, geological origin ascribed to, cxxxi. 53
- Metaphysics, Greek doctrines of, applied to the universe, cxxiii. 301; Mr. Grote on early stumbling-blocks in, 352
- Meteoric showers, cxxv. 252; first inquiries respecting, 253; Humboldt's account of, in 1799, *ib.*; shower in America on 13th November, 1833, *ib.*; November shower of 1866 in Scotland, 254; and abroad, 258; former appearances, 259; the fall of 1833 described at Boston, 260; facts discovered, viz.:—annual recurrence and existence of radiant point, *ib.*; retrograde motion of meteoroids, 261, 262; theory of their circular orbit, *ib.*; repetition of the cycle, 263; shower at Malta in 1864, *ib.*; origin of meteoric light, 264; of meteorites, *ib.*; composition of aërolites, 265; chemical analyses of meteorites, 266; meteors of St. Lawrence, 267; shower-meteors and aërolites, 268
 — identified with comets, cxl. 413, 415; in August, 416; entry of, into the earth's atmosphere, 417; enormous number of meteors, *ib.*; emanation of, from the sun, 418; their relations with planets, 420
- Meteorites, bonds of union with the earth, cxxxi. 55; manufacture of meteoric matter, *ib.*; specific gravities of, 56
- Meteorology, the word defined, cxx. 474; viewed in connexion with the phenomena of climate, *ib.* 475
 — backward state of the science of, cxxiv. 51; question of lunar influence, 52; observations of

- solar spots, 53; value of scientific societies, *ib.*; fallacies of amateur prognostics, *ib.* 54; signs of imminent weather-changes, *ib.* 55; need of science for long forecasts, *ib.*; wide area of atmospheric influence, 56 (see *Winds*); conference at Brussels, 58; inquiry by the Board of Trade, *ib.*; navy registers, 59; daily telegrams of the weather, 60; storm-signals at home and abroad, *ib.* 61; committee appointed, *ib.*; their digest of maxims, 62; analysis of previous forecasts, 64, 65; ambiguities in storm warnings detected, 66; approximate tests of accuracy, *ib.*; statistics of the Wreck Department, 67; forecasts from force and direction of wind, 68; practical utility of storm-warnings, 69; connexion between them and weather forecasts, 70; insufficiency of daily reports, 71, 72; recommendations of the committee as to storm-warnings, *ib.* 73; uniform European bulletins needed, 74; Russian observations, *ib.*; literature of cyclones, 78; official expenditure in England, 79; Committee of Investigation, 81; defects of the Meteorological Department, *ib.* 82; text-book of oceanic meteorology needed, 84
- Meteyard (Eliza), her *Life of Josiah Wedgwood*, cxxvi. 205; her valuable materials, 213; her prolixity and flowery style, 214; her absurd account of his birth, 216; high-flown reflections on his marriage, 220
- Methodists, love-feasts and night-watches of, derived from the Moravians, cxxxv. 68; organisation of the *Society of*, 72; growth and prospects thereof, 85, 88. See *Wesley, John*
- Meton, the cycle of, cxvi. 93; supposed Egyptian origin of, 96
- Metrodorus, his position in the Epicurean school, cxvi. 335
- Metternich (Clement, Prince de, 1773-1859), his negotiations with Talleyrand at the Congress of Vienna, cxiv. 502; his overture to Fouché outwitted by Napoleon, 511
- Mexico, Humboldt on mining wages in, cxii. 5
- pines from, introduced into England, cxx. 370
- Dumouriez' scheme of founding an empire in, cxxiii. 584
- state of, on the arrival of the Spaniards, cxxv. 333; arts practised by the Aztecas, 335; bloody rites of the priesthood, 336; migration to Anahuac in 1834, *ib.*; the Toltecan dominion, 337; character of the Aztecas, 343; early civilisation in, 353; Asiatic origin of the tribes, 355
- (ancient), excellence of roads in, cxix. 341
- snake-worship in, cxxx. 494
- Miall (Mr.), his motion in 1871, for Church Disestablishment, cxxxv. 368; his vague notions of the consequences, 384; opposed to concurrent endowment, 385; misstates the application of Church revenues, 386; unjust attack on the rural clergy, 387; on the legal inferiority of Dissenters, 388, 390
- Miani, limit of his explorations of the Nile, cxviii. 209
- 'Miantonomah,' the (U.S. turrett-ship), her voyage across the Atlantic, cxxiv. 226; her formidable character, *ib.* note
- Mice, supposed artificial formation of, cxxv. 389
- Michael Angelo de Buonarroti (1474-1564), his ceiling-paintings in the Sistine Chapel, cxx. 106
- defects in his biographies,

- exxi. 546; his imitations of antique statues, 547; his *Pietà*, *ib.*; his Moses at S. Pietro in Vincoli, 548; tombs of the Medici, *ib.*; his Cupid at South Kensington, 550
- Michael Angelo de Buonarrotti, his unjust criticism of Dürer's theory of symmetry, cxi. 175
- Michael Palæologus (Emperor of Constantinople, d. 1282), his scheme for uniting the Greek and Latin Churches, cxxi. 485
- Michel (Francisque), 'The Scots in France, the French in Scotland,' cxviii. 230; literary character of his work, 231; on the connexion between France and Scotland before the 16th century, 234; on the four alleged treaties in the 12th century, 238; on early Scotch colonies in France, 239; his scanty notice of Scotch colleges in France, 244
- his history of the Basque Country, cxix. 369; his fanciful theories of etymology, 373; on Basque superstitions, 374; on the pathetic character of their literature, 376
- Michelet (J.), his reign of Louis XV., cxvx. 470; character of the work, 471
- Michieli (Giovanni, Venetian ambassador), his account of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, cxxiv. 94; on the plot against Coligni, 98
- Microscope, the, its services to surgical science, cxxxvi. 490
- Microscopy, modern discoveries of, cxxx. 161
- 'Middlemarch,' novel by George Eliot, cxxxvii. 246; interest excited by the work, *ib.*; the author's explanatory preface, 247; instances of emotional power, 260; healthy tone of the work, 263
- Mignet (M.), on the partition of the Spanish monarchy, cxiv. 313 *note*
- Milan, the 'Journey to, in 1571,' cxvi. 179
- monument of St. Peter Martyr at, cxxi. 529
- Military Science, present state of, cxxiii. 97. See *War, Art of*
- Education, Report of the Royal Commission in 1869, cxxxix. 351; changes in form of examination consequent thereon, *ib.*
- Militia, early sketch of, cxxxiii. 210; consolidation of laws respecting, 211; based since 1757 on the ballot, 212; a raw material, unless embodied, 215; defective training of, *ib.*; voluntary recruitment, 216; competition therein with the Line, *ib.*; the Reserve Act of 1867, *ib.*; compared with the Prussian system, *ib.*; the ballot should be insisted on, without indemnity for exemptions, 218; proposed annual contingents, 219; ensigns should be abolished, 221; and retired Line officers induced to serve, *ib.*
- Mill (James, 1773–1836), on the terms Sensation and Feeling, cxxiv. 122
- his character, by Mrs. Grote, cxxxviii. 223; his personal appearance, 226
- his severe education of his son John Stuart, cxxxix. 97; his married life, 100; his early studies for the Scottish ministry, 102; growth of his religious scepticism, *ib.*; his opinions described by his son, *ib.* 103; his low philosophy denounced by Macaulay in the *Edinburgh Review* (Vol. XLIX. p. 185) 105; his political principles, 106; censures on the Government of India, *ib.*
- Mill (John Stuart, son of preceding, 1806–1873), on the reciprocity of obligations between civilised and barbarous nations, cxi. 103
- his maxim ascribing emigra-

tion to misgovernment, cxix. 279; deprecates 'heroic remedies' for Ireland, 303

Mill (John Stuart), his alternative of plural voting or universal suffrage, cxxii. 271, 272; his scheme criticised, 277-280

—— his 'Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy,' cxxiv. 120; his candid exposition of his opponent's views, *ib.*; his idealistic theory of consciousness, 121; involves the idea of time in that of extension, 131; his negation of the material world, 136; on the law of association applied to matter, 137; his definition of 'mind' criticised, 140; his psychological theory of matter, *ib.*; on the act of memory, 142; on the relativity of human knowledge, 146; mistakes Sir W. Hamilton's theory thereon, 147; protests against Dr. Mansel's doctrine of moral attributes, 149; his inconsistency respecting immediate and relative knowledge, *ib.*; negative value of his criticisms, 150

—— his original views of the tenant-system of Ireland, cxxv. 209; those views modified, 210

—— his pamphlets on Ireland, cxxvii. 531; its arrogant tone, *ib.*; his mischievous scheme of peasant-proprietors in Ireland, 532; Lord Dufferin's masterly reply, 534

—— on the Subjection of Women, cxxx. 572; his fundamental treatment of the question, *ib.*; his terrible picture of male despotism, 574; its unreality, 577; his summary argument on abstract equality, 578; on legislative grievances of women, 581; his wrong conception of the relations of the sexes, 582; overlooks the equality of mutual self-sacrifice, 588; want of sympathy with married life,

589; his arguments directed to highly-cultivated, unmarried women, 590; his absurd definition of Woman, 602

Mill (John Stuart), on fixity of tenure in Ireland, cxxxi. 268

—— his 'Programme of the Land Tenure Reform Association,' cxxxiv. 449; his position as arbitrator, 473; his remedial measures, 475-479

—— on Political Economy as a Science, cxxxviii. 337

—— his boyhood described by Mrs. Grote, cxxxviii. 225

—— Autobiography of, cxxxix. 91; his obscure and uneventful life, *ib.*; intellectual contrasts, *ib.*; paradoxes in the House of Commons, 92; his want of sound principle, *ib.*; his instructive self-analysis, *ib.*; his work compared to the 'Confessions' of St. Augustine or Rousseau, *ib.*; the Reviewer's personal acquaintance with him, 93; object of his 'Essay on Liberty,' 94; his Utilitarian philosophy, 95; his precocious childhood, 96; early course of study, *ib.*; his father's severe training, 97; visit to France, *ib.*; his ignorant depreciation of English life, *ib.*; reminiscences of, at the age of fifteen, 99; gymnastics at Bentham's house, *ib.*; edits Bentham's 'Judicial Evidence,' 100; strictures thereon, in Vol. XLVIII. p. 462, referred to, *ib. note*; solitude of his early home life, *ib.*; his father's marriage, *ib.*; exclusion from boyish companionship, 101; the Bible closed to him, *ib.*; his ignorance of Art, *ib.*; his arid state of mind self-depicted, 102; evil influence of his father's philosophy, *ib.* 105; duties at the India House, *ib.*; his attack on the *Edinburgh Review*, 107; connexion with the 'Westminster Review,' 108, 110;

- his last article therein on Sir W. Scott's 'Life of Napoleon,' *ib.*; Dumont's estimate thereof, *ib.*; crisis in 1826 described, 111; his desponding view of life, *ib.*; growth of enlarged sympathies, 112; comforting influence of Wordsworth's poetry, 113; discussions in a debating society, 114; Sterling and Maurice. *ib.*; influence of Carlyle, 115; of the Austins, 116; his power of *receptivity*, 117; moderation of his Benthamism, *ib.*; relations with Mrs. Taylor, 119; his marriage with her, *ib.*; awkwardness in society, 121; early friendships, *ib.*; his wife's exclusion from society, 122; his essay on the 'Subjection of Women,' *ib.*; interest in the St. Simonians and Comtists, 123; relapse into infidelity, *ib.*; sophistical theory of popular education, 124, 125; hatred of the upper classes, *ib.*; his wife's death, *ib.*; his masterly 'Treatise on Logic,' 126; Socialistic doctrines of Political Economy, 127; his career in Parliament, *ib.* 128; his influence on the age, *ib.*; elements of a noble nature, 129
- Millar (John, d. 1801), Professor of Law at Glasgow, cxxxv. 406; his services to the *Edinburgh Review*, 407
- Millenarian doctrine, the, cxxi. 159
- 'Millenary Petition,' the (1604), cxvii. 366
- Milman (Henry Hart, D.D. Dean of St. Paul's, 1791-1868), third Edition of his 'History of the Jews,' cxix. 137; alarm on its first appearance, *ib.*; progress of biblical criticism, 138; candour and courage of the author, 139; deficiencies brought out by recent research, *ib.*; objections to his mode of exhibiting the Scriptural narrative, 140; defends the authenticity of the Mosaic books, 141; on the period of the Exodus, 142 *note*; his views on Biblical inspiration, 149; his history of the Monarchy defective, 153; his masterly treatment of the Babylonish captivity, 155; on the relations of science with religious faith, 162
- Milman (Henry Hart, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's), his theory of Greek predominance in the early Roman Church, cxx. 232
- his *Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral*, cxxix. 170; the closing work of his life, *ib.*; his literary character, 171; his moderation under attack, 173; his low estimate of Old St. Paul's, 190; his funeral at St. Paul's, 199
- Milnes (R. Monckton). See *Houghton, Lord*
- Milton (John, 1608-1674), recent 'Lives' of, cxi. 312; his brief public career, *ib.*; MS. letters of, newly published by the Camden Society, 313; his duties as Secretary of Foreign Tongues, *ib.*; false views of his Puritanism, 317; his birth-place, 320; knowledge of music, 322; school-days at St. Paul's, 323; studies in English literature, 325; early efforts in verse, 327; at Cambridge, 328; story of his flogging disproved, *ib.*; his personal appearance, 330; abandons his intention of taking orders, 332; his religious opinions, 333; his dislike of Laud's policy, *ib.*; retirement at Horton, 335; happiest period of his life, 336; his vast reading, 337; 'Comus' published anonymously, 338; first appearance of his 'Lycidas,' 339; compared with his contemporaries, *ib.*; his classical reading, 340; death of his mother, 341; his visit to Paris, 342; meeting with Grotius, 343; in Italy, *ib.*; interview with Galileo, 344; admiration for

- Leonora Baroni, 345; returns to England, *ib.*; beginning of his public life, 346
- Milton (John), geographical blunder of, cxiii. 350; on the right of free speech in religion, 496
- on Spanish rule in America, cxv. 10
- grandeur of his genius, cxxi. 312
- his 'Comus' modelled on the Greek drama, cxxiii. 367
- his early age on entering the University, cxxv. 59
- suppressed pamphlets of, cxxxiv. 187
- Mincing-lane, derivation of the word, cxxxi. 165
- Mind, J. S. Mill's definition of the term, cxxiv. 140; its power of self-consciousness examined, 144
- inductive method applied to study of, cxxvi. 79; its connexion with matter, 87
- Berkeley's definition of, cxxxvi. 42
- 'Mind Unveiled, The,' Philadelphian cases of idiocy recorded in, cxxii. 62, 64
- Minden, battle of (1759), gallant conduct of the British contingent at, cxxiii. 99 and *note*
- Mineralogy, ancient knowledge of, cxxiv. 234; classical literature of, 235; ancient nomenclature guided by colour, 239; modern application of chemistry to, 240; varieties of the corundum class, 241; the spinels, 242; varieties of silica, 250
- Miners, dangers of their occupation, cxi. 6, 11
- Mines, ventilation in coal and metal mines compared, cxxii. 431
- requirements of continuous work in, cxxxviii. 353
- Mines (British), importance of, cxx. 480; discoveries of gold and silver in, 481; drain on coal-fields, *ib.*; average yield of tin, 483; revenue from copper and lead-mines, 484; rock-salt, *ib.*; perfect system of working in coal-mines, 485; their immense depth, *ib.*
- Mines (British), exemption of, from rates, cxxxv. 263
- Mines, School of, in Jermyn Street, a failure, as regards its original purpose, cxxvii. 463
- Minie rifle, effect of the invention on field-artillery, cxix. 481
- Minories, an ancient abbey in London, cxxxi. 167
- Minority, government of, evils of, exemplified in 1866, cxxv. 283
- representation of, in Parliament, cxxvi. 561 (see *Reform Act*, 1867); government by, in Parliament, *ib.* 562
- Minstrely in France, early history of, cxv. 363
- Minto (Sir Gilbert Elliot, first Earl of, 1751-1814), Life and Correspondence of, by the present Countess, cxxxix. 181; ancestral seat in Scotland, *ib.*; interest of the family-papers, *ib.*; merits of the authoress, 182; first and second baronets, 183-185; the third Sir Gilbert, 186; the fourth baronet and first Earl, 187; enters Parliament at the outbreak of the American War, *ib.*; his share in public transactions, 189; defeat of Fox's India Bill, *ib.*; glimpses of Whig society, 190; letters from Burke, 191; Burke's influence over him, 192; impeachment of Hastings, *ib.*; Queen Charlotte, 193; anecdotes of the King's madness, 194; portraits of contemporaries, 195; intimacy with the Prince of Wales and Duke of York, 196; twice a defeated candidate for the Speakership, 197; sympathies with Burke against the French Revolution, *ib.*; Pitt and the Duke of Portland, 198; his differences with Fox declared,

- 200; conference with Pitt at Windham's house, 201; his exclusion from cabinet office, *ib.*; his mission to Toulon, 202; letters from Corsica, 203; his viceroyalty there, 206; official despatches, 207; accession to the peerage, 210; later services and career, 211; his Indian administration, *ib.*; raised to the Earldom, 212; expedition to Java, *ib.*; his return from India, *ib.*; death, *ib.*
- Mirabeau (Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Count de, 1749–1791), his betrayal of the Jacobins, cxviii. 105
- his idea of French municipalities, cxxxiv. 259
- his intended visit to the Elliots at Minto, cxxxix. 186 *note*; his letter on the outbreak of fever at the Lock Hospital, *ib.*; his account of Mrs. Hastings, 192
- Miracles, arguments of inspiration derived from, cxiii. 485
- definitions of, cxvi. 384; Dr. Tulloch's view of, 386; idea of popular theology concerning, 387
- M. Rénan's disbelief in, criticised, cxix. 590; theories of Mr. Baden-Powell refuted, 593
- Whately on the credibility of human testimony respecting, cxx. 377
- (pretended), belief in, cxxi. 432
- vicious circle of argument on, by Strauss and Rénan, cxxiv. 453; belief in, founded on the veracity of Christ, 470
- alleged modern instances of, cxxxix. 249. See *Lourdes*
- Misraimites, Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 46
- Missionaries, their remarkable success in Madagascar, cxxvi. 381
- Missions, creation of special bishops for, cxviii. 558; doubtful value of episcopal control, 559
- Mississippi river, growth of its delta, cxviii. 288
- devastating overflows of, cxxxii. 261
- railway-bridge across, cxxxviii. 70
- State of, dispute with State Bureau respecting freedmen, cxxxiii. 536
- 'Missouri Compromise,' the, cxiii. 561; overthrown by the Nebraska Bill, 563
- Mitchell (Sir Thomas), his discoveries in Australia, cxvi. 9; conducts the expedition to the Gulf of Carpentaria, 36
- his explorations in tropical Australia, cxviii. 310. See *Capricornia*
- Mitchell (Mr.), his services to the Zoological Gardens, cx. 167 and *note*
- Mithridates the Great (B.C. 137–64), his character by Dr. Mommsen, cxv. 465
- Moberly (Dr. George, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, b. 1803), on Biblical inspiration, cxiii. 483
- Mobile Bay, Farragut's victory at, cxxiv. 221
- Mocket (Dr.), his treatise 'Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' cxxxiv. 179
- Mohammed Abd-el-Wahab (d. 1787), his character by Mr. Palgrave, cxxii. 505–507
- Molé (Count), his proffer of support to De Tocqueville's candidature as deputy, cxiii. 449
- Molecular Science, Mrs. Somerville's description of, cxxx. 137, 163
- contributions of, to the study of matter, cxxxiii. 150
- Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622–1673), anecdote of, with Corneille, cxxiv. 379
- Moltke (Count), his influence at the Court of Denmark under Frederick V., cxxxiii. 487

- Moltke (Count), his strategical direction of the war with Austria, cxxiv. 587; his earlier services, *ib. note*
- his reply to criticisms on army reform, in a pamphlet, cxxxii. 493
- his superior strategy in the Franco-German war, cxxxiii. 583; alleged contempt of American strategy, 585
- Molyneux (William, 1656–1698), his scientific works and career, cxxv. 9, 11
- Mommsen (Dr. Theodor), the best historian of the Roman Republic, cxv. 440; his sound treatment of ethnology, 445; his contrast between Roman and Hellenic character, 446; depreciates Roman art, 447; asserts the purely Latin origin of the Romans, 448; his contempt of the Etruscans, 450; his account of the Senate, 455; his wide knowledge of ancient history, 458; on the character of the Gracchi, 463; his estimate of Marius and Sulla, 464; of Mithridates, 465; his power of historical portraiture, *ib.*; his undue panegyric of Caesar, 471; contempt of Cato and Cicero, 473; his just view of Roman Imperialism, 476
- his complaint of Sir G. C. Lewis' criticisms of Livy, cxviii. 162
- on the vices of the aristocracy in republican Rome, cxxiv. 413
- instance of his special pleading in history, cxxv. 133
- Mommsen (Tycho), his analysis of Mr. Collier's 'Perkins folio' of Shakspeare, cxi. 460
- Monachism, its beneficent career in the West, cxxvii. 397; different phases of its development, 399; rules of Columba and Benedict compared, 428. See *St. Columba*
- Monarchy, objections to, as a system of government, cxviii. 140; evils of, in France before the Revolution, 141
- Monarchy (hereditary), vindication of, cxxxiii. 10, 12
- Monasteries, proprietary revolution caused by the dissolution of, cxix. 245
- Monastic institutions, evils arising from multiplicity of, cxvi. 274
- Monasticism, English dislike of, cxiv. 319; distinct from the Papacy, 320; Montalembert's ideal theory of, 321; power of Western monks, 322; common features of, 324; effects of Christianity on, *ib.*; supposed basis of natural instinct, 326; foundation of Oriental monachism, *ib.*; legendary miracles, 338; instances of early bigotry, 343; protest of Teutonic Christianity against, 345
- Moncreiff (Lord), his judgment in the Auchterarder case, cxi. 281
- Money, true theory of, explained by Locke, cxxiii. 84; his views anticipated by Oresme, *ib.*; depreciations of, *ib.* See *Currency*
- Money (Mr. Alonzo), his spirited conduct at Gyah during the Mutiny, cxxiv. 317, 318; his evidence as to the Mutiny, 319
- 'Monitor,' the (U.S. ironclad), her encounter with the 'Merrimac,' cxxiv. 213; her shipwreck, 214; value of the 'Monitor' class of vessels, 225
- Monkeys, mortality of, at the Zoological Gardens, cxi. 22, 177; the Senegal chimpanzee, 22
- Monkwearmouth, depth of Pember-ton's coal-pit at, cxi. 83; the Hutton seam, *ib.*
- Monotheism, its place in the history of religion, cxxxix. 437 *note*
- Monson (Sir Thomas), Lord Bacon's conduct in the case of, cxiii. 338
- Monsoreau (France), massacre of French Protestants at, cxxvii. 99

- Montagu (Lord Robert), his 'Four Experiments in Church and State,' cxxviii. 251; on the defects of the voluntary system in America, 279, 280
- (Madame de), fictitious memoirs attributed to, cxxv. 304 *note*
- Montague (James, Bishop of Winchester, 1568-1618), Anti-Jesuit pamphlets of, suppressed, cxxxiv. 179, 180
- (Lady Mary Wortley, 1690-1762), her contest with Lord Grange, cxii. 344
- Montaigne (Michael de, 1533-1592), character of his scepticism, cxxi. 440
- his contempt of letter-writers for fame, cxxiv. 376; autograph letter of, sold in 1834, 378; his account of his productions, 379
- Montalembert (le Comte de, 1810-1870), his 'Monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard,' cxiv. 318; contradictions in his personal history, *ib.*; his championship of monasticism, 320; his ideal theory, 321; his admiration for St. Bernard, 322; on the origin of the monastic idea, 325; his theory of natural instinct applied to Oriental monachism, 326; want of precise judgment, 338; his wholesale belief in the supernatural, *ib.*; accepts the legend of Febronia, 339; his mediæval sympathies, 346
- his view of the Indian Mutiny, cxxiv. 302
- his work 'Les Moines d'Occident, depuis St. Benoit jusqu'à St. Bernard,' Vols. III.-V., cxxvii. 397; his championship of Western monachism, 398; his fitness for his task, 400; his strong sympathies with monachism, 402; his views on religious persecution, 403 and *note*; defects in his narrative, *ib.*; his misconception of historical evidence, 404; his account of St. Columba, 406; his credulity respecting his alleged miracles, 418; on the self-sacrifice of monks and nuns, 431
- Montalembert (le Comte de), his adhesion to the German liberal Catholics, cxxx. 335
- his death announced at the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 135; refusal of funeral rites to, at Rome, *ib.*; protests against personal infallibility of the Pope, 145
- Montalto, Cardinal. See *Sixtus V.*
- Mont Cenis Tunnel, value of, examined, cxx. 487
- Montfaucon (Bernard de, 1655-1741), on the characters in early Greek MSS., cxxxvii. 70
- Montgomery Manuscripts (1603-1706), edited by Mr. Hill, cxxix. 419, 421
- 'Montgomery's Plot,' cxii. 347
- Montigny (Baron de, d. 1570), his mission to Philip II. of Spain, cxxvii. 21; imprisoned and strangled, 24
- Monthéry, indecisive battle of, cxix. 543
- Montmorency (Matthieu, Viscomte, afterwards Duc Matthieu de, 1760-1826), his social grace and refinement, cxi. 230; his character and appearance described by Madame Récamier, 231; his touching death, 232
- (Anne, Constable de, 1493-1567), his death at St Denis, cxxx. 373
- Monuments, public, injudicious position of, in London, cxv. 545; effects of smoke on bronze, 546; want of a repository for, 547; inventory of, in London, 549; equestrian statues, 550; the monolith to Alexander at St. Petersburg, 556; objections to columns, *ib.*; the Cross, Fountain, and Arch, 558-562; merits of the Obelisk, 563

'Moollakat,' Arab poems of the, cxxiv. 2
 Moon (Washington), his controversy with Dean Alford on the English language, cxx. 43
 Moon, the, its alleged influence on the weather, cxxiv. 52
 ——— ancient notions of its influence on oysters, cxxvii. 52
 ——— its effects on terrestrial magnetism, cxxxvi. 422
 ——— photographic maps of, cxxxviii. 154
 ——— works on the physical history of, cxl. 72; interest of the study, *ib.*; joint work of Messrs. Nasmyth and Carpenter on, *ib.*; telescopic observations of, by the former, 73; beauty of his pictorial illustrations, *ib.*, 74; size and general character of the moon, 75; absence of air and water on its surface, 76; lunar projections, 77; volcanic 'craters,' *ib.*; formation of the crust, 78, 79; development of the craters, 80, 82; mountain groups and ranges, *ib.*; shadows cast by peaks, 83, 84; connexion between fissures and continuous lines of craters, *ib.*; rays of Tycho and Copernicus, *ib.*; state of rest, 86; vicissitudes of temperature, *ib.*; its present fixedness of state, 87; impossibility of life there, 88; its first state probably a molten one, 89; Mr. Proctor's work, 90; Newton's theory of gravitation proved, 92; its movements, 93; observations of various Astronomers Royal, 95, 98; Mayer's lunar tables, 95; investigations of Laplace and Lagrange, 97; irregularities in the movement of, 100; influence of the planet Venus, 101; researches of Professor Hansen, *ib.*; his lunar tables, 102; masterly calculations of M. Delaunay, 103; his method taken up by Sir G. Airy, *ib.*; librations of the moon,

106; statements on p. 93 as to moon's orbit corrected, 426 *note*
 Moongy-Paithan (Central India), antiquity of, cxxii. 373
 Moore (Sir John, 1761-1809), admiration of Sir William Napier for, cxxi. 80
 ——— his expedition to Spain, cxxxv. 482
 Moore (Thomas, 1779-1852), anecdote of, with Mr. Edgeworth, told by Byron, cxxvi. 259
 Moorish Architecture, specimens of, in Spain, cxxii. 165, 173
 Moors, influence of their Oriental qualities in Spain, cxxix. 34
 Morality, positive, Mr. Austin's definition of, cxiv. 462
 ——— the term extended to positive Law, cxviii. 451
 Morals, vices of the modern Utilitarian system of, cxxx. 40; Christian and Pagan systems of, 41; dogmatic theory of, 44; standard of public opinion applied to, 45
 Moral science, want of precise rules in, cxiv. 466; uncertainty of definitions, *ib.*
 Moral sense, Mr. Darwin's hypothesis of, cxxxiv. 216, 218
 More (Sir Thomas, 1480-1535), his 'History of Richard III.' supposed to be a translation, cxv. 308
 ——— his legal studies, cxxxiv. 489
 Moreau (Jean Victor, Marshal, 1761-1813), declines to resist Buonaparte's aggression, cxl. 214; his interview with Madame Récamier, 215; his trial and sentence, *ib.*
 ——— his popularity in the army, cxxvii. 216; his death, 240
 Morell (Dr. T.), his edition of Chaucer, cxxxi. 10; rules on Chaucer's versification, 11
 Morgarten, Swiss victory at (1315), cxxix. 143
 Moriarty (Dr., Roman Catholic Bishop of Limerick), his evidence on

- the Irish marriage law, cxxx. 282 ; his objections to the French Code Civil, 286
- Morier (Mr.), his memorandum on the Diplomatic Service, cxxxix. 80
- Morlot (M.), on the bronze age in Switzerland, cxvi. 171 ; his calculations from diluvial deposits, *ib. note*
- Mormons, their audacious pretensions, cxv. 188 ; their range of doctrines, 190 ; ceremonies of initiation, 191 ; political colour of their religion, 195 ; their removal to the Great Salt Lake, 196 ; European immigration to, 198 ; prosperous condition of, 200 ; polygamy not sanctioned originally, 201 ; revelation of 'celestial marriage' proclaimed, 202 ; patriarchal rule of life, 208 ; probable fate of polygamy, 209 ; aspirations of, 210 ; their hostility to the United States government, *ib.*
- Baron Hübner's visit to, cxxxviii. 70
- Mornay, Du-Plessis de (Charlotte, Madame, 1575-1606), pathetic interest of her Memoirs, cxxxiii. 486 ; her marriage and previous widowhood, *ib.* ; M. Guizot's fine Introduction, 487 ; her tranquil piety, *ib.* ; on the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 488 ; state of France at her marriage, 491, 493 ; her husband's dangers as a Huguenot, *ib.* ; his confidential missions, 494 ; his military service, *ib.* ; his governorship of Saumur, 495 ; events of 1588, *ib.* ; his rupture with Henri IV., 497 ; his disputation at Fontainebleau, 498 ; his consequent disgrace, 499 ; domestic troubles, *ib.* ; her death, 500 ; her husband's later sufferings and death, *ib.*
- Morone (Carlo), his projected collection of Christian inscriptions, cxx. 221
- Morosini (Thomas), enthroned Latin patriarch at Constantinople, cxxi. 484
- Morris (Mr. R.), his early English alliterative poems, cxxv. 241 ; his able preface on old dialects, 243
- his text of the Harleian MS. of Chancer, cxxxii. 14 ; mistakes in his Glossary, 35 ; examples of omission, 37
- Morris (William), exquisite simplicity and grace of his poems, cxxxiii. 243 ; his treatment of Greek stories, *ib.* ; melody of his verse, 244 ; tales in his 'Earthly Paradise,' *ib.* ; earthly music of his poetry, 247 ; his popularity doubted, 252 ; the story of Gudrun criticised, 258 ; treatment of horrors, 262 ; his story of Jason, 264
- Mortimer-Ternaux (Mr.), his 'Histoire de la Terreur (1792-1794),' cxxxiv. 250 ; his previous volumes continued, 251 ; his instructive view of the Revolution, 273 ; and of municipal policy, 277
- Mortmain Acts, proposed relaxation of, cxvii. 368
- Morton (Earl of, Regent of Scotland, executed 1581), his Tulchan episcopacy, cxiv. 408
- importunes Elizabeth against Mary, Queen of Scots, cxxiv. 508
- his merits not recognised in history, cxxxiv. 103
- Morton (Dr. of New York), his 'Crania Americana,' cxxv. 354
- Mosaic law, abuse of the term, cxxi. 565
- Jewish theory of its transmission, cxxxviii. 35. See *Talmud*
- Mosaic revelation, erroneous conception of its importance, cxix. 163
- Mosaics, their use in early Christian art, cxxii. 82 and *note*
- Moses, statue of, by Michael Angelo, cxxi. 548

Motion, Zeno's argument against the reality of, cxiii. 302

Motley (John Lothrop), his History of the United Netherlands, cxiii. 182; his laborious study of manuscripts, 183; his capacity of research and power of description, 185; suspects the sincerity of Philip's Catholicism, 220

—— on the cause of the American Civil War, cxiv. 573

—— his disclosures of Elizabeth's character from the Simancas Papers, cxix. 274

—— his 'Life and Death of John of Barneveldt,' cxl. 107; his industry and graphic narrative, *ib.*; his denunciation of James I., 118; his ardent love of liberty, 143

Moulin-Quignon, gravel beds near Abbeville, human jaw-bone found in, cxviii. 272; their geological age disputed, 274

Mountains, various attractions of, cxiii. 221

Mozart (John Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1792), his universality of genius, cxii. 405, 406

Mucianus (Licinius), his collection of autographs at Rome, cxxiv. 354

Mühlberg, battle of (1547), cxxxii. 86; Heemskerck's plates on, *ib.*; Avila's account of, 87, 89

Mulattoes, physical degeneration of the race, cxv. 59; their claims to monopoly of power contested, 60; priority of their claims to emancipation over those of negroes, 65

Mulberry tree, cultivation of, in France, cxiv. 366

Mulgrave (Lord). See *Normanby, Marquess of*

Müller (Professor Max), his 'History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature,' cxii. 361; on the literary importance of the Vedas, 365; his divisions of the Chhandas, Mantra, Brahmana, and Sutra periods of litera-

ture, 367; Sutras include six Vedangas, *ib.*; on grammatical science among the Hindus and Greeks, 369; on the date of the Sutra period, 372; assigns two centuries to Brahmanical literature, 375; his estimate too small, 376; on the date of the Rig-Veda, 377; on the antiquity of writing among the Hindus, 378

Müller (Professor Max), his candidature for the Sanskrit chair at Oxford, cxiii. 465

—— on the science of language, cxv. 67; his distinction between historical change and natural growth, 76; on phonetic decay, 77; his account of the Romance languages, 78; his argument on the common origin of language, 94; on phonetic types of speech, 100; importance of his researches, 103

—— on the Turanian family of nations, cxvi. 156

—— on the community of ancient national legends, cxxviii. 350

—— his admiration of Mr. Cox's comparative mythology, cxxxii. 330; on the myth of Cephalus and Procris, 343; his anti-national treatment of Greek mythology, *ib.* 350

—— his lectures on the science of religion, cxxxix. 417; his sincerity and candour, *ib.*; his lecture on missions in Westminster Abbey, 418; his object explained, *ib.*; his argument of comparative philology, 421; his 'Science of Religion' explained, 423; his summary of results attained by comparative study of language, as applied to religion, 425; disputes the doctrine of a primeval preternatural revelation, 426, and the divine origin of language, 427; on the misinterpretation of ancient by modern language, *ib.* 428; his philosophy of mythology, *ib.*; on

- the community of language and religion, 433; his theory of *roots*, 434; his analysis of the early stages of religious belief, 435; questions left unsettled by him, 437; his too favourable view of purely natural religious systems, 439; his services to true religion, 441; additional argument for the unity of the human race, 443; his article in the 'Academy' on Dr. Schliemann's excavations at Troy, 507; his criticism on the relics found there, 538
- Müller (Lieutenant), his heroism during the Indian Mutiny, cxxxiii. 702
- Mulready (William), his loss to the Royal Academy, cxviii. 493; his devotion thereto, *ib.*
- Mundella (Mr.), inaugurates boards of conciliation for workmen and their employers, cxxx. 416
- Municipal institutions, anomalies of, outside towns, cxxxv. 273. See *Local Government*
- in France, cxxxiv. 255 (see *France, Communal*); borough charters in England, 257
- Munich, Roman Catholic Congress at, cx. 304, 306
- modern frescoes at, cxxiii. 7; Mr. Eastlake's criticisms thereon, 12. See *Frescoes*
- Munro (H. A. J.), his edition of Lucretius, cxxii. 238; singular merit of his work, *ib.* 239; the critical superior to the explanatory part, *ib.*; his qualification for conjectural criticism, 241; his powers of interpretation, *ib.*; his valuable introduction, 243; his peculiar style of comment, *ib.*; his genial criticisms, 244; sparing use of stops and capitals, *ib.*; his translations, 255
- his valuable introduction on the text of Lucretius, cxxvii. 57; on the two Leyden MSS., 67
- Murat (Joachim, Marshal, Grand Duke of Berg and Cleves, b. 1771, executed 1815), signs his adherence to the Coalition, cxi. 228; his interview with Madame Récamier, *ib.*
- Muratori (Lewis Anthony, 1672–1750), his conjectural emendations in early Christian inscriptions, cxx. 223
- Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey, 1792–1871), on the prospects of gold and quartz mining, cxii. 7; his 'Siluria,' 87; on old red sandstone deposits in England and Scotland, 97
- on the presence of gold in Silurian deposits, cxvii. 90; on the origin of metalliferous veins, 96; on auriferous quartz-reefs, 113
- his theory of central Africa as a watery plateau, cxviii. 219; his theory confirmed, cxxiv. 182; on Sir S. Baker's discovery of the Albert Nyanza, *ib.*; on the drift of the south-east of England, 299
- Murder, original notion of the word, cxxi. 127; the term 'malice' introduced, *ib.*; classification of, required, 128
- Mure (Colonel), taxes Herodotus with credulity, cxi. 38
- Murphy (Fathers John and Michael), leaders of the insurrection in Wexford, cxxxix. 500
- Murray (Earl of, Regent of Scotland, d. 1570), his eminent qualities, cxxiv. 495
- Murray river (Australia), discovery of, cxvi. 7
- 'Murray's' Handbooks, surreptitious use of, by English tourists, cxxxviii. 483; Mariana Starke, 496; the first red handbook of 1836, *ib.*; condensed value of their contents, 499; later publications for foreign travel, *ib.*; conspicuous examples of merit, *ib.*; of Norway and Sweden, 500; of

- Alpine districts, 501; excellent works on Rome and Sicily, *ib.*; handbook for Devon and Cornwall, 505; for the cathedrals of England and Wales, *ib.*; their general value, 507; value of local details, *ib.* 509
- Murrhina Vasa, the, cxxiv. 253
- Murrumbidgee river (Australia), first exploration of, cxvi. 6
- 'Museum Minervæ,' patent to, granted by Charles I., cxviii. 486
- Mushrooms, propagation of, cxxv. 393
- the *Agaricus campestris* or common mushroom, cxxix. 334, 350; the large horse-mushroom, *ib.*; the 'Blewits,' 351; eatable kinds of puff-balls, 355; the *Agaricus gambosus* or St. George's mushroom, 357; the oyster and hedgehog mushrooms, 359
- cultivation of, in France, cxxx. 481; coal-mines not suited for, 483
- Musicians, interest of their biography, cxxxiii. 33
- Musk-duck, the, domestication of, cxi. 163
- Mussulmans, the, their rule in Africa, cxvi. 357; their invasion of Sicily, 364; settlements in Southern Italy, 367; capture and destruction of Syracuse, 371; finally established in Sicily, 376
- their encouragement of Jewish learning, cxvii. 185
- Mysore (India), coffee planting in, cxix. 109
- Mythology, Latinised names of Greek deities condemned, cxxi. 143
- the philosophy of, cxxxix. 428; theory of myths, as distorted copies of primitive revelation, 430 *note*
- (comparative), the theory of, applied to Aryan myths, cxxxii. 333; perils of rash assumption in, 341; disregard of national influences, 345; radical defects in the present method, 350; its etymological basis, *ib.*; its promiscuous treatment of national literature, 351; inverts the true relations between the moral and material, 362; the theory condemned, 363

N

- NACHOD, battle of (1866), cxxv. 372
- Nagpore (India), annexation of, cxvii. 17
- Names, family, Roman use of, cxx. 235; changes of, on early Christian inscriptions, 236
- Nana Sahib, refusal of a pension to, cxxiv. 311; erroneous opinions thereon, 312; his proclamation of 7th July, 1857; at Cawnpore, 328
- rumour of his death in 1858, cxxv. 35 *note*; alleged identification of, by Mr. Johnson at Khoten, *ib.*
- Nana Sahib, his alleged grievances disproved, cxxxiii. 121
- Nancy, cession of, to France, cxii. 68
- Nantes, Edict of (1598), revocation of, cxxi. 503
- not an original measure of toleration, cxxiv. 100; provisions of, in favour of the Huguenots, *ib.*; its policy of separation respecting them, 102; changes effected by Richelieu, 104; motive of its revocation, 111
- Catholic revival caused by, cxxxviii. 204

Napier (Sir Charles James, 1782–1853), his military escorts of treasure-parties in India, cxii. 18

—— advocates concentration of native troops in India, cxvii. 31; his admiration of the Ghoorikas, 33

—— wounded at Caza Noval, cxxi. 82; literary merits of his despatches, 89; his death and funeral, 103

—— his confidence in Sepoy loyalty, cxxxiii. 94

—— his disputes with Indian officials, cxxxviii. 134

Napier (Sir Charles, Admiral, 1786–1860), anecdote of his conduct before Cronstadt, cxviii. 179 *note*

Napier (General Sir William, 1785–1860), his Life edited by Mr. Bruce, cxxi. 74; intemperateness of the family character, 75; his spotless integrity, 76; high character of his father, *ib.* 77; his mother venerated by her sons, 78; his self-education, 79; joins the army, *ib.*; his admiration for Sir John Moore, 80; his personal appearance and demeanour, *ib.* 81; at Copenhagen, and Corunna, 81; his cool bravery at Busaco, 82; wounded with his brother at Caza Noval, 82; his severe wound at Ciudad Rodrigo, 83; anecdote of, at Caza Noval, *ib.* 84; his marriage, 84; takes the command of the 43rd, 85; his exploit at La Petite Rhune, *ib.*; with the army of occupation in France, 86; retires on half-pay, 87; his love of the fine arts, 89; literary talents of his family, *ib.*; poetical spirit of his writings, 90; first project of his 'History,' 91; his collection of materials, 92; success of the first volume, 93; surpassing merits of the work, 94, 95; his correspondence with Mrs. Outram, 97; his Radical sympathies, 98, 99; his

fervid oratory, 99; declines political life, 100; receives a pension for his military services, 101; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, 102; retires into private life, 103; his letters to the 'Times,' *ib.*; his speech at his brother Charles's funeral, 104; his physical infirmities late in life, 106; his conjugal affection, *ib.*; his death described, 107; his character as soldier and writer, 108

Napier (General Sir William), mistake in his account of Busaco, cxxxi. 466

Napier (Sir George, d. 1855), wounded at Caza Noval, cxxi. 82; his career, 105

Napier (Lady Sarah), cxxi. 77

Napier (Capt. H. E., d. 1853), cxxi. 105

Napier family, the, heraldic coats of, cxxi. 339

Napier (Mark), his 'Memorials of Claverhouse,' cxviii. 1; his want of method, 2; materials for his work, 3; attempts to vindicate Claverhouse's humanity, 13; disputes the story of the Wigton Martyrs, 17–25; vituperation of the Presbyterians, 34; compares his hero with Montrose, 38; his want of literary merit, *ib.*; worthlessness of his book, 39

Napier (Macvey), editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, cxxxi. 215; his relations with Sir W. Hamilton, *ib.*

Napoleon Buonaparte (1769–1821), his reception in 1779 by the Directory, cxi. 212; his jealousy of Madame Récamier, *ib.* 214; his later conversion to freedom of commerce, 277

—— reception of the news of his flight from Elba, cxii. 235; his campaign of 1814, 254

—— his conduct during the Hundred Days vindicated by M. Thiers, cxiv. 487; his professions after his

return from Elba, 488; his pretended bulletins from the army, 489; declarations at Grenoble and Lyons, *ib.*; his proscriptions renewed, 491; deceitful conduct to his adherents and ministers, *ib.*; his enmity to the Bourbons, 492; his distrust of the Chambers during war, 493; insists on maintaining the hereditary peerage, 494; 'liberality' of his Empire examined, *ib.*; his selfish motive in abolishing the censorship of the press, *ib.*; his seizure of 'Le Censeur,' 496; relations with Constant and Sismondi, *ib.*; his pacific promises examined, 497; ostracism by the Allied Powers, 498; project for his deportation to Elba, 499; outlawed by the Congress of Vienna, 500; national indifference at his return, 508; his energetic reconstruction of the army, 511; outwits Fouché and Metternich, 511

Napoleon Buonaparte, his advance into Belgium, cxvii. 150; his desperate plan of attack, 153; his designs on Quatre Bras examined, 154; miscalculates Wellington's tactics, 160; his ignorance of Blücher's movements, 164; failed to foresee the Allied junction at Waterloo, 166; his instructions to Grouchy, 167; his mode of attack at Waterloo, 171; his ungenerous treatment at St. Helena, 178; his enlightened policy to the Jews, 192

—— his brusque manners, cxix. 325; his attempt to levy highway-tolls in France, 360

—— Whately's 'Historic Doubts' respecting, cxx. 376

—— his excuse for the massacres of September, cxxi. 414 *note*

—— sketch of, by Miss Berry in 1802, cxxii. 316; his character, by De Tocqueville, 458

—— his strategy pre-eminent in 1796, cxxiii. 103, 107; his Russian

invasion, *ib.*; criticisms on his later strategy, *ib.* 108; his tactics in 1805-6, 109; his new constitution of the *corps d'armée*, 110; his choice of lieutenants, 111; his system of requisitions, 112; his use of reserves and of artillery in masses, 114; his attempted self-poisoning, 519

Napoleon Buonaparte, anecdote of, in 1796, by Admiral Baudin, cxxiv. 380, 381; his theory of the weakness of ancient Gaul, 421

—— anecdote of, with Roquefort, cxv. 229; interview with Beugnot, 318; on the tobacco-monopoly in Bavaria, 320

—— his neglect of army constitution, cxvi. 276; his depletions of the population, *ib.* 277; on the importance of periodical changes in tactics, 292; his correspondence published by order of Napoleon I., vol. I-XV. 299; enormous mass of materials, *ib.*; the Commissions of 1854 and 1864, *ib.* 301; his letters unfavourable to his reputation, *ib.* 302; above volumes extend from 1793 to 1809, *ib.*; faults of the collection, 303; his tyranny exposed, *ib.*; his ubiquitous authority and interference, 304; wild schemes of conquest, 305; his moral littleness, *ib.*; his signature, 307; first command in Italy, *ib.*; his organised pillage, 308; he complains of being stinted by the Directors, 309; his treatment of the Papacy, 312; duplicity of his negotiations in 1797, 313; his iniquitous conduct towards Venice, 314-319; his proposed 'liberation of England,' 320; the expedition to Egypt, 321; his bombastic proclamations, 322; appeals to native scepticism, 323; his charlatanry shown in Egypt, 324; cruelty of his occupation, *ib.*; his massacre of the Turks, *ib.*; his shameful return to France, 325;

- conduct as First Consul, 326; events of Brumaire and the Concordat scarcely mentioned, 327; his pacification of La Vendée, 328; instructions to Fouché, 329; his system of exile, 330; his universal supervision, 331; his severity towards the press, 332; proposes the *Journal des Curés*, 334; his orders respecting the '*Moniteur*,' *ib.*; guilty of Palm's murder, 336; letters relating to his projected invasion of England, *ib.* 338; allusion to Trafalgar, *ib.*; his ideas after Austerlitz of becoming Emperor of the West, 339; instructions to Joseph at Naples, 341; his greatness in 1807, 344; his character foreign to his age and country, 345; mischief of the Napoleonic legend, 346; the superstition exploded by his letters, *ib.*; his criticism of Talma's '*Nero*,' 490
- Napoleon Buonaparte, diverse views of his military genius, tinged by personal prejudices, cxxvii. 213; growth of impassionate criticism, *ib.*; value of De Ferenzac's military history of 1812, 214; his jealousy of Moreau's popularity in the army, 216; his neglect of religious observances in the army at Boulogne, 222; loose discipline in his Grand Army, 226; his demoralising system of requisitions, 229; his selection of his staff, 231; turning-point of his career ascribed to his invasion of Poland, 234
- his arrogant policy towards the Papacy after the Concordat, cxxviii. 451, 452; his entrance into Milan in 1800, 454; negotiation of the Concordat with Consalvi, 456, 462; his first *Te Deum* in Paris, 465; his coronation by the Pope, 468; his first quarrel with Pius VII., 470; his occupation of Ancona in 1805, 471; his change of plans after Trafalgar, 472; his career of triumph in 1805, 473; his menacing language to the Pope, 475; on the restitution of the Legations, 476; his pretensions as Protector of the Holy See, 477; his threats to the Pope disregarded, 481, 482; his occupation of Rome in 1808, 485; his cynical contempt for religious liberty, *ib.*; his oppression of the French clergy, 486; his Imperial Catechism, 487; his scheme of Papal subjugation, 488
- Napoleon Buonaparte, his address to the Polish Deputies, cxxxi. 93; Polish anecdotes of, *ib.*; cause of his disasters in Russia, 95
- his conduct and speeches in the Conseil d'État, cxxv. 351; his Berlin Decree against England, 511, 512
- Wellington's remarks on his military defects, exl. 539
- Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon, 1808-1873), his free-trade policy with England, exi. 278; his unjustifiable annexation of Savoy, 533, 551. See *Savoy*
- his appreciation of De Tocqueville, cxiii. 452; disapproves the Roman expedition, 455
- his improvements in rural agriculture, cxiv. 368
- advocates the scheme of a Darien canal, cxv. 23
- article in the '*Moniteur*' on the Minié rifle ascribed to him, cxix. 481; disclaims the invention of *canons rayés*, 499; the '*canon de l'Empereur*' described, 500; his attention to rifled ordnance, 529
- his remark on the moral influence of nations, cxx. 573; his proposed congress on the State of Europe, 575
- his History of Julius Cæsar, cxxiv. 399; his literary qualities,

400; the *Idées Napoléoniennes*, *ib.* 401; political objects of his work, 402; superficial knowledge of Roman history, *ib.*; his military spirit, 403; his self-impersonation, 404; his doctrine of Caesarism one of necessity, 405; on the 'efféteness' of the Roman republic, *ib.* 406; his character of William III., 410 *note*; on Cæsar's first triumvirate, 411; his covert apology for the *coup d'état*, 412; on the vices of the aristocratical party, *ib.*; his estimate of their leaders, 414; unjust charges against Cicero, 415, 416; his defence of Catiline, 418; on heroic remedies to save society, *ib.*; his narratives of the Gaulish campaigns, 419; value of his atlas, 421; on the resources of Gaul, 422; his careful topography, 424; his meagre account of the invasion of Britain, 425; assigns Boulogne as Cæsar's point of embarkation, 426; on his landing-place and passage of the Thames, 427, 430; on his vindictiveness to the Veneti, 431, 432; estimate of his booty, 433; special merit of the work, *ib.*

Napoleon III., his Prussian policy in 1868, cxxviii. 249

—— his interviews with Bismarck at Biarritz, cxxx. 441, 445; his views on a conflict between Prussia and Austria at that time, 446; compared with Bismarck, 456

—— portraits of, by Sir C. Eastlake, cxxxi. 398, 399

—— his irresolution at the beginning of the war of 1870, cxxxii. 503; his despatch on the French defeats, 512; retires from personal command, *ib.*; his surrender at Sedan, 518; confined at Wilhelmshöhe, 575; his two crowning services to Italy and French industry, *ib.*; his chimerical Mexi-

can expedition, 576; not responsible for national instability, 577; his mask of universal suffrage, 578
Napoleon III., his rule the result of the revolution, cxxxiii. 4. his services to England, 31, 32; his disturbance of public faith in Europe, 285; his grounds for neutrality in the Prussian war against Denmark, 474; his 'Apology for Sedan,' 581; his strategical errors in the Franco-Prussian war, 584

—— personal sketches of, by Samarow, cxxxvii. 443, 456

—— worthlessness of his military system, cxi. 462

Narses (Exarch of Italy, d. 567), his recovery of Rome, cxviii. 353

Nasmyth (James), his theory of solar spots, cxvi. 317

—— his 'Physical History of the Moon,' cxi. 72; his engineering inventions and talents, *ib.*; his astronomical telescopes, 73

National debt, Pitt's scheme of reduction, cxvi. 136

National Gallery, its removal to Burlington Gardens advocated, cxviii. 506

—— original site of, cxxiii. 73; bad ventilation of, *ib.*; site for the new building, 74; judicious purchases by Sir C. Eastlake, 75

—— Sir C. Eastlake's administration of, cxxxi. 414

National Portrait Gallery, original concealment of the collection, cxxiii. 78; its origin, 79; Lord Derby's proposals, 80

—— historical value of, cxxiv. 350; the earliest royal portrait in, that of Richard III., *ib.*

—— peculiar value of, cxxv. 411; the Exhibition of, 1866, 418

National songs, English and foreign, compared, cxxxii. 422; requisites of excellence in, 431

Natural law. See *Nature, Law of*

—— religion, false and secon-

- dary senses assigned to the phrase, cxxxix. 441
- Natural selection, theory of, cxxiv. 196; inadequacy thereof, as applied to man, 197, 207 (see *Man*); will not explain the phenomena of mind, *ib.*
- Nature, narrow use of the term, cxvi. 381; idea of, inseparable from the supernatural, 395
- phenomena of, necessarily attributable to Divine power, cxix. 591
- the word, as understood in theology and science, cxxi. 559
- fundamental law of continuity in, cxxxiii. 161
- Aristotle's definition of, cxxvi. 543
- delineations of, by ancient classical writers, cxxxix. 52
- Nature, law of; ancient conception of the term, as founded on obligation, cxii. 392
- the phrase examined, cxiv. 476; delusive metaphor implied therein, 483
- originated from the *Jus Gentium*, cxviii. 460; enlargement of the term, 461; its perverting influence over modern thought, especially in France, *ib.*; theory of, delineated by Maine, 462; styled 'fustian' by Mr. Austin, 482 *note*
- positivist conception of, cxxvii. 340; its connexion with science, *ib.*; denotes an intelligent power, 344; inseparable from the idea of purpose, 346
- Nature, order of, Dr. Newman on, cxxxii. 394
- Nauvoo, Temple of, cxv. 189
- Naval reserve, the, formation of, cxx. 583
- Naval tactics, works respecting, cxxxvi. 559; various stages of the art, *ib.*; limited nature of modern revival, *ib.*; scientific study of, unpopular in the navy, 560; epochs caused by new discoveries, *ib.*; scanty literature on, 561; facilities of, for criticism, *ib.*; vessels propelled with oars, 562; battle of Artemisium, *ib.*; Greek method of ramming, 563; tactics at Salamis, *ib.*; the *diecplus*, *ib.*; disuse of sharp-beaked prows, 564; the Carthaginians, *ib.*; grappling invention of Duilius, *ib.*; Genoese victory over the Pisans, 565; formation at Lepanto, *ib.*; rowed galleys unpopular in England, *ib.*; changes in the sixteenth century, viz. the rig and the broadside armament, 566; the Spanish Armada, *ib.*; fire-ships, 567; British reforms in the seventeenth century, *ib.*; the Board of Admiralty, *ib.*; Van Tromp's formation, 568; new era at the battle of Texel, 569; reforms of James II., *ib.*; his invention of signalling, 570; cutting the enemy's line from to leeward, *ib.*; battle of Beachy Head, *ib.*; modern art dates from close of seventeenth century, 571; Hoste's treatise, *ib.*; his conditions of formation, 573; his services to French naval officers, 574; Sir G. Rooke, 575; Admiral Matthews at Toulon, 576; Byng's action off Minorca, 577; manœuvring to gain windward position, *ib.*; English fondness for the weather-gage, 578; indecisive actions, *ib.*; Keppel's action off Ushant, 579; John Clerk's valuable essay, *ib.*; his schemes of *doubling on the enemy's rear* and *cutting his line*, 580; Rodney's revolution of tactics, 581; Nelson, 582; introduction of steam, 583; French 'Instructions' in 1857, *ib.*; question of steam rams, 584; Austrian victory at Lissa, 586; present period of transition, *ib.*; British study of evolutions, *ib.*; the 'tow-

ing-torpedo,' 587; glimpses of future tactics, *ib.*; study of the *Kriegsspiel* in, 589

Naval tactics, recent works on, cxl. 1; previous article referred to, 2; hopes of improved study fulfilled, *ib.*; interest of officers awakened, 3; vast revolution since Trafalgar, *ib.*; contempt of French tacticians in the last century, 5; Nelson and his imitators, 6; importance of steam slowly recognised, *ib.*; fanciful evolutions devised by foreign officers, *ib.*; Russian and French writers, 7; twofold path of a ship in making a complete turn, 8; new system based thereon, *ib.*; Lieutenant Castle's 'game' of, *ib.*; reforms of Sir H. Douglas, *ib.*; formation of fleets, 9; manœuvres in bringing on an action, 10; use of the 'ram,' 11; Admiral Martin's manœuvres with the Mediterranean fleet, *ib.*; lessons of the American civil war, 12; iron-clad rams at Lissa, 13; revision of the 'Naval Signal Book,' *ib.*; torpedoes, 14; stupendous increase in power of artillery, 16; shells, 17; carriages for heavy guns, 18; power of guns and of ramming compared, *ib.*; question of the gun's true position, 19; relative merits of the torpedo, *ib.*; Lieutenant Grenfell's valuable memoir, *ib.*; assaulting with the prow, 20; Captain Colomb's essays on, 22, 24; Portsmouth 'Essays on,' *ib.*; the 'Junior Naval Professional Association,' *ib.*; other treatises by British officers, 25; Commander Noel's system, *ib.* 28; his reference to the previous article on, in the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; essay of Mr. Laughton, 29; of Lieutenant Campbell, 30; question of training the fleet in, *ib.*

Navy (British), unprecedented state

of, in 1861, cxiii. 285; its superiority to the French, not maintained, in point of strength, *ib.* 287; want of organisation, *ib.*; controversy between 'iron-sides and wooden walls,' 300. See *Admiralty, Board of*

Navy (British), the 'collapse of our wooden navy,' cxviii. 166; temporary superiority of the French, 168; appointment of naval attachés to embassies, 172; probable effect of recent changes of construction on England, 175; relative cost of wooden ships and iron-clads, *ib.*; the strength of, increased by steam, 177; strength of before and after the Crimean war, 181; resources of the merchant service, *ib.*; neglect of naval architecture, 183; condition of, in February 1861 compared with that of France, 184; the 'Warrior' and the 'Gloire,' 185; five wholly armour-plated vessels added, 188; the 'Minotaur,' 'Northumberland,' and 'Agincourt,' 190; iron-clads in January 1863 fit for sea, *ib.*; iron-clad navy dates from 1861, 191; power of artillery at that time, *ib.*; 4½-inch plates then invulnerable, 192; report of the Iron Plate Committee, 193; 5½-inch plates, *ib.*; question of iron or wood for 'backing,' 194; experiments on rival targets, *ib.*; superiority of the 'Warrior' target, 195; wise system of preparing the iron-clad fleet, 196; floating batteries, 197; Captain Cole's cupola, *ib.*; the 'Prince Albert,' 198; conversion of the 'Royal Sovereign' into a cupola ship, 199; sea-going iron-clads, 200; designs of Mr. Reed adopted, 201; progress of penetrating force greater than power of resistance, *ib.*; costliness of iron-clads, 203; insufficiency of private ship-building, 205; quality

- of iron, 206; successful conversion of the 'Royal Oak,' *ib.*
- Navy (British), introduction of the deodar for ship-building, cxx. 357
- weather observations in, cxxiv. 59
- Jeremiad of the 'Quarterly Review' on, cxxxiii. 122; coal supply of, 124, 130; Mr. Childers' policy vindicated, *ib.* 144 (see *Admiralty, Board of*); recent ships for coast defence, *ib.*
- tactical inexperience in the sixteenth century, cxxxvi. 567
- Navy (French). See *France, Navy of*
- Nazarenes, their settlement in Moabit, cxxiv. 12; their influence on the Arabic mind, *ib.*; their theory of revelation, *ib.*
- Neanderthal, cavern at, near Düsseldorf, human skull found there, cxviii. 280
- Nebraska Bill, the, cxiii. 563
- Nebuchadnezzar, probably rebuilt Babylon, cxi. 59
- Nectarius (Bishop of Constantinople), his appointment, cxxvi. 113; named president of the council, *ib.*; his unfitness for his duties, 114
- Neerwinden, battle of (1693), cxl. 478
- Negroes, various estimates of their character, cxv. 42; question of their political elevation, 49; characteristics of the negro creole, 50; effects of sudden emancipation, 52; their jealous sensitiveness, 55; crude notions as to emancipation, 56; their ideas of social equality, 57; prejudices against colour, 61
- theories as to their blackness, cxxxv. 223; physical peculiarities of, 225
- (African), their impressionable character, cxviii. 223; their incapacity to lead, *ib.*
- (American), difficulties of their emancipation, cxv. 62; gradual mode suggested, 65
- cxix. 203; treated as comrades in the revolutionary war, 205; scheme of the Colonisation Society for deporting them, *ib.*; frequency of insurrections, 206; increase of mulattoes in the South, 207; legislative obstructions to release, *ib.*; consequent desperation of the slaves, 208; the Southampton massacre, 209; the colonisation scheme revealed in the North, 210; rise of the Abolitionists, *ib.*; expatriation resisted by the negroes, *ib.*; effect of Mr. Garrison's imprisonment, 211; their condition improved by the slaveholders' fear of abolition, 212; their gaiety exchanged for seriousness at the prospect of emancipation, 213; their clandestine study of public affairs, 214; emotional character of their religion, 215; prayer-meetings, *ib.*; their escape in boxes, 216; superiority of successful fugitives compared with field hands, 217; education of free people of colour, 218; the new Bedford Convention, *ib.*; arrivals of African slaves, 219; expectations founded on Lincoln's election, 220; destitution of escaped blacks, or 'contrabands,' at the opening of the war, 221; their kindly reception by the free blacks in the North, *ib.*; flocking of fugitives to the Federal Camp in the South, 222; Lincoln's absurd scheme of deportation, 223; their services during the war, 224; instances of their energy, 225; their employment begun by the Confederates, 226; question of their capability of self-support by honest work, 227; management of deserted plantations in South Carolina, *ib.*; successful experiment of free negro industry, 229; educational efforts of missionary teachers, 230; General Banks's experiment of free labour at New Or-

- leans, 231; negroes admitted by planters to partnership, 233; their aptitude for military service, 234; anecdote, 236; the Freedmen's Inquiry Commission, 237; long tendency of events towards emancipation, 238; Confederate demands on the slaveholders, 240; Federal methods of compensation, 241; slavery doomed as an institution, *ib.*
- Negroes (American), condition of, since the war, cxxxix. 130; reckless mode of emancipation, 136; theory of their future home in the South, 138; encouraging signs of progress in the last census, 139
- Neilgherry Hills, cultivation of chin-chona on, recommended by Dr. Royle, cxviii. 513; the plant introduced there by Mr. Markham, 517; the Dodabetta ravine chosen, *ib.*; success of the cultivation, 518
- Neilson (Mr.), his invention of the hot blast, cxvi. 225
- Neison (F. G. P.), his 'Contributions to Vital Statistics,' cxi. 1
- Nelson (Horatio, Viscount, 1758-1805), account of, at Dresden in 1799, cxvi. 247; his vanity, 248
- anecdote of, at Trafalgar, cxxiii. 28
- his character as a tactician, cxxxvi. 582
- opposed to the abandonment of the Mediterranean in 1796, cxxxix. 209
- his disobedience of signals at Copenhagen, cxl. 5; his zealous study of naval tactics, *ib.*; his *Memorandum* before Trafalgar, 6
- Nemours, Edict of, cxiii. 193
- Treaty of (1585) cxxii. 308
- Neo-Christianity, the phrase examined, cxiii. 464
- Nepaul, discovery of Sanskrit MSS. of the Buddhist Canon in, cxv. 384; their antiquity, 385
- Nepaul, origin of the quinquennial embassy to China, cxxvii. 371
- Nepos (Cornelius, 1st cent. B.C.), his 'Lives' wrongly assigned to Probus, cxxxvii. 59
- Nero, his buildings at Rome, cxxxv. 310
- the Antichrist of the Apocalypse, cxl. 493; pretenders to his name, 495; his burning of Rome, 503; atrocities to the Christians, 504; his vulgar brutality, 506; his character by M. Rénan, 507, 509
- Nerva (Cocceius, Roman emperor, d. 98), his character, cxix. 45
- Nervous system, the, physiological discoveries in, cxxxv. 414
- Nesle, capture of, by Charles the Bold, cxix. 562
- Nesle (Félicité de), mistress of Louis XV., cxxv. 484; marries the Comte de Vintimille, 485; her influence over the King, *ib.*; her death, 489. See *Mailly, Madame de; Châteauroux, Duchess of*
- Netherlands, the, Motley's History of, cxiii. 182; invoke French protection against Spain, 188; failure of the embassy, 189; indecision of English policy, 190; deputation to Queen Elizabeth, 194; her promises of assistance, *ib.*; failure of Leicester's expedition, 199; national reaction against England, 201
- discontent in, under Philip II. of Spain, cxxvii. 19; destruction of churches in, 22
- former importance of the Seven Provinces, cxl. 109; ill-defined articles of the Union of Utrecht, 110; conduct of Henry IV. of France, 109, 116; overtures to James I., 118, 119; Treaty of Xanten, 120; feud between Arminians and Gomarists, *ib.*; Remonstrants and Counter-Remonstrants, 121; English mortgage

redeemed, 124, 125; Barneveldt and the Synod, 129; his conflict with Maurice of Nassau, *ib.* 131; Utrecht occupied by Maurice, 132; the Synod at Dordrecht, 135

Neufchâtel, Lake of, ancient dwellings discovered in, cxvi. 159

Neuss, siege of, by Charles the Bold, cxix. 571

Neutrals, rights of, compared with those of belligerents, cxxxv. 558, 565; definition of, 579

Newcastle (John Holles, Duke of, d. 1711), his London house, cxxxi. 179; his purchase of the Marylebone estate, 186

—— (Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of, 1693-1768), his resignation in 1762, cxxvi. 10; his dishonest use of office, 11

—— (Henry Pelham, Duke of, 1811-1864), his evidence on the defence of Canada, cxv. 113

—— his instructions to Lord Raglan, cxvii. 337, 344

—— his policy respecting the Gold Coast, cxxxviii. 586; his despatch to Governor Pine, 588

Newman (Dr.), declares his early taste for dogma, cx. 374; on Whately's 'Letters of an Episcopalian,' 377; Whately's joke on, at Oxford, 378; his false position in his 'Apologia,' 382; his views on lying, 384 *note*; his enthusiasm for ecclesiastical miracles, 385; his separation from Whately, 387

—— remarks in his 'Apologia' on science and the Church of Rome, cxxx. 322; his essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent, cxxxii. 382; his intellectual and literary prestige, *ib.*; his delightful style, *ib.*; substantial merits of his writings, 383; his intensity of dogmatism, 384; his insularity, 385; craving for assertion, 386; his feminine turn of mind, *ib.*; a type

of the Oxford School, 387; his devoteeism to great names, 388; his religious impressions derived from without, 389; reverence for Keble, *ib.*; his persistent habit of mind, 391; his present work a surprise, *ib.*; his forcible exposition of the idea of cause, 392; on the 'Order of Nature,' 394; on the function of conscience, 395; his narrow conception of Christianity, 396; definition of Assent, *ib.*; on conditional assent, 399; his theory of complex assent or certitude, 401; on infallibility, 402; cardinal weakness of his logic, 403; his assent is simply credulity, 404; his principle of the illative sense, *ib.*; on propositions, 407, and apprehensive assent, 408; on the Credenda of the Catholic Church, 411; his religious philosophy defective, *ib.*; merits of his work, 412; double misconception of assent, *ib.*

Newman (Dr.), his letter to the 'Standard' on Papal Infallibility, cxxxiv. 145

—— his letter to Bishop Ullathorne against the Ultramontane section, cxxxvii. 205

Newman (F.) on the Celtic element in primitive Rome, cxv. 449

New Orleans (U.S.), the Batture controversy at, cx. 203

—— Farragut's operations against, cxxiv. 198; inefficiency of Confederate defences, 201; Federal use of petards, 203; the iron-clad 'Louisiana,' *ib.*; destruction of the ram 'Manasses,' 208; capture of the city, 209; its fall ascribed to treachery, 210

New Ross (Ireland), defeat of Irish rebels at, cxxxix. 503

New South Wales, extent of, under the Commission of 1787, cxviii. 308; dispute with Queensland as to the Clarence and Richmond

- district, *ib.*; petitions for separation from, of settlers between the rivers Darling and Murrumbidgee, 311; changes in the land system, 330
- Newspapers, stamps for postage on, cxx. 63
- levelling effect of, in America, cxxx. 69
- Newspaper-press associations, cxxxii. 218
- Newton (Sir Isaac, 1642–1727), his statue at Grantham, cxv. 549
- his experiments on the nature of sunlight, cxvi. 297
- his theory of gravitation confirmed by the moon's motion, cxl. 92; his discovery of the ponderable nature of comets, 395
- Newton (Professor, U.S.), his researches respecting meteoric showers, cxl. 415
- Newton (Mr. C. T.), his discovery of the site of the Mausoleum at Heli-carnassus, cxvi. 465; success of his excavations, *ib.*; ascribes the ruin of the Mausoleum to an earthquake, 471
- New York, outbreak of yellow fever in 1803 at, cxx. 197
- New Zealand, provincial councils in, cxxi. 193
- Mr. Dilke's visit to, cxxix. 463; depopulation of the native race, *ib.*; Maori laments thereon, *ib.*; its capacities for prosperity, 464
- recent recriminations with England due to imprudent interference, cxxxi. 113; origin of the settlement and colony, *ib.*; contests with the natives, *ib.*; policy of Sir G. Grey, *ib.*; constitution of, *ib.*; confiscation of rebel lands, 116; local conduct of native affairs, *ib.*; despatches of Lord Carnarvon and the Duke of Buckingham, 117; massacre at Poverty Bay, 118; loan refused by Lord Granville, *ib.*
- Ney (Michael, Marshal, Prince of Moskwa, 1769–1815), his conduct in the Revolution of 1815, cxiv. 508; acquitted of deliberate treachery, 510
- his generous treatment of Colonel Napier, cxxi. 78
- his distant demeanour to his staff on his promotion, cxxvii. 233; his self-denial and energy during the retreat from Moscow, 237
- his trial, cxxxv. 357
- Neyle (Richard, Archbishop of York, d. 1640), his zeal in burning heretics, cxxxvii. 184
- Niagara, the suspension railway-bridge at, cxx. 487
- Nicea, Council of (325), importance of, cxi. 442; the gathering described by M. de Broglie, 444; question of its *œcumenicity*, 446; secular presidency of, 447; topics of discussion, 448
- Nicaragua, Walker's filibustering designs on, cxii. 565
- Nice, cession of, to France, cxxiv. 295
- Nicene Creed, alleged addition to, at the first Council of Constantinople, cxxvi. 115; the *Filioque* clause, 117 *note*
- Nicholas V. (Tommaso da Sarzana, Pope, 1398–1455), his early life, cxxxvi. 128; his promotion of classical studies, 129; patronage of men of letters, 130; eulogised by Gibbon, 132
- Nicholas (Emperor of Russia, 1796–1855), his schemes for mitigating serfage, cxii. 201; his ukase of 1842 a failure, *ib.*
- his mistaken conception of Western policy in 1853, cxvii. 318
- misinterpreted English feeling before the Crimean war, cxxiii. 272
- his misgovernment of the Baltic Provinces, cxxxii. 54; conspiracy at his accession, 365, 372;

- his cruelty to the conspirators, 373
- Nicholas (Emperor of Russia), his first intrigues with Dost Mohammed, cxxxiii. 330
- his visit to England when Grand Duke, cxxxvi. 381; later visit when Emperor, 399; conversations reported by Stockmar, *ib.*
- Nicholls (J. Gough), editor of the 'Herald and Genealogist,' cxxi. 336
- Nicholson (General John), his heroism during the Indian Mutiny, cxxxiii. 115; his death, *ib.*; compared to Byron's Marceau, *ib.*
- Nicolaïdes (M.), his 'Topographie et Plan stratégique de l'Iliade,' cxxxix. 536 *note*; his spirit of literal criticism therein, *ib.*
- Nicolas (Michel), his 'Études sur les Évangiles Apocryphes,' cxxviii. 81, 92; his just estimate of their origin, 104
- Niebuhr, his immature criticism on early Roman history, cxv. 453
- his estimate of Roman chronology, cxvi. 89
- on the Athenian archons, cxxxii. 172
- Nilism, theories of, cxv. 407; Buddhist views of, 408
- Nika sedition, the, cxxi. 462
- Nile, the, physical peculiarities of, cxii. 322; the confluence at Khartoum, 323; its probable lake-basin, if any, is Nyanza, 324; Burton's contrary opinion, *ib. note*; inundations not attributable to snow melting, 325
- the main stream traced to Lake Nyanza by Speke and Grant, cxviii. 207; the longest river in the world, *ib.*; Bruce's exploration of the Blue Nile to Lake Dembea, 208; M. Linant's expedition up the White Nile, *ib.*; is followed by Egyptian expeditions, *ib.*; failure of travellers beyond Gondakoro, 209; the 'snow-mountains' of Krapf and Rebmann, *ib.*; arguments of Mr. Cooley and Dr. Beke, 210; Burton and Speke's expedition, 211; its source ascribed by Speke to the Victoria Nyanza, *ib.*; his theory confirmed by the expedition of Speke and Grant, *ib.*; their route, 213; difficulties from internal warfare of tribes, 214; the river of Karagwé, the head-water of, 216; kingdom of Uganda, *ib.*; the lake of Luta N'zigé, *ib.*; the M'fumbiro plateau the keystone of African geography, 218; causes of the rise of the White Nile, 222; its snow-water derived from the Asua river, 227; advanced state of ancient knowledge of, 228; Strabo's account, *ib.*; geological age of the Delta of, 287; alluvial deposits on the banks of, 288
- Nile, the, its periodical risings explained, cxxiv. 155; Baker's explorations on the Atbara and Blue Nile, 156; the Victoria Nile traced by Speke and Grant, 159; the lake Luta N'zigé, *ib.*; the source found by Baker in the Albert Nyanza, *ib.*; the Victoria Nile or Somerset River described, 177, 178 *note*
- early Portuguese map of, cxxviii. 226
- phenomenon of its flood, cxxxix. 454
- Nimeguen, Peace of (1678), cxii. 78
- Nimroud, transfer of the Assyrian capital to, cxi. 63; sculptures from the palace at, *ib.*
- Nineveh, transfer of the Assyrian capital to, cxi. 63; destroyed by Cyaxares, 64
- Mr. Rawlinson on the origin of, cxxv. 138
- Nino (Don Pedro, Comte de Buelna), chronicle of, by his squire Gutierre Diaz de Gamez, entitled the 'Vic-

torial,' cxxx. 556; its fanciful contents, *ib.*; translation of M. de Circourt, *ib.*; origin of the title, 558; his family, *ib.*; sea-fights with the Moors, 559; his descent on the English coast, 560; the chronicler's so-called account of London, 561; sojourn in France, 562; his picture of French manorial life, *ib.*; romantic adventures, 565; mistakes of his chronicler, 566, 567; legends of Eleanor of Guienne, *ib.*; mythical attack on Jersey, 568; inventiveness of Gamez, *ib.* 570; character of Pedro Nino, 571; and of Gamez, 572

Nithsdale, Earls of, Memoirs of, in the Book of Carlaverock, cxi. 322; the first Earl, 349; his successors, 350

Nitrogen, recent discoveries in, cxxxiii. 161

Njala, the, purity of its style, cxxxxii. 430; its air of truth and simplicity, 431; outlines of the story of, 435-445; credibility of, 446; its picture of manners, 448

Noailles (Madame la Maréchale de), her execution, cxxix. 407

Nobility, English and foreign titles of, cxxi. 330, 331; vitality of, in Scotland, 337; extinction of English, since Magna Charta, 338; subinfeudation, *ib.*

Nonconformist. See *Protestant Dissenters*

Noel (Commander), his system of naval evolutions, cxi. 25, 28

Nordlingen battle of (1634), cxii. 69

Nore, the, mutiny at, cxvi. 149

Norfolk (Thomas Howard, Duke of, 1536-1572), Commissioner to try the Queen of Scots, cxxiv. 490; plot against Cecil, 493; arrested, 494; released on renouncing his alliance with Mary, *ib.*; conspires with Alva, 502; his unfair trial and execution, 505

Norfolk (Thomas Howard, Duke of), portrait of, by Holbein, cxxv. 436

Norfolk, Dukes of, early residence of, in London, cxxxi. 177

Normanby (Constantine Henry Phipps, Baron Mulgrave, Marquess of, 1797-1863), his reforms as Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, cxxvi. 532, 537

Normans, obliteration of, in England, cxxx. 188

Norman Conquest, the, effect of, on local names in England, cxi. 388

—— viewed as a landmark of English history, cxii. 150

—— two theories of, cxxi. 7, 9; materials for its history, 10; contemporary English historians of, 11, 12; later prejudice against Harold II., 12; Norman writers on, 13; the Bayeux Tapestry, 14; the Domesday Survey, 16; claims of William and Harold compared, 22, 26; contradictory statements of Norman writers thereon, 26; dissensions after Harold's death, 27; gradual character of, *ib.*, 28; tolerant policy of William I., 29; reconciliation with strangers after, 30, 31; loss of nationality, 32; transfer of land gradual and not universal, 35, 36; Mr. Taine's view of, 297

Norreys (Sir Denham), his motion for rejecting the vote for a cadastral survey, cxviii. 391

Norris (W.), atrocious treatment of, in Bethlehem Hospital, cxxxi. 420

Norsemen, their ravages in France in the ninth century, cxxvii. 85

North (Frederick, Lord, Earl of Guildford, 1732-1792), his subservience to George III., cxv. 221

—— George III.'s letters to him, cxxvi. 1 *sqq.*; personal friendship with the King, 3; his stormy ministry in 1770, 21; his qualifications for office, 22; physical disadvantages in debate, 23; em-

- phatically a gentleman, 24; alienation from the king, *ib.*; his want of sensibility, 25
- Northcote (Sir Stafford, b. 1818), his Chancellorship of the Exchequer in 1874, cxi. 577
- Northmen, the, English words derived from, cxi. 248, 250; influence of their social system in England, 251
- North-West Company, the, rivalry with the Hudson's Bay Company, cxix. 444; their geographical enterprise, 446; merged in the other company, 447
- Norton (Hon. Mrs.), her poem on 'The Lady of La Garaye,' cxv. 243; her dedication to Lord Lansdowne, 245
- Norway, designs of Gustavus III. against, cxxiii. 505; vice-royalty of Prince Charles of Hesse, *ib.* 506
- codification of law in, cxxvi. 358
- recent increase of travel in, cxxxviii. 500
- 'Notes and Queries,' Sir G. C. Lewis's contributions to, cxviii. 164
- Nova Scotia, creation of episcopal see in, cxviii. 560
- Novels, practical character of, in the last century, cxxi. 318
- modern, introduction of law into, cxxiv. 438
- Goethe's remark on the moral of, cxxvi. 492
- garrulity of, in England, cxxxvii. 258
- recent depravation of, cxxxviii. 166
- French, vicious tendencies of, cxxiii. 226
- Nundinæ, the, Niebuhr on, cxvi. 89
- Nutt, the pirate, his capture by Sir John Eliot, cxx. 5; pardoned by the Crown, *ib.*
- Nyanza, Lake (*Albert Nyanza*), the real source of the Nile, cxxiv. 159; discovered by Baker, *ib.*; first clue to its discovery, 168
- Nyanza, Lake (*Victoria Nyanza*), Speke's expeditions to, cxviii. 211; fed by the river of Karagwé, 216
- its outlet, the Victoria Nile or Somerset River, cxxiv. 159, 178 *note*
- Nystadt, Peace of (1710), cxxxii. 49

O

- OBELISKS, architectural merits of, cxv. 563; their use as public monuments, 564; their historical interest, 565; requisites for site of, *ib.*
- O'Briens, the, Memoirs of, by Mr. O'Donoghue, cxiv. 370; his desultory style of treatment, 371; legendary pedigree of, *ib.*; Brian Boroimhe, 373; chieftains of Thomond, *ib.*; Donaldmore, 374; their independence in the 16th century, 375; Torlogh Donn, *ib.*, 377; submission of Thomond to England, 378; family feuds, 379; Donogh, fourth Earl of Thomond, 380; adherence to Elizabeth, 381; religious differences under James I., *ib.*; the Rebellion, 382; Morrogh, first Earl of Inchiquin, 383; effects of the Restoration, 384; Daniel, Earl of Clare, *ib.*; fortunes under James II., 386; the 'Clare O'Briens,' *ib.*; succession of the Earldoms of Thomond, 387; and Inchiquin, 388; Sir Lucius O'Brien of Dromoland, *ib.*; his enlightened Whig policy

- 391; his death and successors, 393
- O'Brien (Mr. E.), his 'Proposal for the Settlement of the Irish Land Question,' cxxxi. 256; his scheme examined, 263, 271
- Observatory, Royal, at Greenwich. See *Greenwich Observatory*
- Ocean, the, its physical functions, cxii. 307; theory of a circumpolar sea, 309
- forms of animal life in the lowest depths, cxxx. 159
- Oceanic Circulation, cxxxv. 430: *stream* and *drift* currents, 435 (see *Gulf Stream*); Major Rennell's doctrine, *ib.* 436; agency of winds, *ib.*; phenomenon of *back water*, 437; horizontal circulation caused by *drift* and *in-draught*, 438; Atlantic trade-winds and equatorial currents, *ib.*, 439; effects of, on climate, 450; bottom-temperature, 452; doctrine of Humboldt and Pouillet, 452; opposite conclusions of Ross and Herschel, *ib.*; thermometric observations of the 'Lightning,' 453; views of Dr. Carpenter, 454; the 'Poreupine' expedition, *ib.*; testing of thermometers, 455; the Miller-Casella thermometer, 456; thermal conditions of the Mediterranean, 457; Atlantic surface temperature compared, 459; comparison of their deep-sea temperature, 460; glacial coldness over deep-sea beds, 461; ascribed to outflow of Polar water, *ib.*; theory of *lateral conduction*, *ib.*; influence of Arctic stream, 462; recent soundings, *ib.*, 463; Dr. Carpenter's doctrine of *vertical* circulation, 465; question of Poleward indraught, 467; 'Globigerina-mud,' 470; promised scientific expedition, 471
- Ocean-telegraphs, early sketch of, cxxxii. 228, 232; recovery of lost cables, 234, 238; question of external injury, *ib.*; tabular list of, 241; question of State-purchase, 245; opening of the cable to India, 247. See *Electric Telegraph*
- O'Connell (Daniel, 1775-1847), his appearance described by Mr. Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 520
- his views on land-tenure in Ireland, cxxxi. 264
- his misconduct to Mr. Littleton on the Irish Coercion Bill, cxxxiii. 311, 314
- sketches of, by Mr. Greville, cxl. 547
- Ochterlony of Guynd (John), his account of Angus, cx. 310
- Octoroon, the word criticised, cx. 54
- Octroi, the, its burdensome character in France, cxl. 240
- Odilon-Barrot (M.), his administration of 1839, cxiii. 453
- on centralisation and its effects, cxv. 324
- Œcumenical Councils, character of, in early times, cxxx. 298, 299; the proposed Council miscalled, 311. See *Vatican Council*
- O'Flanagan (J. R.), his 'Lives of the Irish Chancellors,' cxxxiv. 44; the subject laboriously treated, *ib.*, 45; defects and inaccuracies, 46; his attempt to vindicate Fitton, 58; his work ends with Lord Plunket, 69
- Ogilby (John, b. 1600), his English Road-book, cxxxviii. 493; his career and writings, *ib.*
- O'Hara (General), sketch of, in 'Cyril Thornton,' cxxii. 308; his engagement to Miss Berry, 309, 310
- his operations in 1793 at Toulon, cxxxix. 202, 203
- Oldcastle (Sir John, Lord Cobham, d. 1417), Bale's chronicle of his trial, cxxiii. 173, 174; his introduction by Shakspeare, *ib.*

- O'Leary (Father), Froude's exposure of his perfidy, cxxxix. 492, 493
- Oliphant (Mrs.), her 'Memoir of Edward Irving,' cxvi. 426; merits of her work, 427; her ideal conception of her hero, 428
- Olivarès (Don Juan Enrique de Guzman, Conde de), Ambassador of Philip II., cxxxii. 309; his disputes with Sixtus V., *ib.* 325
- Ollivant (Alfred, Bishop of Llandaff), his objections to liturgical revision, cxiii. 31
- Olympia (Greece), excavations at, cxxii. 561
- Oman, Sultan of, entreats British aid against the Wahabees, cxxv. 9; demonstrations in his favour, 10; indignities offered to, by the Wahabees, 12; British intervention, *ib.* (see *Pelly, Colonel Lewis*); the tragedy at Sohar, 14. See *Thoweynee*
- Omens, former belief in, in England, cxv. 316
- 'Omichund v. Barker,' Hindoo oath admitted in the case, cxxi. 447
- 'Ομφαλοψύχοι, the, Barlaam's denunciation of, cxxi. 490
- O'Neil (Miss, the Actress), Miss Wynn's criticism of her acting, cxix. 314, 317
- Onyx, ancient determination of the name, cxxiv. 252
- Opal, varieties of, cxxiv. 250
- Opera, German and Italian, contest between, cxxii. 403
- Oporto, the 'Wine Company,' established, cxxxvi. 197; riots at, 198
- Orange River Territory, suggestion for replanting woods in, cxx. 479 *note*
—— abandonment of, by the British, cxxxiv. 416, 420
- Orata (Sergius), his artificial oyster-beds, cxxvii. 46; his litigation thereon, 47
- Orcagna (Andrea), his works in sculpture, cxxi. 529
- Orchids, indoor cultivation of, cxxx. 476
- Ordericus Vitalis (b. 1075), his value as an historian of the Conquest, cxxi. 14; his parentage, 15 and *note*; conflict of his political feelings, 34; his use of the word 'Saxon,' 37 *note*
- Ordination Service, objectionable passage in, cxiii. 18
- Ordnance Department, its defects in the Peninsular War, cxvi. 72
—— Map, the, marvellous accuracy of, cxii. 305
- Ordnance Survey of Great Britain, inaccuracies of the one-inch map, cxviii. 378; dispute as to the scale, *ib.* (see *Cadastral Survey*); unpopularity of the Ordnance Department, 379; piecemeal nature of the surveys, 380; the Survey Department organised by Colonel Colby, 388; his survey of Ireland, 389; the six-inch survey, 390; Report of the Royal Commission, 392; requisites of public maps, 401; their value respecting transfer of property, *ib.*; six-inch scale necessary for military purposes, 403
- Oregon, claims of Hudson's Bay Company in, cxix. 449; annexed to the United States, *ib.*; the Oregon Treaty of 1846, 459
- Oresme (Nicole, fourteenth century), his Treatise on Money, edited by M. Wolowski, cxxiii. 83; his perception of Locke's theory, 84; discovery of his MSS., *ib.*; his advanced principles of economy, 85; his personal history, *ib.*; sound views on depreciation, 90; exposure of theological fallacy of tribute-money, 91; refutes claims of royalty, 92; his fresh and vigorous sentiments, 93
- Oxford, Earl of. See *Walpole, Sir Robert*
- Organisation, effect of, on human

- affairs, cxiii. 282; English character deficient in, 283
- Origen (185-254), his admiration of St. John's Gospel, cxix. 590
- his doubts concerning eternal punishment, cxx. 300
- Orissa, scheme for irrigation of, cxix. 125; proposed diversion of the Mahanuddee river, *ib.*
- conquest of, by Bactrian Greeks, cxxx. 504
- recent famine in, cxxxi. 337
- Orleans (Louis, Duke of, murdered 1407), his graceful address, cxix. 535; assassinated by John of Burgundy, 536
- Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, Duke of, 1608-1660), his plots against Richelieu, cxii. 67
- Orleans (Philip, Duke of, 1674-1723), his profligate rule as Regent, cxxv. 473, 474
- Orléans (Marie Louise d'), negotiations for her marriage with Charles II. of Spain, cxxix. 16; her personal appearance, *ib.*; her journey to Spain, 18; first meeting with Charles, 19; her troubles at Court, 20, 28; her suspected poisoning, 29
- Orleans (Princess Marie of), her intimacy with Ary Scheffer, cxii. 167; her genius for sculpture, *ib.*; specimens of her art, 169
- Orleans, Maid of. See *Arc, Joan of*
- Orleans (Bishop of), his 'Letter on the coming Ecumenical Council,' cxxx. 297; his mistake as to the invitation of Protestants, 309 *note*; on the authority of Councils, 317 *note*; on the relations of the Papacy with the State, 329
- recriminations at the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 135; opposes the dogma of infallibility as inopportune, 142; his evasive excuse, 146
- Orloff (Alexis, Count), his services to Catherine II. of Russia, cxxxviii. 432; his breed of horses, 433
- Orsini (Paolo Giordano, Duke of Bracchano), his supposed murder of Peretti, cxxxii. 296; brigandage in his family, 299
- Orsini (Giordano, Cardinal), his discovery of twelve comedies of Plautus, cxxxvi. 124
- Orvieto, bas-reliefs in Cathedral at, cxxi. 530, 531
- Osten (Baron), story of his escape from a lion's jaws, cxix. 335
- Ostriches, their motion described by Shakspeare, cxxx. 87
- Ostrovsky (A. N.), Dramatic works of, cxxviii. 158; national character of his plays, 159; his powers of satire, *ib.*; outline of his 'Storm,' 160; sketch of town life and character, 168; the 'Vospitannitsa,' 170; story of 'Whom may not Sin and Sorrow touch?' 174; the 'Penniless Lass,' 177; the 'Profitable Appointment,' 181; farcical plays, 186; specimens of courtship, 187; 'Heavy Days,' 188; his plays wanting in plot and situations, 190
- Otho (King of Greece, b. 1815), his unfitness for his position, cxvii. 579; good measures of his administration, 581; his expulsion, 595
- his efforts at monastic reform, cxxii. 558
- Oude, the Company's policy of non-interference. cxvii. 8; treaties with, 10; evils of native government, 11; system of British government in, on its annexation, 445; first symptoms of the Mutiny in, 457; it assumes the aspect of a popular insurrection, 466; Lord Canning's proclamation, 474; success of his policy, 476; position of the Talookdars defined, *ib.*
- the rising in 1857-8, cxxiv. 325; alleged grievances of the

- Talookdars before the Mutiny, 326, 327
- Oudenarde, battle of (1708), cxvi. 524
- Outram (Sir James, 1805–1863), appointed Resident at Lucknow, cxvii. 11; his report on the condition of Oude, 12; his noble character, 467
- Outram (Mrs.), her remonstrance to Sir W. Napier, cxxi. 97
- Overstone (Samuel Jones Loyd, Lord, b. 1796), his tracts on the National Debt and Sinking Fund, cxvi. 137
- Owen (Professor R., b. 1804), his 'Palæontology' and 'Address to the British Association at Leeds' (1858), cxi. 487; on the operation of a secondary creative law on species, 500; his 'law of irrelative repetition,' 503, 506; on Invertebrate Animals, *ib.*; on the stages of organisation, 513
- on the antiquity of the Andaman Islanders, cxvi. 172
- his cerebral classification of Mammalia, cxvii. 557; on the dental structure in man, 564
- on the propagation of infusoria, cxxv. 392
- his mistaken notion of the antiquity of the *Bos longifrons*, cxxviii. 427
- on the valuable functions of infusoria, cxxx. 161
- Owen (Robert Dale), his experiment in co-operative manufacture at New Lanark, cxx. 422
- Oxford (Robert Harley, Earl of, 1661–1724). See *Harley*
- Oxford, examination for a degree at, formerly a farce, cxx. 150; low standard of entrance examinations, 154; study of modern languages at, 174; religious agitation at, after the 'Essays and Reviews' judgment, 275; 'Declaration' of the Oxford Committee, 277
- Oxford, architecture of the Radcliffe Library, cxviii. 89
- intellectual egoism at, cxxxii. 390; the Tractarian movement at, *ib.*
- Oxley (Mr.), his river explorations in Australia, cxvi. 5; his theory of an Inland sea, *ib.*
- Oxus, the river, question of its navigability, cxxxix. 325
- Oxygen, anomalies respecting, cxxxiii. 160
- Oysters, way of opening them in Scotland and France, cxviii. 230
- publications respecting, cxxvii. 43; they are alive when eaten, *ib.*; supposed allusion of Homer to, 44; the words *τῆθος* and *ὄστρεον*, *ib.*, 45; rare references in Greek authors to, *ib.*; oyster-culture popular with the Romans, *ib.*; artificial oyster-beds of Orata described by Pliny, 46; vivaria depicted on old Italian vases, 47; knowledge of, ascribed to the Æthiopians, *ib.*; varieties mentioned by Pliny, 48; British oysters imported by Agrippa, 49; Roman use of, before dinner and at supper, *ib.*; Juvenal's allusions to, *ib.*; immoderate love of Vitellius for, 50; denounced by Seneca, *ib.*; receipt for cooking, by Apicius, 51; the *κάρκινος*, or oyster-crab of Oppian, *ib.*; supposed lunar influence on, 52; anecdote by Aulus Gellius, *ib.*; oyster-shells used as medicine and for cement, 53; oyster-lovers among great men, 54; physical structure of, *ib.*; theory of Galen, *ib.*; they are hermaphrodites, 55; embryonic development of, 56; simplicity of their nervous system, 57; their habits, *ib.*; partly susceptible of education, *ib.*; food, early size, and duration of life, 58; their enormous fertility, 59; ravages of star-fish, *ib.*; and of 'dog-whelks,'

61; enemies of, among birds, 62; injuries of sand and frost, *ib.*; protection of fry at Lake Fusaro, 63; oyster-culture in France, *ib.*; greening of, 64; scarcity and dearness of, in England, 65; the cause yet unknown, *ib.*; warm weather required for spat, *ib.*; familiar saying on the months for eating oysters, 66; they should be masticated, 67; receipt for artificial sea-water, *ib.*; foreign oysters, 68; fishing regulations of the

Convention Act of 1839, *ib.*; enforcement of close season, 69; deep-sea beds, *ib.*; trade in 'channels, 70; beds within the three-mile limit, 71; private fisheries, *ib.*; questions of close season and limitation of size, 72; Report of the Commissioners of 1866 thereon, *ib.*, 76; recent powers of the Board of Trade, *ib.*

Oysters, Homeric allusion to, cxxxiii. 361

P

PACIFIC OCEAN, physical character of the basin of, cxvii. 92; supposed subsidence of its bed, 94

Paganini, munificent caprice of, cxxxiii. 51

Paganism, moral ethics of, cxxx. 41

Paget (Mr. J.), his 'New Examen,' cxiv. 279; his carping criticism of Macaulay's 'History of England,' 287; his attempted defence of Claverhouse, 299

Painting, connexion of, with religion, cxx. 95; the devotional and historical classes of sacred paintings, 97; the art preceded by sculpture, 105; first use of, in churches, *ib.*; legendary subjects chosen by Christian painters of the Renaissance, 106; conventional treatment of Scripture subjects by the Old Masters, 107

Painting, modern reproduction of pre-Raphaelite defects of detail, cxxxi. 407

—— in Italy. See *Italian Painting*

Paixan (or Paixhans, General), his application of hollow shot to ship's guns, cxix. 518

Paladine (General Aurelles de), made Commander of the Na-

tional Guard at Paris, cxxxiv. 525

Palaeontology, the term discussed, cxx. 469, 470

Palafox y Melzi (Don José de, Duke of Saragossa, 1780-1841), his defeat by Lannes, cxxxi. 75; his defence of Saragossa, 76, 79

Palermo, capitulation of, in 831 to the Mussulmans, cxvi. 367

Palestine, the Churches of, cxii. 423; influence of religious associations of, 424; Latin archæology of, 450; Ottoman rule in, deprecated, 459

—— bilingual use of Greek and Aramaic in, cxii. 105 *note*

Palestine Exploration Fund, accounts of its proceedings, cxxxvi. 1

Paley (William, 1743-1805), his theory of civil society in 'Moral Philosophy,' cxiv. 479

—— his dictum on the belief in miracles, cxix. 593 *note*

—— his definition of Church Establishment, cxxviii. 258

—— his argument of design from the watch traced back to Cicero, cxxxix. 442 *note*

Palgrave (Sir Francis, b. 1802), his

- sketch of England at the Conquest, cxx. 498
- Palgrave (Sir Francis, b. 1802), his 'History of Normandy and England,' Vols. III. and IV., cxxi. 1; his unfinished works, *ib.* 2; improvements in his later volumes, 3; his theories compared with those of Thierry, 4; his habit of withholding references continued, 5; failure of his original design, *ib.*; his mild view of the Norman Conquest, 9; his treatment of authorities, 16; on the claims of William I. to the crown, 22; his wrong account of Harold's accession, 23, 24; defends William's toleration after the Conquest, 29; on the transfer of land to the Crown, 36; his protest against the term 'Anglo-Saxon,' 37; his masterly portrait of William Rufus, 39, 40; best passages of his history, 40; his unfair strictures on the Crusades, 41
- Palgrave (W. G.), his 'Journey through Arabia,' cxxii. 482; his acute observation, 483; his first mission to Arabia, 484; recent errand to Abyssinia, *ib.*; general accuracy of his narrative, 485; his travelling disguise, 486; alleged recognitions, 487; his contempt of the Bedouins, 493; respect for the settled population, 494; criticism of Bedouin beauty, 495; his novel view of Arabian character, 498; his picture of their religious condition, 499; ascribes Christianity to the Solibah tribe, 500; on the Moslem colony at Oman, 502; his religious theories summarised, 504; his hatred of Mahometanism, 505; denunciation of the Wahhabees, 506, 509; on Wahhabee rule, 516; conclusion of his travels, 517; his literary merits, *ib.*
- alleged superfluity of his disguise in Arabia, cxxv. 12 *note*
- Palissy (Bernard), on the good effects of the Reformation in France, cxxiv. 88
- Pall Mall, origin of the street-name, cxxxi. 184
- Palmer (Sir Roundell, afterwards Lord Selborne, b. 1812), his Address in 1870 on the proposed Legal Education Association, cxxxiv. 507, 510
- Palmer (Rev. W.), his Treatise on the Church of Christ, cxx. 379
- Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Viscount, 1784–1865), on the Turkish settlement of 1840 and 1841, cxi. 153
- his extravagant expenditure on fortifications, cxvii. 275; his Russian policy in 1853, 334
- his death, cxxiii. 263; his genial disposition, 264; his high reputation, 265; causes of his success, 266; his assiduity, *ib.*; his speeches, 267; wrongly accused of levity, *ib.*; his fearlessness, 268, never deserted his subordinates, *ib.*; his enviable death, *ib.*; his long public experience, 269; energy as War Minister, 270; his speech in 1829 on Portugal, 271; his spirited foreign policy, *ib.*; not responsible for the Crimean War, 272; prosperity of his two administrations, 273; his vast powers of statesmanship, *ib.*; his character as a debater, 274; unrivalled faculty of leadership, 275; exceptional quiet of his sway, 276
- remonstrates with Mahomed Ali on his invasion of Arabia, cxxv. 10; alleged overtures of Lord Wharnccliffe to, in 1831, for a compromise on Reform, 537
- wrongly accused of indifference to Reform, cxxvi. 546
- called the French alliance the 'pivot of his foreign policy,' cxxxi. 31; his late hours in the House of Commons, 82; 'Life' of, by Sir H. Lytton Bulwer, 287;

- unfinished state of the work, 288 ; his proposals in 1839 of intervention in Syria, 332 ; policy to Mahomet Ali, 333
- Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Viscount), letter of, on the change of government in 1834, cxxxvi. 390
- his appearance when five years old, described by Lord Minto, cxxxix. 196
- Madame de Lieven's strictures on, cxl. 521 ; Mr. Greville, on his abilities as Foreign Minister, 522
- Panics, religious, instances of, cxiii. 461
- Panizzi (Sir Anthony), his reforms at the British Museum, cxxiii. 66 ; cxxxix. 37, 40
- Pantheon, the, at Rome, consecration of, cxviii. 356 ; belfries added by Urban VIII., 363
- Panvini (Onofrio, 1529–1568), his intended work on Christian inscriptions, cxx. 221
- Paoli (Antonio), his mistaken deciphering of an early Christian inscription, cxx. 225, 226 *notes*
- Paoli (Pascal, 1726–1807), his insurrection in Corsica, cxxxix. 205 ; article in *Edinburgh Review* (ci. 442), referred to, 206 *note* ; induced to leave the island, 207
- Papacy, the, early equality of the Pope as Bishop of Rome, cxii. 105 ; overthrow of the Lombards, 107 ; first schemes of temporal power, 108 ; the fabricated donation of Constantine, *ib.* ; influence of Germany in the middle ages, 109 ; Hildebrand's idea of a spiritual empire, 111 ; the title of Pope confined by him to Rome, 112 ; donation of the Countess Matilda, *ib.* ; temporal aggrandisement renewed by Alexander III., 113 ; belief of the Papacy in its perpetuity a cause of its worldly success, *ib.* ; the charter of Rodolph (1278), the real foundation of the Papal power, 114 ; dark period of the exile to Avignon, 115 ; schism on the election of Urban VI., 117 ; profligacy of his successors, 118 ; the Papal power established, 121 ; suppression of municipal rights, *ib.* ; annexation of Ferrara and Urbino, 122 ; indivisibility of the Papal States disproved by history, 124 ; degrading effects of Papal rule, 127 ; vicious system of election, 128 ; popular hatred of the Government, 129 ; scandal of the French occupation, 131
- Papacy inseparable from Rome, cxiii. 279
- temporal power of, incompatible with the Monarchy, cxiv. 233 ; Ultramontane views of the temporal power, 254 ; problem of Papal independence examined, 260 ; Cavour's scheme, 269 ; early relations of, with monasticism, 320
- the temporal power of, cxvi. 261 *sqq.* ; its Ultramontane supporters, 263 ; its origin, 265 ; grievances of nepotism, 266 ; evil effects of clerical government, 268 ; unsuccessful rule of Pius IX., 270 ; low standard of Roman theology, 274 ; evil effects of monastic establishments, 275 ; influence of 'Italianism' on, 276 ; proposed reformation of, 280 ; moral influence of, the measure of its spiritual authority, 287 ; its probable future, 292
- fortunes of, connected with those of Rome, cxviii. 343 ; virtual foundation of, by Pope Gregory, 354 ; the temporal power becomes an object of worldly ambition, 364 ; position of the Popes in the Leonine City, 367
- anti-Papal movement throughout Europe, cxx. 460, 461
- early projects of union with the Greek Church, cxxi. 485

Papacy, contests of, with Napoleon, cxxviii. 451, 488. See *Pius VII.*

——— usurpations of, over Œcumenical Councils, cxxx. 299, 300; conflicting authority of, with Church Councils, 316; its relations with science, 322; relations of, to the State, 329; doctrine of the Syllabus thereon, *ib.*; claims of civil allegiance, 330

——— changes in, effected by the Vatican Council, cxxxiv. 158; prospects of, *ib.*, 161

——— antagonism of culture to, in the fourteenth century, cxxxvi. 117; corruptions at Avignon denounced, *ib.*; efforts to revive learning at Rome, 121; reforms of Martin V., 123; removal to Florence, 125; policy of territorial ambition commenced by Sixtus IV., 143; Florentine influences, *ib.* See *Humanists*

——— autocracy of, recently attacked in Germany, cxxxvii. 533; recent claims to civil allegiance, 576

Papal States, brigandage in, cxxxii. 299; reforms of Sixtus V., 301

Paper, early kinds of, in England; cxxvi. 45

Papyrus, varieties of, used by Romans for letter-writing, cxxiv. 354

Paraná river, the, its magnitude, cxxxix. 446; its steady and constant flow, 447; M. Révy's observations, 448; grandeur of its scenery, 450; stillness of the region, 451; its course, *ib.*, 454; compared with the Nile, *ib.*: cataraacts, 456; its affluents, 457; geology of the district, *ib.*

Paray-le-Monial, recent pilgrimages to, cxxxix. 250. See *Sacred Heart*
Parieu (M. Esquirol de), his *Traité des Impôts*, cxxxi. 370; his high qualifications, *ib.*; his classification of taxes, 372; questions on French

taxation, 373; on the aptitude of races for taxes on property and income, 380; on the taxation of luxuries, 382; his personal share in legislation, 383

Paris, evil of exclusive attachment of Frenchmen to, cxi. 227; comparative obscurity of, in the middle of the seventeenth century, 342

——— political intelligence of the working classes in, cxv. 343; public monuments of, in 1698, 551; the column in the Place Vendôme, 553

——— attractions of, to educated Scotchmen in the sixteenth century, cxviii. 236; their creditable conduct there, *ib.*; the Rue d'Écosse in 1313, 239

——— desolate condition of, under Charles VI., cxix. 536

——— parks and gardens of, by Mr. Robinson, cxxx. 459; formation of the Bois de Boulogne, 460; preservation of grass-swards, 461; the Park Monceau contrasted with the Parc des Buttes Chaumont, 462; opening of new squares, 464; nurseries at Passy, 465; and Petit Bry, 466; tree-nursery at Nogent-sur-Marne, *ib.*; tropical and sub-tropical plants, 469–473; hardy plants, *ib.*; plant-decorations of rooms and conservatories, 475; fruit-growing, 478; peach-cultivation at Montreuil, 480; market-gardens, 481; mushroom-caves of Montrouge, *ib.*

——— Scottish Missionary College at, cxix. 200; connexion thereof with the Stuarts, cxxxvi. 55; historical records at, *ib.*, 56

——— technical schools at, cxxvii. 443

——— National Library at, cxxxix. 25, 35

Paris, relief of, in 1436, by the Constable, cxl. 219

——— Congress of (1856), its de-

claration against privateering, cxv. 262; its provisions as to arbitration disregarded by Prussia and Italy, cxxiv. 278. See *Paris, Treaty of*

Paris, Peace of (1763), its disastrous results to France, cxxv. 508

Paris, Treaties of (1814–1815), neutrality of Switzerland and Savoy assured by, cxi. 543, 546; the treaties disregarded by France and Sardinia, 548

—— Treaty of (1856), negotiations preceding, cxxxiii. 267, 273 (see *Russian War*); neutralisation of the Black Sea, *ib.*, 275; separate Treaty of 15th April between England, France, and Austria, *ib.*

Paris Commune, the, early municipal rights of, cxxxiv. 256; long-standing State jealousy of, 259; Marcel's insurrection of 1356, 261; outbreak of the Maillotins, 262; the Guise insurrection, 263; spirit of military sedition, 264; policy of the National Assembly, 265; anarchy after 1789, 268; the municipal law of 1790, 269; the 'Permanent Committee,' 270; during the Reign of Terror, 272; origin of the crisis, 273; measures of the 'directory,' 275; constitution of 1790 described, *ib.*; apathy of electors, 276; condition of, in 1792, 278; the stronghold of revolutionary excesses, 279; treacherous conduct of Pétion as Mayor, *ib.*; events from June 20 to August 10, *ib.*, 281; usurpation of executive power, *ib.*; the *Comité de Surveillance*, 282; the Assembly overawed, 284; parallel of the Commune of 1871, *ib.*; its theory, 285; English admirers of, 287; gloomy prospects, 288; predicted by M. Randot, 289; recent works on the Commune of 1871, 511; the insurrection of March 18, *ib.*; obscurity of the leaders, *ib.*; po-

pular rage at Bazaine's surrender of Metz, 512; the Belleville fanatics, 513; Flourens, *ib.*; earlier and younger revolutionists, 515; character and antecedents of Delescluze, 516; Félix Pyat, 517; negotiations of Jules Favre with Bismarck, 518; speech of Ledru Rollin, 519; cry for '*La Commune*,' *ib.*; capture of the Hôtel de Ville, *ib.*; *plébiscite* in favour of Trochu, 520; later unpopularity of the Government of Defence, *ib.*; *émeute* of January 22, 521; the capitulation, *ib.*; the new National Assembly, *ib.*; peace ratified at Bordeaux, 522; the '*Rurals*,' *ib.*; irritation towards the Assembly, 524; quiet at the Prussian entry, *ib.*; revolutionary placards, 525; the International Society, 526, 532; other elements of disorder, *ib.*; outbreak at Montmartre on March 17, 533; murder of Generals Lecomte and Clément Thomas, 534; the insurgents masters of Paris, 535; Lullier and Assi, *ib.*; tardy attempts of the Government to recover the cannon, 536; they withdraw to Versailles, 537; rise of 'the party of order,' *ib.*; conduct of the Assembly, 538; Admiral Saisset sent to pacify Paris, 539; matter of the Communal elections, 540; courageous protest of the Press, *ib.*; demonstrations of the party of order, *ib.*; massacre on the Place Vendôme, *ib.*; the *maires* and deputies at Versailles, 541; the Communists pretend to negotiate, 542; the elections, 543; title of 'Commune' adopted, 544; first Committee of Public Safety, 545; relations with Paris journals, 547; sovereignty of the Assembly contested, 548; the delegates of Lyons, *ib.*; ultimatum of the Central Committee, 550; execution of

the Communist General Duval, 552; hostages seized in reprisal, *ib.*; and assassinated, 553; Rigault and Ferré, *ib.*, 555; murder of Chaudey, *ib.*; reign of massacre begins, *ib.*; preparations for burning Paris, 559; the conflagration, 560, 562; entrance of the Versailles troops, *ib.*; panic of the *pétroleuses*, 562; slaughter and suppression of the insurgents, 563

Paris Exhibition (1867), deterioration of English goods and machinery at, cxxvii. 436 *sqq.*

—— Official Reports on, cxxix. 366; ephemeral interest of, *ib.*; completeness of the iron and steel collection, 368; cast-iron bridge work and water-pipes, 370; French delicacy and finish in casting metals, *ib.*; specimens of steel-work, 371; Bessemer-steel, 374; the Allen-Whitworth-Porter engine, 377; Indret's marine engines, *ib.*; railway locomotive engines, 378; foreign competition therein, 379; display of machine-tools, 380; lethargy of English makers, 381; steam-hammers, 382; superior tool-work of Manchester and Leeds, 383; Mr. Siemens' gas-furnaces, 384; incomplete display of English glass, *ib.*; priority of English textile fabrics, 385; splendid show of French cotton trades, 386; Swiss prints and dyed cottons, 387; Mr. Murray's Report on Cotton Goods, 388; woollen fabrics, *ib.*; effects of the silkworm disease, 390; silks of Lyons and St. Etienne, 391; Swiss silks, *ib.*; laces, 392; embroidery, 394; Parisian bronze-workers and wood-carvers, 395; models by workmen, 396; lessons for Great Britain, *ib.*; want of scientific knowledge in England, 398

'Parisians,' the, unfinished novel by

Lord Lytton, cxxxix. 383; interest of its authorship, 384; the author impersonated in Graham Vane, 388; history and purpose of, explained in his son's preface, 389; compared with 'Kenelm Chillingly,' *ib.*, scenes of Paris life, 390; character of De Rochebriant, 393; Lemer cier and his class, 395; character of Vane, 398; Isaura Cicogna, 401; knowledge of character shown in the hero, 408; Armand Monnier, 412; essentially a novel of character and incident, 414; its genuine French flavour, 417

Park (Mr.), his triumph in amputation, cxxxvi. 495

Parker (Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1504-1576), his pretensions on behalf of Convocation, cxxi. 155

Parkes (Joseph), cxxxviii. 230

Parkhurst, first State Reformatory at, cxvii. 247

Parliament, shortening of time for assembling of, after a dissolution, cxi. 194

—— doctrine of ministerial responsibility to, under Charles I., cxx. 33; the Speaker held in his chair, 34

—— salutary legislation of, between 1832 and the Crimean War, cxxvi. 573

—— increased power of, under Edward III., cxxix. 548

—— enormous increase of legislation in, cxxxiii. 60; defects therein, 62 (see *Commons, House of*); its proper functions of control over the army, 240, 245

—— problem of success in, cxxxv. 508; debating power as a qualification for office, 509

—— authority of, over Convocation, cxi. 434; not unfitted for legislating on religious questions, 449

Parliament, Acts of, useless verbiage of, before Lord Brougham's Ab-breviation Bill, cxi. 194; his remarks on their unskilful preparation, 200; need of consolidation, *ib.*

— Acts of (Private), cxxv. 85; multiplicity of, *ib.*; Bentham's criticisms, 86; the Constitutional Code, *ib.*; progressive increase of, 87; expedients of reform, *ib.*; their exceptional character, 88; the first Act of 1266, *ib.*; used for banishment and attainder, *ib.*; definition of the Record Commissioners, 89; earliest local statutes, *ib.*; the first Divorce Act, *ib.*; first Road and Waterworks Acts, *ib.*; Acts for marsh-lands, turnpike-trusts, workhouses, canals, and gas, 90; present number of Acts nearly 30,000, *ib.*; legislative and judicial functions of Parliament, *ib.*; cost and uncertainty of contests, 91; failures of past reformers, *ib.*; diversities of opinion thereon, *ib.*; fickle railway legislation, 93; rules as to *bonâ fide* deposits, 94; inquiries of Referees as to engineering, *ib.*; Lord Redesdale's Committee of 1866, *ib.*; Parliament jealous of its Railway jurisdiction, 95; service on Committees distasteful, *ib.*; onerous duties of chairmen, *ib.*; dissatisfaction with their decisions, 96; proposal of an external Board for railways, *ib.*; Inclosures considered as a precedent thereof, *ib.* 97; the scheme unsatisfactory, *ib.*; objections to a permanent judicial tribunal, *ib.*; jurisdiction of Committees defended on grounds of public policy, 98; legal weakness of Committees, *ib.*; an Assessor recommended, 99; Bills should be deferred for enactment till the next Session, *ib.*; comparison of foreign railway legislation, 100, 105; principles of legislation, 107

Parliament, dissolution of, the Crown's prerogative limited, cxv. 236

— Houses of, burning of, in 1834, cxxxiii. 315

— the Long, terrorism to the minority in, cxii. 471

Parliament (of 1859) returned in answer to a personal appeal, cxv. 566; vote of want of confidence carried, *ib.*; financial embarrassments of Mr. Disraeli, 568; improvements effected by Mr. Gladstone, 569, 570; results of the Commercial Treaty with France, *ib.* 571; policy vindicated with regard to Poland and Denmark, 573; debate on Japan, 578; principles of Colonial defence established, 579; successful Indian policy, 580; called 'the extravagant Parliament' by Mr. Cobden, *ib.*; improved condition of the Army and Navy, 581, 584; fortification of dockyards, *ib.*; the Cotton Famine, 585; education, 586, 587; popular and useful measures, *ib.* 589; summary of reforms, 590; ecclesiastical measures, *ib.* 591; errors of the Tory Opposition, *ib.* 592; their defeat on the Dano-German question, *ib.*; future measures, 593

— its unselfish interest in Reform, cxxii. 280; disagreement of the Liberals thereon, 288; long duration of, 291; absence of fierce party contests, *ib.*; prospects of the Dissolution, 294

Parliament (1865-1868), Liberal majority in, due to Lord Palmerston's policy, cxxv. 269; his death, 270; Mr. Gladstone, Prime Minister, *ib.*; defeat of the Liberals, *ib.* (see *Reform Bill of 1866*); the Derby-Disraeli Government, 283, 301

— the Session of 1867, cxxvi. 541; tergiversation of the Con-

servatives on Reform, *ib.* 544; the 'ten minutes' Reform Bill, 548; its sudden withdrawal, *ib.*; substitution of the Household Suffrage Bill, *ib.* (see *Reform Act*, 1867); compared with its predecessors since 1832, 573; anticipations of a Reformed Parliament, 579; questions for future legislation, 582; prospects of the next election, 583

Parliament (1865-1868), dissolved by a Tory Government, cxxviii. 539; sober conduct of the newly enfranchised masses, 540; measures for the next Parliament, 545; immoral conduct of, respecting the Reform Act of 1867, 551; its toleration of Tory misconduct, 560; Scotch and Irish Reform Bills, 565; Mr. Disraeli Prime Minister, 566; Lord Mayo's announcement of Irish policy, 568, 571; debate on Mr. Maguire's motion, *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's resolution for the abolition of the Irish Church, 572; unconstitutional retention of office by Mr. Disraeli, 573; tame acquiescence of Parliament therein, 575

Parliament (1868-1874), its general character not altered by the last Reform Act, cxxix. 288; moderate principles of Liberalism in, 290; composition of Mr. Gladstone's Cabinet, 291; anticipations of Irish Church policy, 292, 296; questions of domestic legislation, 296; proper policy of retrenchment, 298

— important Session of 1871, cxxxiv. 565; ill-fortune of the Liberal Government, 567; the 'Megæra,' *ib.*; Berkshire Autumn Manœuvres abandoned, 568; financial triumphs, 569; measures of domestic reform, 570; effect of the Franco-German War on army policy, 571; the Army Regulation Bill, 574; hostile resolution

of the Lords, 575; Purchase abolished by Warrant, *ib.*; the Bill passed, 576; Mr. Lowe's Budget unpopular, *ib.*; restless energy of the Government, 578; programme in the Royal Speech, *ib.*; failure of the Licensing Bill, 579; Local Government and Local Taxation, 581; the Ballot Bill, 583; Treaty of Washington, 585; alleged failure of the Session, 586; loquacity on the Army Bill, 590; private business of Parliament, *ib.* 598; merits of Liberal Government, *ib.*

Parliament (1868-1874), Mr. Goschen's Bills on Local Taxation, cxxxv. 269; and Local Government, 275; weakness of the Opposition, 291

— Mr. Gladstone's Irish University Bill, cxxxvii. 569, 578; its rejection, *ib.*; resignation of the Ministry, 579; Mr. Disraeli declines office, *ib.*; the Ministry recalled, *ib.*; prospects of dissolution, 583; alternative of Whig or Tory Government, 585

— dissolution of, by Mr. Gladstone, cxxxix. 546; the situation compared with 1841, 549; *Edinburgh Review*, CXXVI. p. 579, referred to, 551; Irish legislation, *ib.* 552; causes of Liberal defeat, 555

Parliament (of 1874), the new Disraeli Ministry, cxxxix. 568; disorganised state of the Liberal Opposition, 570; dearth of Liberal statesmen, 571

— strength of Conservative majority, cxl. 549; the Queen's Speech, 550; its promises not realised, 552; Licensing Laws Amendment Act, 554; other Government Bills, 556; Endowed Schools legislation, 557; Conservative blunders, 559; damaging criticisms of Mr. Gladstone, 561;

- Mr. Disraeli's charge against the draughtsman of the Bill, 563; Public Worship Regulation Act, 565; divided attitude of the Ministry thereon, 567; abortive measures of legal reform, 569; Lord Salisbury and Mr. Disraeli, 571; army and navy mismanagement, 574; financial policy, 577; colonial affairs, 580; foreign affairs, 582; the Irish department, *ib.*; imitation of Liberal policy, 583; prospects of the Liberals, *ib.*; party lessons of the Session, 585
- Parliaments, duration of, since the Septennial Act, cxii. 291 *note*; languor in long parliaments, 293
- Parliamentary Government, designs of George III. against, cxv. 219
- weakness of executive authority in, cxv. 579; is very much what leaders make it, 590
- modern system of Cabinet responsibility, cxxvi. 561
- obstructiveness of, cxxxvi. 87, 89; undue influence of debating power, *ib.*; want of *fore-sight* in legislation ascribed to, *ib.*; control of expenditure, 94; confusion of legislative and administrative functions, 101
- Parmenides, his theory of the universe, cxvi. 91
- Parry (Mr. Gambier), his proposed plan of fresco-painting, cxxiii. 33, 34 *notes*
- Parsons (Robert, 1546-1610), his Jesuitical intrigues, cxxxi. 18, 20
- political pamphlets of, cxxxiv. 171, 173
- Parties, political, twofold composition of, in England, cxxix. 289
- Partition Treaty (Spanish), first, cxiv. 311, 315; second, *ib.*
- Party pamphlets, species of, disguised as learned treatises, cxx. 379, 380
- Party-spirit, prevalence of, in society under Anne, cxviii. 422
- Party-spirit, evil tendencies of, cxxi. 445; political reaction against, 446
- Pascal (Blaise, 1623-1662), his monument at Paris, cxv. 546
- his remark on Cleopatra's nose, cxxiv. 342
- on the mysteries of nature, cxxxiii. 155
- Pasley (Capt.), his operations against the Wahabees in the Persian Gulf, cxxv. 13, 14
- Pasquier (Chancellor), his recollections of the De Tocquevilles, cxiii. 434
- Pasquin, cruelty of Sixtus V. to, cxxxii. 305
- Passaglia (Father), his overtures to Pius IX., cxix. 258
- his pamphlet 'Pro Causâ Italicâ,' cxvi. 282
- Passports, formerly not used in time of peace, cxxiv. 378, 379
- Pasteur (M.), his discovery of *quinidine* and *chinchonidine*, cxviii. 511
- his work on Spontaneous Generation, cxxv. 389; origin of his researches, 398; his first experiments on microscopic fungi, *ib.*; his flasks, 401; his theories combated by M. Pouchet, 402; convincing nature of his experiments, 403; objections to M. Donné's conclusions, 404; on fermentation, 405, 406
- his experiments in heating wines, cxxvi. 197
- 'Paston Letters,' the, newly edited by M. Gairdner, cxxxviii. 1; early history of, 3; recent discoveries by Mr. Frere, 4; their genuineness established, *ib.*; their historical importance, 5; pictures of social life in, *ib.*; lawsuits in the Paston family, *ib.*; Sir John Falstolf, 6
- Pastor Æternus*, Papal Constitution of, in 1870, cxxxix. 371

Patch, his engravings of Florentine paintings, cxxii. 80 and *note*

Patches, a mark of party under Anne, cxviii. 422

Patents, vices of the law respecting, cxxi. 579; Admiralty complaints, 580; technicalities of the law, *ib.*; popular fallacies, 581; Bentham and Mill on rewards to patentees, *ib.*; patentees confused with inventors, *ib.*; sources of profit, 582; risks of patent litigation, 583; patent-right and copyright, 584; simultaneous inventions, 586; case of *Holmes v. North-Western Railway*, 587; Bessemer's steel process, 588; prior claims of first applicants, 589; merits of rival inventors, *ib.*; case of *Heath v. Unwin*, 590; patents wrongfully maintained, *ib.*; unjust monopoly of, 592; hardships to poor inventors, 593; Mr. Carpmal on professional evidence, 594; case of Mr. Hills, 595; rights of property infringed, 596; fallacies of claims to monopoly, *ib.*; protection to inventors, 597; inventions of Arkwright and Watt, 598; ruinous cost of, 599; argument of rewarding inventors, *ib.*; patented inventions avoided, 600; case of *Crane v. Price*, 602; stoppage of improvements by, 603; misspent labour on supposed inventions, *ib.*; argument on export of inventions, 607; report of French jurors against, *ib.*; compulsory licences, 609; prolongation of, 610

—— Law of, Lord Brougham's Act admitting parties to suits as witnesses, cxi. 194

—— Museum of, its removal to South Kensington, cxxiii. 79

Paterculus (Velleius), long obscurity of his writings, cxxxvii. 60

Paterson (William, 1655–1699), projects the Darien expedition, cxv. 4; his views on Spanish preten-

sions in America, 8; accused of buccaneering, 9; over-estimates Scottish resources, 15; his subordinate part in the expedition, 16; his character, *ib.*; his personal history, 18; advocates colonisation of Darien, 24; plan of a National Bank, 25; his unpopularity in Scotland, *ib.*; proposes a 'Council of Trade,' 30; his free-trade principles, 35; mistakes the functions of free government, 37; on Scottish fisheries, 39; his financial heresies, 40; his burialplace unknown, 41

Paterson, his 'British Itinerary,' cxxxviii. 495

'Patriot King,' the, written by Bolingbroke, cxviii. 435; the textbook of George III., *ib.*; discovery of its publication, 436; Lord Chesterfield's admiration of its style, 438

Patronage, Church (in Scotland), past history of, cxi. 277; recent Bill for abolition of, 282; anticipations of its results, 284

Patteson (John Coleridge, Bishop of Melanesia), murder of, cxxxvi. 430; his devotion to the natives, *ib.*

Paul (Saint), his conclusive belief in the Resurrection, cxix. 601

—— article on his Epistles in the Dictionary of the Bible, cxxi. 72

—— his arrival at Rome an epoch in Church history, cxxxi. 473; authenticity of his Epistles, 474; early life, 475; visit to James and Peter at Jerusalem, 476; the type of Eastern conquest, 480; first missionary journey, 482; visit to the first Church Council, 485; criticisms of the Tübingen school, 486; second missionary journey, 487; at Athens, *ib.*; Hellenic influences during his third journey, 490; at Ephesus, 493; his 'Epistle to the Romans,' 494; resolves to

- revisit Jerusalem, 495; alleged release from first imprisonment at Rome, 496; martyrdom, 498; abrupt close of his life, *ib.*; his influence compared with St. Peter's, 500
- Paul (Saint), his authority invoked by dissenters, cxxxiii. 422; undue pre-eminence assigned to his Epistle to the Romans, *ib.*
- probable allusion to, in the Apocalypse, cxi. 496
- Paul II. (Pope, d. 1471), his connexion with literature, cxxxvi. 140
- Paul III. (Pope, d. 1549), his cession of Parma and Piacenza, cxii. 124 and *note*
- Paul (Jean), Carlyle's estimate of, cxxxvii. 116
- Paul's Cross, history of, cxxix. 188; its destruction, 190
- Paviland (South Wales), discovery of ancient bones in a cave at, cxviii. 275 and 284 *notes*
- Peacham (Edward), Lord Bacon's conduct in the case of, cxiii. 334
- Peaches, long cultivation of, cxviii. 433; their supposed descent from sweet almonds, *ib.*; relation of, to nectarines, *ib.*
- cultivation of, in France, cxxx. 480
- Peacock (Reginald, 1390–1460), Dean Milman's eulogy of his 'Precursor,' cxxxiv. 168; the work burnt by the author, *ib.*
- Peacock, his gift of verse, cxi. 371; poem of 'Love and Age,' 372
- Peacocks, sudden variations in the breed of, cxviii. 430
- Peasant-proprietors (in India), their attachment to the land, cxxxi. 328
- Peasant-proprietorship (in England), origin of, cxxvi. 66; legislative restrictions of, 67; present commercial tendencies against, 68
- Mr. Fawcett's views on, cxxviii. 514
- Peasant-proprietorship (in Ireland), Mr. Bright's scheme of, cxxvi. 70; Mr. Mill's proposals criticised, cxxvii. 532. See *Irish Land*
- Peckham, his synodical council at Lambeth, cxi. 432
- Peel (Sir Robert, 1788–1850), his injudicious dismissal of Sir Rowland Hill, cxx. 66
- his accession to office in 1841, cxxxix. 549
- Mr. Greville's description of, cxi. 541; Lord Lyndhurst on his conduct in the Cabinet, 543
- Peerages, British, rapid extinction of, cxxxii. 103
- Pegue (India), conquest of the province, cxvii. 16
- Peiho Forts, operations against, cxxviii. 52, 298
- Pekin, its disadvantages as a capital, cxxii. 184
- Pelagius II., his forged credentials of Papal authority, cxxx. 300
- Pelly (Col. Lewis, Resident at Bushire), his visit to the Wahabees, cxxv. 12; instructed to protect the Sultan of Oman, 13; his ultimatum to the Ameer of Nejed, *ib.*; releases Syud Toorkee, 15; his want of discretion, *ib.*
- Peloponnesus, the, rugged aspect of the coast, cxxii. 539; beauties of landscape in, *ib.* 540; grandeur of Taygetus, *ib.*; scenery of Sparta and Messenia, 541; the river Pamisus, 542; Arcadian landscape, *ib.*; impressions of loneliness, 545; want of inns and roads, 546; increase of steamers, 547; cultivation of the currant-vine, 550; silk manufactures, *ib.*; cotton and tobacco, 551; revival of agriculture, *ib.*; monastic institutions, 556; ecclesiastical reform, 558; state of education, 559
- Penal Servitude Act (1853), cxvii. 249; its good effects in Ireland, 250

- Penal Servitude Act (1857), its neglect of police supervision of ticket-of-leave men, cxvii. 259; changes effected by, *ib.*
- Pender (Mr. J.), his services to international telegraphy, cxxxii. 248
- Peninsular War, the, plan of, cxvi. 53 *sqq.*; jealousies of the French generals, 73
- Peninsular and Oriental Company, Post-Office contracts with, cx. 83
- Pennant, Thomas, his narratives of home-travel, cxxxviii. 494
- Pensacola (U.S.), relieved by the Federals, cxiv. 190
- Pentateuch, the, its Mosaic authorship vindicated, cxix. 141; character of its inspiration, 147
- its value as a religious manual, cxxi. 56
- ancient glosses on, cxxxviii. 44
- argument of its Mosaic origin, cxl. 67
- Pentonville, model prison at, cxvii. 247
- Pepys, his false estimate of 'Othello,' cxxxii. 123
- Perception, dual character ascribed to, cxiv. 134
- doctrine of ideas attributed to, cxvi. 85, 87; its relation to matter, *ib.* 89
- Perceval (Spencer, 1762-1812), his conduct on the Regency Bill, cxii. 56
- Percy (Thomas, Bishop of Dromore, 1728-1811), Warburton's remark on his 'Reliques,' cxxv. 220; his half-hearted antiquarianism, 221; his original MS. borrowed by the Early English Text Society for publication, *ib.*; his work admired by Scott and Wordsworth, 222; national spirit of his productions, 233
- Pereire (M. Isaac), his 'Banque de la France,' cxxi. 223; proposes State remedy for high rate of interest, 236; his argument confined to France, 238; advocates a second bank in France, 239; inconsistency of his argument, 240; his expedients for buying gold, 241; on prohibiting the export of gold, 243; his views on the Bank Act, 245
- Périer (M. Casimir) on Co-operative Societies in France, cx. 434
- Périgord (France), discovery of bone-caves in, cxxxii. 451
- Periodical writers, brilliant essays of, in the time of Anne, cxxxii. 544; rate of composition then compared with present day, 545
- Perkins (Mr. Charles C.), his researches on Tuscan sculpture, cxxi. 521; on the Pictorial school, 544; his enumeration of defects, 545; his account of Michael Angelo, 547
- Permissive Prohibitory Alliance, the, their plans regarding the sale of intoxicating liquors, cxxxiv. 581
- Péronne, Treaty of, cxix. 555.
- Perowne (J. Stewart), his contributions to Smith's 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 55
- Perrault (Clande), French architect invited by Charles II. to furnish a design for St. Paul's, cxxix. 192
- Perron (M.), his career in the Maharatta service, cxxxiv. 366; his intriguing character, *ib.*; ill-treatment by Sindhia, 371, 374; De Bourrienne's memoirs of, after leaving India, *ib.*
- Perron, the, symbol of the autocracy of Liège, cxix. 552; removed to Bruges, *ib.*
- Perry (Sir Erskine), his article on the history of Asôka, cxxii. 379, 382
- his translation of Savigny's treatise on 'Possession,' cxxx. 539
- Perry (Rev. G. G.), his history of the Church of England, cxv. 580

Persia, scanty geographical knowledge of, cxii. 318
 ——— ancient system of mounted couriers in, cxix. 342
 ——— tree and serpent-worship in, cxxx. 494
 ——— recent reception of the Shah in England, cxxxviii. 245
 Persians, their invasion of Arabia, cxvi. 357
 Persius, early MS. of, in the Vatican, cxxxvii. 66 *note*
 Persons and Things, divisions of the Roman law respecting, cxviii. 471
 Perthes (M. Boucher de), his discovery of drift relics in the valley of the Somme, cxvi. 172
 ——— his discovery of ancient flint-weapons in France, cxviii. 261; his '*Antiquités Celtiques et Antédiluviennes*,' *ib.*; his discovery confirmed by the Academy of Sciences, 263; his precautions against imposture, *ib.*; his theory of the antiquity of man accepted by Lyell, 268; discovers a human jaw-bone at Abbeville, 272
 Peru, cotton-cultivation in, cxviii. 521
 ——— (ancient), excellence of roads in, cxix. 341
 Perugia, its franchise destroyed by Paul III., cxii. 122
 Peruvian bark. See *Chinchona*.
 Pesellino (b. 1423), his services to Italian painting, cxxxv. 133
 Pestel (Colonel Paul), his constitution for secret societies in Russia, cxxxii. 365; discovery of his document, 370 *note*; his death, *ib.*
 Pestonji and Company (Messieurs), their farming of Berar revenues, cxxxvii. 235
 Petards, used at the attack on New Orleans, cxxiv. 203 and *note*
 Peter the Great (Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725), his expeditions in Eastern Turkestan, cxxxv. 22
 Peter III. (Emperor of Russia, d.

1762), his designs on Sweden, cxxiii. 490; campaign against Denmark, *ib.*; his assassination, *ib.*
 Petermann (Dr.), his Gulf-stream doctrine, cxxxv. 450
 Peter's Pence, abolished by Edward III., cxxix. 552
 Petition of Right, the, origin of, cxx. 24; the King's message respecting, *ib.*; Lords' amendment to, 25; evasive form of royal assent to, 26; the King's final assent to, 27; his interpretation thereof, 29; false copies of, circulated, 30
 Petrarch (Francesco, 1304-1374), his love-sonnets to Laura, cxvi. 302
 ——— his over-estimate of his Latinity, cxxiii. 367
 ——— his denunciation of Papal corruption, cxxxvi. 118; his classical knowledge, 119
 ——— his MS. of Cicero's *Epistles ad Fam.*, cxxxvii. 72
 Pettenkofer (M.), his physiological researches, cxxx. 148
 Phædrus, the Epicurean, his fragment on the personal existence of the gods, cxvi. 343
 Phallus, the, primitive worship of, in America, cxxv. 357; kindred rites in other countries, 358
 Pharisees, tenets of the sect, cxxxviii. 45
 Pheasants, domestication of gold and silver pheasants, cxi. 163; introduction of Himalayan species, *ib.*; other foreign varieties of, 184
 ——— sudden variation in the species of, cxxviii. 431
 Philip VI. (of France, 1293-1350), his contest with Edward III. for Aquitaine, cxxix. 540
 Philip II. (of Spain, 1526-1598), his character illustrated by his State Papers, cxxiii. 185; his preparations for the Armada, 203; sincerity of his Catholicism, 220

- Philip II. (of Spain, 1526-1598), light thrown on his private character by the Simancas Papers, cxxiv. 477; his merriment at the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 507
 — his marriage with Doña Maria, cxxvii. 2; his education of Don Carlos, 3; his atrocious spirit of persecution, 6; his return to Spain, 7; marriage with Elizabeth of Valois, 8; compared with Charles V., 16; withdraws his troops from Flanders, 19; his Flemish policy, 20; conduct to the Flemish deputies, 22; convokes the Cortes, 24; rebellious conduct of his son, 27 (see *Carlos, Don*); his imperturbable demeanour, 33; acquitted of the murder of his son, 36; his inhumanity to him, 38; his wives, 42
 — his discouragement of industry and commerce, cxxix. 10
 — his despondency after the defeat of the Armada, cxxxi. 38; cxxxii. 316
 — invested with the direction of the League, cxxxii. 308; his negotiations with Sixtus V., 309-310
 Philip III. (of Spain, d. 1621), his debasement of the coinage, cxxix. 8; his monastic sympathies, 36
 Philip IV. (of Spain, 1605-1665), his oriental habits of torpor, cxxix. 33, 34
 Philip V. (of Spain, 1683-1746), his taciturn habits described by St. Simon, cxxix. 33
 Philip (husband of 'Juana la Loca,' 'the Fair'), his meeting with Ferdinand, cxxxi. 350; his death, 351
 Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, cxix. 534. See *Burgundy, Dukes of*
 Philip de Rouvres, first Duchy of Burgundy extinct at his death, cxix. 534
 Phillimore (Sir Robert, b. 1810), his Commentaries upon International Law, cxii. 386; retrograde nature of his definition, 415; draws too implicitly from German sources, 416; his illogical arrangement, 417; his valuable application of legal principles, 419
 Phillimore (J. G.), his 'Reign of George III.,' cxviii. 523; his incapacity as an historian, *ib.*; his absurd depreciation of the national character, 524; ascribes British greatness to an 'eminent few,' 525; rails at the monarchy, 526; on recent literature, 531; his superficial and extravagant views, *ib.*; his invectives against Stanhope, 532; denounces the reign of George III., 534; his abuse of the King, 537; his tirade on Wilke's trials, 539; his notions of Irish and Indian policy, *ib.*; his flashy style, 541; his work devoid of any merit, *ib.*
 Philo (Judæus, first century), his views of Inspiration, cxxi. 559
 Philobiblon Society, their splendid edition of Heemskerck's 'Charles V.,' cxxxii. 67
 Philodemus, fragments of, found at Herculaneum, cxvi. 325; his treatises on Rhetoric and Music purely ethical, 332; his value as an exponent of Epicurus, 336; his fragment on Economics, 338; his familiarity with the Homeric writings, 340; on the nature of the gods, 341; his denunciation of the Sophists, 346
 Philological Museum, origin of, cxviii. 163; Sir G. C. Lewis's contributions to, *ib.*
 Philology, distinguished from the science of language, cxv. 71
 Philosophy, its relations to language in ancient Greece, cxv. 72
 — Plato's rules for the study of, cxxxiv. 331

- Philpotts (Henry, Bishop of Exeter, 1777-1869), his letter to Macaulay on the spiritual supremacy of the Crown, cxxi. 153; his prosecution of Mr. Shore, 173
- his speech on the Reform Bill of 1832, cxxv. 541
- Philpon (Marie-Jeanne). See *Roland, Madame*
- Phœnicians, their political character, cxv. 458
- discovery of America ascribed to, cxix. 384
- their alleged introduction of bronze, cxxxii. 472
- Phoroneus, date ascribed to, by Mr. Rawlinson, cxxv. 120
- Photography, recent works on, cxxxiii. 338; its stimulating effect on art, *ib.*; Fox Talbot and Daguerre, *ib.*, 339; the Woodbury type, 340; specimens of its work, 342; the Autotype, 343; the Heliotype, 347; use of, by the Ordnance Department, 349; photozincography, 351; application of, to the microscope, 352; use of, at the late siege of Paris, 353; applied to astronomy, 354; to medicine, *ib.*; to psychology, 355; types of insanity explained by, *ib.*; portraits of criminals, *ib.*; anecdotes, 356; military services of, *ib.*; assistance to artists, 357; introduction of colour in, *ib.*
- use of, in astronomical observation, cxxxviii. 153, 155
- Photographs, M. de Conche's amusing objections to, cxxiv. 382
- Photozincography, invention of, cxviii. 396
- Phrenology, Sir W. Hamilton on, cxxxi. 199
- Physical Science, German labours in, cxvi. 297. See *Science; Life*
- Physiognomy, peculiarities of, in idiots, cxxii. 46, 71
- its relations with art, cxl. 171; definition of, 172
- Physiology, Comte on its place in science, cxxvii. 328
- modern definition of, cxxx. 148; exact method of investigation applied to, *ib.*; researches of Pettenkofer and Voit, *ib.*; phenomena of vital force, 150
- discoveries of the nervous system, cxxxv. 414
- rival theories as to life, cxxxvi. 216 (see *Life*); its recent services in the detection of disease, 230
- Piccadilly, origin of the name, cxxxi. 180 and *note*; state of, in the seventeenth century, 185; names of adjacent streets, *ib.*
- Pico di Mirandola (Giovanni, 1463-1496), character of his philosophy, cxxxvi. 144, 145
- Piddington (Mr.), his 'Sailors' Horn-book of the Law of Storms,' cxxiv. 78
- Piedmont, invasion of, by Spinola, cxxiii. 47
- Pierre (St.), his private conduct, cxxiv. 343
- 'Piers Plowman, Vision of,' early MSS. of, cxxv. 244
- Pilgrimages, different opinions among Roman Catholics concerning, cxxx. 324
- Pillnitz, meeting at (1791), cxxiv. 564
- Pine (Sir Benjamin, b. 1813), his able administration on the Gold Coast, cxxxviii. 580, 586
- Pine-trees, ancient symbolical use of, cxxxi. 244. See also *Coniferous Trees*
- Pinel (M.), his humane treatment of the insane, cxxxi. 426; anecdote of, at Bicêtre, 427; seized by the Paris mob, *ib.*
- Piozzi, his birth and character, cxiii. 518; his marriage with Mrs. Thrale, *ib.*
- Piozzi (Mrs.), autobiography of, cxiii. 501; dramatic character of

- her writings, *ib.*; her versatility of tastes, 503; the household at Streatham, 505; her quarrel with Dr. Johnson, 507; his romantic admiration of her, 512; correspondence on marriage with Piozzi, 516; inequality of the match, 518; scandals in the preliminaries and manner of the marriage, 519; attacked by magazines, 522; retires to Italy, *ib.*; her character, 523
- Piozzi (Mrs.), her so-called love-letters to Conway, the actor, cxvi. 200
- Pisa, architectural works of art in, cxxi. 523; the Pisan school of sculpture, *ib.* 530
- Pisano (Andrea, 1270–1345), his bronze castings at Florence, cxxi. 528; his sons, *ib.*
- Pisano (Giovanni, 1240–1320), son of Niccolò, cxxi. 525; his church of Sta. Maria della Spina at Pisa, *ib.*; his Campo Santo, *ib.*
- Pisano (Niccolò, about 1205–1274), his Basilica of St. Antonio, cxxi. 522; his alto-relievo at Lucca, 523; his pulpit at Pisa, *ib.*; Arca di San Domenico at Bologna, *ib.*; pulpit at Siena, *ib.*; carved fountain at Perugia, 524
- his education as an artist, cxxii. 84
- Pisany (Jean de Vivonne, Marquis of), his negotiations with Sixtus V., cxxxii. 310
- Pistrucci, his mock-antique cameo, cxxiv. 519; his skill in gem-cutting, *ib.*
- Pitcairn's Island, Mr. Dilke's visit to, cxxix. 461
- Pitt (William, Earl of Chatham, 1708–1778). See *Chatham, Earl of*
- Pitt (William, 1759–1806), his letter to the King, proposing Catholic Emancipation, cxii. 38; his debts, 42; his last words, 50; his character, by Mr. Rose, 51; his intended overtures to Canning, 53
- Pitt, William (1759–1806), scanty knowledge of his private life, cxiii. 361; triumph of his Dutch policy, 374
- his views on Eastern commerce, cxv. 13
- difficulties in writing his biography, cxvi. 115; his concentration of character the secret of his success, 116; his aversion to society, 118; his attachment to Miss Eden, *ib.*; his talents not purely parliamentary, 121; practical inertness of his administration, 122; his attempts to disfranchise rotten boroughs, 123; change in his opinions on Reform, 124; on the 'Irish Resolutions,' 125; on Tithe Commutation, 128; his commercial treaty with France, 130; his Free-trade principles, 131; his consistent opposition to slavery, 135; his scheme to reduce the National Debt, 136; fallacies of his Sinking Fund, 137; as a War Minister, 140; his want of strategical science, 143; the campaign of 1799, 144; his relations with the King, 146; his indomitable courage, 149; his Irish policy, 150
- his scheme of Indian government, cxvii. 23; creates the Board of Control, 24
- his French policy during the Revolution criticised, cxviii. 111; prophecy of, after his first speech, 411
- Miss Wynn's impressions of, cxix. 306
- his acceptance of office in 1783 described by Lord Minto, cxxxix. 189; interview with the Duke of Portland on the Association of the Friends of the People, 198
- Pittilloch, the family of, cxviii. 249
- Pittsburg (U.S.), battle of (1862);

- Grant's conduct at, cxxix. 244, 247; losses at, *ib. note*
- Pius II. (Pope, Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini), his patronage of art, cxxi. 541
- his love of classical study, cxxxvi. 133; early life, *ib.*; his recantation, 134; his abortive crusade, *ib.*; his death, 135; his obsolete spirit of enthusiasm, *ib.*; letter to Mahomet II., 136; relations with literature, *ib.* 138; his works, 139
- Pius V. (Pope, d. 1572), his patronage of the future Sixtus V., cxxxii. 295
- Pius VII. (1740–1823), his election, cxxviii. 452; his exemplary moral character, *ib.*; his homily of 1799, 453; his admiration of Napoleon's genius, *ib.*; detention of, by the Austrian envoy, 454; his coronation of Napoleon, 468; on Jerome Buonaparte's marriage, 470; denounced by Napoleon, *ib.*; he demands the evacuation of Ancona, 473; Napoleon's reply thereto, 474; his demand for the restitution of the Legations, 475; his resistance to Napoleon's pretensions, 477; claims the suzerainty of Naples, 479; his reply to Napoleon's threats in 1806, 481, 482; French occupation of Rome, 485
- restoration of, cxxxix. 361; his re-establishment of the Jesuits, *ib.*
- Pius IX. (Pope, b. 1792), his conduct to Rosmini, cxiv. 245; rejects Passaglia's overtures, 258; his Allocation of 1861, 266
- his unsuccessful attempts to reform the Papal government, cxvi. 270
- convokes the Œcumenical Council, cxxx. 297; his pastoral letter to the Catholic bishops of America during the Civil War, 326; on the Syllabus, 329; his letter to Dr. Manning on the Œcumenical Council, 602 *note*
- Pius IX. (Pope, b. 1792), his dogma of Papal Infallibility, cxxxiv. 141, 156; his conduct examined, 153
- his resistance to modern civilisation, cxxxviii. 537
- his Papal Constitutions of 1864 and 1870 in Germany, cxxxix. 370
- Plagiarism, literary, instances of, from Roman authors, cxxiv. 356, 357
- Shelley's habit of, explained, cxxxiii. 440, 445
- Planché (J. R. Rougecroix), his 'Pursuivant of Arms,' cxxi. 333; on legendary bearings in heraldry, 335
- Planets, aqueous vapour contained in, cxxxi. 54; modern discoveries of, *ib.*; chemical analysis of, 55; gravitation to the sun, 63
- their relations with meteors, cxl. 420
- Plangé (M.), his mission to Coomassie, cxxxviii. 577
- Plantagenets, uncertainty of dynastic succession under, cxv. 295
- Planters, their prosperity in the West Indies, cxv. 49; indispensable for improvement of coloured races, 60
- Platen (Countess of), her plot against Königsmark, cxvi. 196
- Plato, his astronomical opinions, cxvi. 93
- Mr. Grote's account of, cxxiii. 304; his method of dialogue, 305; treatment by German editors, 306; his theories inferred from his works, 307, 308; discourse of Protagoras on the moral virtues, 310; Prodikus and Hippias, 312–314; purpose of their dialogue, *ib.*; his types of Rhetoricians, 315; dialogue of Gorgias, *ib.*; his 'Thrasymachus,' 318; unjust invective in the 'Leges,' *ib.*

- note*; on the charge of corruption against the Sophists, 321; his dialogue of Sophists, 322; objections to paid teachers, *ib.* 324; hatred of commonplace opinions, 325; his dialectic process of definition, 327; his own opinions, 334; homage paid to him as a moralist, 338; arguments in his 'Republic,' 339; his criterion of virtue, 340; his later speculations thereon, 344; his doctrine of Ideas, *ib.*, and of Reminiscence, 345; on Pre-existence and Immortality, 346; his supposed warfare on sceptical philosophy, 348; his attack on *Homo Mensura*, 351; his 'Theætetus,' *ib.*; distinction between Opinion and Knowledge, 353; his personal views on speculation, 354; ethical doctrines, 355; his ideal form of government, 356, 358; plan of his 'Leges,' *ib.*; his view of old legends, 361; his peculiar theories of property and marriage, 362; on the division of labour, 363
- Plato, the best bust of, is apocryphal, cxxiv. 353
- influence of, on English writers, cxxxiv. 303; English translations of, 304 (see *Jouett*); no preconceived system in his 'Dialogues,' 319; that style of writing probably due to accident, 320; its value as a mirror of social life, 321; Hegel's ideas thereon, 322; arguments preserved by Athenian love of discussion, 323; public characters represented, 324; his 'Euthyphro,' 326; the character of Socrates, 328; his programme of dialectical studies, 331; his Eschatology, 333; belief in the immortality of the soul, *ib.*; as moralist and metaphysician, 335; state of Greek thought at his appearance, *ib.*; his works condensed by Aristotle, 336; his logic, *ib.*; psychology, 337; metaphysics, 338; politics, 339; value of his 'Laws,' 340
- Plautus (M. Accius, d. B.C. 184), MSS. of, discovered by Orsini, cxxxvi. 124
- corruptions in the early Milan palimpsest of, cxxxvii. 67; inequalities in MSS. of, explained, 84; the *editio princeps* of, 87 *note*
- 'Player's Petition,' the, to Queen Elizabeth, unfairness of the 'official inquiry' respecting its genuineness, cxi. 482, 484
- Playfair (Professor John, 1748–1819), his celebrity at Edinburgh, cxxxv. 407; services to the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; anecdotes, *ib.*
- Pliny (Secundus Caius, the Elder, 23–79), on the use of iron among the Romans, cxvi. 204; his recipe for preserving iron from oxydation, 220; his description of the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, 474; inconsistencies of his account, *ib.*; his probable authorities, 476
- his notice of the Druids, cxviii. 43
- on precious stones, cxxiv. 236; his *carbunculus* and *lychnis*, 254; difficulty of naming his green stones, 257
- his account of oyster culture, cxxvii. 46, 49
- on the parasitic nourishment of fungi, cxxix. 341
- his text peculiarly liable to early corruptions, cxxxvii. 61, 80; the *Codex Bambergensis* of, 92
- Pliny (Cæcilius Secundus Caius, the younger, 62–103), his panegyric on Trajan, cxxix. 88, 89; his proconsular letter from Bithynia, 97
- Plunket (William Conyngham, Lord, 1764–1854), his life, letters, and speeches, by his grandson, cxxvi. 151; qualifications of the editor, *ib.* 152; able preface by Lord Brougham, *ib.*; his family, 153; joins the Historical Society,

- 154; his early talent in debate, *ib.*; his friends, 155; influences on his political views, 156; studies for the Bar in London, *ib.*; his brilliant career in Dublin, *ib.*; enters the Irish House of Commons, 157; mournful state of Ireland, *ib.*; joins the opposition with Grattan, 158; opposes the Union, *ib.*; his impassioned oratory, 159; returns to the Bar, 161; his powers as equity advocate, *ib.*; eminence in Common Law, 162; employed in the trial of Emmett, *ib.*; made Attorney-General, 163; member for Midhurst, *ib.*; retires from Parliament, *ib.*; elected member for Dublin University, *ib.*; his Whig policy, *ib.* 164; a follower of Lord Grenville, *ib.*; quarrel and reconciliation with Lord Grey, *ib.* 165; his Irish politics, *ib.*; comparison of his oratory, 166; speech on the Penal Code, 168; advocates the Catholic claims, 169; Attorney-General for Ireland again, 170; relations with Lord Wellesley, 172, 173; conducts the prosecution for the outrage against the Lord-Lieutenant, *ib.* 174; his conduct arraigned, *ib.*; takes charge of the Bill against the Catholic Association, 175; raised to the Peerage, 176; his legal promotions, *ib.*; his Irish Chancellorship, 177; retires from office, *ib.*; summary of his character, 178; his power of wit illustrated, 179
- Plunket (William Conyngham, Lord, 1764-1854), his characteristics as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 69
- Plutarch (50-120), his moral works, by M. Gréard, cxxix. 70; as an historian of Cæsarian Rome, 71; miscellaneous character of his moral treatises, *ib.*; disputes thereon, *ib.*; his familiarity with social life at Rome, 72; his residence there, 73; his life at Chæronea, 75; discourages the general migration to cities, 76; compared with Seneca, 77, and Lucian, 78; melancholy impressions left by his Political Precepts, 100; on the exacting power of Cæsarianism, 101
- Pneumatic tube, use of, in telegraphy, cxxxii. 216
- Poetry, priority of, to prose composition, cxxii. 246
- use of concrete terms in description, cxxxii. 32
- (English), the Lake school of, cxxi. 322
- Poggio Bracciolini (1380-1459), his expeditions in search of classical MSS., cxxxvi. 123; his 'Facetiæ,' 130; discreditable quarrel with Valla, *ib.*
- parent MSS. of classical authors found by, cxxxvii. 72
- Pogson (Mr.), his re-discovery of Biela's comet, cxi. 414
- Poisson (Mademoiselle). See *Pompadour, Madame de*
- Poitiers, battle of (1356), cxxix. 546
- Poland, nefarious second partition of, cxxiv. 562
- first partition of, cxxviii. 322
- convention between Russia and Prussia respecting, after the insurrection of Warsaw, cxxx. 431, 433
- consequences of the revolt of 1863, cxxxii. 57; objects of the national party, *ib.*
- military relations of, to Russia, cxxxiv. 9; letter of 'un Slave' on self-government of, 37
- Polar seas, effects of outflow from, on deep-sea temperature, cxxxv. 461
- Pole (Edmund de la, Earl of Suffolk, d. 1513), fickle conduct of Maximilian to, cxxi. 215, 216; his detention by the Duke of Guelders,

- ib.*; his surrender by Philip, 217, 218; his execution, *ib.*; his querulous letters, 219
- Pole (Reginald, Cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1500–1558), denounced as a bigot by Mr. Froude, cxix. 255; his services as leader of the moderate party in Church reform, *ib.*; his character as drawn by Burnet and Lingard, 257; his alleged persecutions disproved by Foxe, 258; wrongly accused of pressing the execution of Cranmer, 259; his appointment to the Archbishopric, *ib.*
- Poles, their indifference to nationality in 1805, cxxxi. 66; the Polish legion with the French in Spain, 73, 86; acquiescence in Buonaparte's domination, 92
- Polignac (Prince Jules de), his relations with the Duke of Wellington, cxxxvi. 386; his wild scheme of European partition, *ib.*; his arrest, 387
- Political Economy, exactitude of definitions available in, cxiv. 466
 — relations of work and wages, cxxxviii. 333 *sqq.*; Mr. J. S. Mill's view of, as a science, 337; the term Capital in, 363
- Political pamphlets, their influence under Queen Anne, cxviii. 416, 417
- Polo (Marco, 1254–1323), his book of travels translated by Colonel Yule, cxxv. 1; his puzzling narrative, *ib.*; earlier editions of, 2; his mastery of languages and writing at the Mongol Court, 3; nicknamed for his extravagant stories, 4; instances of exaggeration, *ib. note*; his silence as to the Sea of Aral, 5; question of its existence in his time, 6, 11; his first visit to Kublai Khán, 12; his father's negotiations with the Pope, *ib.*; route to Kaiping-fu, *ib.*; geography of the Oxus, 13; visit to Bactria, *ib.*; recent controversy on Central Asiangeography, 14, 19; detained in Badakhshán, *ib.*; his names 'Gana' and 'None,' *ib.*, 20; Eastern Turkestan, *ib.*; Christian communities in the far East, 23; Christians at the Mongol Court, 25; conjurations, *ib.*; legends and local traditions, 30; he obtains his dismissal from the Mongol Court, 34, 36; summary of his achievements, *ib.*
- Polo (Marco, 1254–1323), his account of Japan, cxxxvi. 245
- Polybius, his account of the site of Carthage, cxiv. 71
- Polygamy, Mormon doctrine of, cxv. 201; principles of Judaic, 204; language of the Fathers on, 206; modern toleration of, 207; prospects of Mormon, 209
- Polynesia, success of Protestant missionaries in, cxviii. 559
- Polytheism, primitive existence of, in America, cxxv. 357; features of its common origin, 358
- Pombal (Sebastian Joseph Carvalho Melho, Marquis of, 1699–1782), biographies of, cxxxvi. 179; rival estimates of, 180; his recent biographers, 181; his early life obscure, 186; advancement at Court, *ib.*; jealousy at his mission to London, *ib.*; services at Vienna, 187; his two marriages, *ib.*; in favour with the Queen, *ib.*; his accession to office, 188; alleged surname of *Jesuiticus*, 189; his energetic services, *ib.*; his commercial policy, 191; his General Company of Grand Para and Maranhão, 192; his devotion at the earthquake of Lisbon, 195; restores the capital, 196; his passion for monopolist companies, 197; the Oporto Wine Company, *ib.*; hostility of the nobles, 199; his inquiry into their ceded domains, *ib.*; 'Conspiracy of the Tavoras,' 200; his cruelty

- to the conspirators, 202; made Count of Oeyras, *ib.*; his attack on the Jesuits, 203; dispute about Nova Colonia with Spain, 204; his relations with the Papal See, 205; the Jesuits expelled, 207; his bold administration, 209; his ruinous commercial schemes, 210; hostility of Maria I., 211; his papers seized, 212; sentence of banishment, *ib.*; his 'Petition to the Queen,' *ib.*; death, *ib.*; his personal appearance, *ib.*; his character, by Sir Philip Francis, 213, 215
- Pompadour (Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquise de, 1722-1764), her parentage and immoral education, cxxv. 497; her efforts to attract the notice of Louis XV., 498; the Queen-mistress of France, *ib.*; her knowledge of the King's weaknesses, 499; her devices for his amusement, *ib.*; daily ordeal of her position, 500, 501; her immense power at Court, *ib.*; her prodigality, 502; procures the dismissal of Maurepas, *ib.*; infamies of the *Parc aux Cerfs*, 503; obtains the Treaty of Versailles, 505; her decline and death, 508; the patronage of art, 509
- Pompeii, prospects of literary discoveries at, cxvi. 347
- Pompeius (Cn. Magnus, B.C. 105-48), statue of, at Rome, cxxiv. 352
- Pond (John, 1767-1836), his services as Astronomer Royal, cxl. 97
- Pondicherry, Mahratta siege of, cxxvii. 541
- Ponhoët (Jean de, Admiral of Brittany), his descent on Jersey, cxxx. 570
- Ponsonby (Sir George), his exemplary conduct as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 68
- Pont-à-Mousson, battle of (1870), cxxxii. 514, 515
- Poole (Mr.), his appeal to the Privy Council rejected, cxxi. 175
- his articles on Egypt and Chronology in the 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 65
- Poor-laws, their need of revision, cxxix. 297
- Pope (Alexander, 1688-1744), on the interdependence of living beings, cxi. 494
- cause of his spite against Lady Mary Wortley Montague, cxii. 218
- his treatment of Bolingbroke's 'Patriot King,' cxviii. 436
- M. Taine's low estimate of his writings, cxxi. 321
- his intimacy with Warburton, cxxii. 23; his grotto at Twickenham, 323
- his surreptitious publication of his letters, cxxiv. 377
- his extant MS. of his translation of Homer, cxxvii. 69
- Popes, portraits of, beginning with St. Peter, cxxiv. 350. See *Papacy*
- Population, its relations with the productive resources of a country, cxl. 383, 384
- 'Porcupine,' H.M.S., deep-sea explorations of, cxxxv. 452
- Porson (Richard, 1759-1808), his inherent vice of drunkenness, cxiv. 136; fond of usurping conversation, 137; his coarseness, *ib.*; his honesty, 138; obscurity of his birth, 139; declines clerical emolument, 140; his 'Letters to Travis,' 141; his mastery of Greek, 142; elucidation of Greek metres, 143; his influence on later scholarship, 144
- Portarlington (Earl of, the present), his correspondence with Dr. Taylor on the Irish land question, cxxxi. 290, 292
- Portarlington, Huguenot colony at, cxxi. 518
- Porter (George Richardson, 1792-1852), on the consumption of gold plate, cxii. 17
- Porter (Sir Charles, d. 1697), his

- noble conduct as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 57, 58
- Porter (Lieut., afterwards Admiral, U.S. Navy), his relief of Pensacola, cxxiv. 190; bombards New Orleans, 198; is promoted, 212; captures Wilmington, 224
- Portland, Dukes of, their first possession of the Marylebone estate, cxxxi. 186
- Portland (Duke of, 1738-1809), his vacillation during the French Revolution, cxxxix. 198, 199
- Portraits, predilection of English for, cxxv. 410; success of British artists in, 411; rarity of first-rate specimens, *ib.*, 412; first modern efforts in, *ib.* See *Holbein, Hans*
- Port Royal, monastery of, cxix. 91 and *note*
- history of, by St. Beuve, cxxxii. 140
- Portsmouth (Earl of, the present), his letter on the Irish land question, cxxxi. 293
- Portugal, advantages of, for tourist travel, cxxxi. 450; recent signs of prosperity, 451; social and political revolution during the present century, *ib.*; financial defects, 452; low standard of life, 453; scanty notices of, by English travellers, *ib.*; Byron's unfair description of the people, 454; the Spanish frontier, 455; Mr. Smith's account of his recent tour in, *ib.*; romantic annals of, 458; Monastery of Santa Cruz, 459; University of Coimbra, *ib.*; Convent of St. Clara, 460; monument of Dom Pedro, *ib.*; Abbey of Batalha, 462; Cintra described, 464; Busaco, 465, 467; military interest of, *ib.*; best scenery in, 468; wines of Oporto, *ib.*
- national decline of, under John V., cxxxvi. 182. See *Pombal, Marquis of*
- Portuguese, their discoveries and settlements in Africa, cxxviii. 200-236
- Postal Telegraphs, legislative origin of, cxxix. 154; terms of State-purchase criticised, 155 *sqq.*
- the scheme of Parliament completed, cxxxii. 212; Post-office intentions in 1868, 213; their temporary headquarters, 215; the instrument-room, *ib.*; Metropolitan Room, 216; pneumatic tube, *ib.*; the Bell instrument, 217; Hughes' Printing Telegraph, *ib.*; Wheatstone's automatic instrument, *ib.*; newspaper-press associations, 218; correction of errors, 219; need of a secret language, *ib.*; employment of women, 220; boy-porters, *ib.*; machinery on ground-floor, 221; manufacture of batteries and instruments, 222; value of Mr. Scudamore's arrangements, *ib.*; popular mistrust of telegrams, 223; early suggestions of, *ib.*; anticipated in Belgium, 224; defects of, in England, 225; uniform sixpenny tariff recommended for London, *ib.*, 227; working of the double system, *ib.*; mistranslation of foreign messages, 239; question of submarine cables, 245; cost of their purchase, *ib.*, 246; preliminary failures, 246; the Queen's Speech of 1869, 247
- Post Office, reforms of Sir Rowland Hill in, cxx. 58; Committee of 1837 to inquire into, 61; adoption of penny postage and charge by weight, 62; introduction of stamps, 63; methods of obliteration, 64; slow progress of improvement at first, 65; dismissal of Sir R. Hill, 66; animus of Mr. Goulburn against penny postage, *ib.*; Committee of Enquiry of 1843, 67; Sir R. Hill made Secretary to the Postmaster-General, *ib.*; Money-Order Office, 68-70; savings-

- banks, 70-74; Sunday delivery agitation, 74; the Book-post, 75; departmental changes, *ib.*; local postmasterships, 76; London postal districts established, 77; foreign and colonial postage, 78; reduction of rates abroad, 79; the Packet Service, 80-85; maps of old and new mail-routes compared, 85; night mails, 86; cost of conveyance increased by railways, 87; capacity of mail-coaches for the penny-post system, 88; the Travelling Post-office, *ib.*; the Irish mails, 89; registration of letters, 90; ill-founded complaints against, 91; popularity of the Service, 92
- Post-Office, capacity of, for managing telegraphs, cxxix. 157. See *Postal Telegraphs*
- new buildings for, cxxxii. 215
- Postel (Guillaume), his pretended Gospel of St. James, cxxviii. 87
- Pottery, perfection of the art in ancient North America, cxxv. 351
- exceptional neglect of, in England, cxxvi. 205; Celtic specimens of, 206; introduction of Roman wares, *ib.*; collection of, in the Museum of Practical Geology, 207 and *note*; the art relapsed after the Romans left Britain, *ib.*; English mediæval pottery, 208; importation of foreign wares in the 17th century, 209; experiments by John Dwight, *ib.*; discovery of salt-glaze, 210; manufactory of the Elers brothers, *ib.*; useless precautions for secrecy, 211; calcined flint first used by Astbury, 212; Benson's flint-grinding, 213; improvements in Staffordshire before Wedgwood, *ib.* See *Wedgwood, Josiah*
- Pouchet (M.), his experiments on microscopic fungi, cxxv. 399, 401
- scientific contest with M. Pasteur, 402
- Poughkeepsie (U.S.), the 'Pantheon of Progress' at, cxxii. 566
- Pouillet (M.), his theory of deep-sea temperature, cxxxv. 452
- 'Poultry,' the, an early market in London, cxxxi. 171
- Powell (Mr. Baden), his theories on physical miracles refuted by Bishop Thirlwall, cxix. 593
- Poynet's Catechism, cxl. 437
- Poyning's Act (1494), cxxiv. 51
- Pozzo di Borgo (Charles Andreas, Count, 1768-1842), Corsican deputy to the Legislative Assembly at Paris, cxxxix. 207
- Pradt (Abbé de), archbishop of Malines, anecdote of, cxxv. 325
- Praed (Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-1839), poems of, with memoir by Rev. D. Coleridge, cxl. 355; the discoverer of a new vein of poetry, 368; his intense energy, *ib.*; his vivacious satire, 369; humorous love-verses, 371; compared with Thackeray, 373
- Prague, capture of, by Marshal Saxe, cxx. 524
- Prase, the mineral called, cxxiv. 251
- Prayer-book, the, entire assent to, imposed by Whitgift, cxv. 592
- recovery of original MS. of, cxxvi. 503
- recent change in clerical subscription to, cxxviii. 286
- settlement of, cxl. 440; amendments of Convocation, *ib.*; six editions of, since the Reformation, 443
- Prayers for the dead, examples of, in early Jewish epitaphs, cxx. 245, 246
- Precious stones, their prestige chiefly due to fashion, cxxiv. 228; primitive hatchets of coloured stones, 229; green stones used for ornamental purposes, 230; mystic powers ascribed to, *ib.*; origin of the religious sentiment, 232; their

- use in Greek art, 233; and afterwards for signets and seals, *ib.*; modern and ancient knowledge compared, 234; classical allusions to, 235; Theophrastus and Pliny the sole substantial authorities, *ib.*; their ancient names retained, 236; instances of etymology, 237; classified only by colour till the end of the last century, 239; Egyptian nomenclature of, *ib.*; modern use of crystallography, 240; degrees of value of different kinds, 241; diamonds the most valuable, *ib.*; then the *corundum* class, viz., rubies, sapphires, and 'Oriental' stones, *ib.*; the group of *spinels*, 242; spinel rubies, 243; the chrysoberyl or Oriental chrysolite, *ib.*; the beryl, 244; zircon and tourmaline, 245; topaz, *ib.*; the group of *garnets*, 246; class of *silica*, 250; opal and chalcedony, *ib.*; agates and jaspers, 251; siliceous minerals of the classics identified, 252; ancient onyx and sardonyx, *ib.*; Roman use of, for engraving, 254; the *carbunculus* and *lychnis* of Pliny, *ib.*, 255; yellow stones among the ancients, 256; Pliny's green stones difficult to classify, 257; blue stones, 258; turquoise, *ib.*; lapis lazuli, 260
- Prefaces, egotism in modern, cxx. 54
- Prehistoric Times. See *Archæology, Prehistoric*
- Prendergast (Mr. J. P.), his 'Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland,' cxxii. 518; his study of original archives, 520; his partiality against Cromwell, *ib.*
- his rancorous attack on Mr. Froude, cxxxvii. 131 *note*
- Presbyterianism, called the 'Creed of the Yellow Stick,' cxix. 189
- Presbyterians (Irish), origin of, cxxix. 447; support of, by James I., *ib.*; the *Regium Donum*, 448; their devotion to William III., *ib.*; their subjection to Irish Protestants, 449; the Test and Schism Acts, *ib.*; alienated by High Church tyranny, *ib.*; emigration of, to America, 450; their reconciliation, *ib.*; the Church in Ulster, *ib.*
- Presbyterians (Irish), marriages of, cxxx. 278, 279
- their want of assimilation with the native races in the last century, cxxxviii. 140; persecuted by the Anglican Church, 141; exodus to America, *ib.*
- Presbyterians (Scottish), oppression of, at the Restoration, cxiv. 413; the new Presbyterian Church of the Revolution, 416; the Moderate party, 420; the movement of 1843, 424
- conduct of Charles II. towards, cxviii. 6; their persecution by Claverhouse, 8; character of their nonconformity, 9
- contests of, with Episcopacy, cxxxiv. 108, 124; results of the struggle of the seventeenth century, *ib.*; good features of, 126
- Press, the, increasing subordination of public speech to, cxviii. 581
- Prestwich (Mr.), on the stone-weapons found at Abbeville, cxviii. 264 and 268; on the Moulin-Quignon beds, 275
- Pretender, the. See *Stuart*
- Pretorius (Andries), leader of the Boers in South Africa, cxxxiv. 412; his defeat by the British, 414. See *Africa, South*
- 'Previous question,' motion of, in England and America, cxxxiv. 589 *note*
- Priam (King), alleged treasures of, unearthed by Dr. Schliemann, cxxxix. 519; question of his legendary character unsolved, 532
- Price (Dr.), his proposals of a Sinking Fund, cxvi. 137
- (Dr. Richard), his pamphlet

- on 'Civil Liberty' answered by Adam Ferguson, cxxv. 73
- Price (Professor), his evidence on the results of public school education at Oxford, cxx. 157
- Prie (Madame de), intrigues for the marriage of Louis XV., cxxv. 475; exiled to Normandy, 477
- Primary Education. See *Education*
- Prime Minister, his relations with the Crown, cxv. 222
- Primogeniture, law of, a narrow question, if the power of settlement is left, cxxviii. 545
- results of abolition of, on land, cxxxix. 282
- Prince (John, 1643–1723), his picture of the squirearchy in the 'Worthies of Devon,' cxxxviii. 12
- Prinsep (Mr. James), his deciphering of Buddhist inscriptions, cxxii. 379
- Printing, invention of, effect of, on classical texts, cxxxvii. 94
- Prior (Matthew, 1664–1721), his correspondence with Bolingbroke, cxviii. 424, 425
- Lord Strafford refuses to act with him in the Embassy to Versailles, cxxxii. 544
- Cowper's eulogy of his minor verse, cxl. 366; his chequered life, *ib.* 367; specimens of his light verse, 368
- Prisoners' Counsel Bill, urgent need of the measure, cxi. 192; Lord Lyndhurst's opposition overcome, *ib.* note
- Prisons, the intermediate system in Ireland, cxvii. 251; its extension to England proposed, 263; dietary in State-prisons too low, 264
- Pritchett (Mr.), his collection of chinchona plants in Northern Peru, cxviii. 516
- Private Bill legislation, proposed transfer to an independent tribunal, cxxii. 284
- present system should be abolished, cxxxiv. 596. See *Commons, House of*
- Privy Council, the, essentially a deliberative body, cxiv. 8; its functions not administrative, 35
- the Judicial Committee of, important Judgment of, in 'Essays and Reviews,' cxx. 281; limits of its ecclesiastical jurisdiction defined therein, *ib.*; binding authority of its 'Reports' as Judgments, 283, 285; their collective nature, *ib.*
- its ecclesiastical jurisdiction assailed, cxxi. 155; 'Judgments of, in cases of doctrine and discipline from 1840 to 1864,' 161; practice in giving judgment, 170; creation of, by Lord Brougham, *ib.*; the Church Discipline Act, 171; progress of ecclesiastical suits before, *ib.*; decisions on doctrinal points, 172, 174; criminal suits against clergymen, *ib.* 175; other cases, *ib.* 177; ecclesiastical appeals from the colonies, 178
- its ecclesiastical functions compared with the Court of Delegates, cxxviii. 273
- varied character of its appellate jurisdiction, cxxix. 63; high character of the tribunal, 64
- Proclus, statement of, on the Homeric poems, cxxxiii. 358
- Procopius (of Cæsarea, d. about 560), his MS. on the Gothic War plagiarised by L. Aretin, cxxiv. 357
- Proctor (R. A.), his works on the approaching transit of Venus, cxxxviii. 144; his controversy with the Astronomer Royal, 160, 163
- his work on the Moon, cxl. 72, 90; copious popular writings on Astronomy, 104
- Professional education of the sexes, compared, cxxx. 595
- Propertius, early MSS. of, cxxxvii. 59 note

- Property, Real and Personal, statistics of, amenable to taxation, cxi. 238 and *note*
- illogical division between, in the English law, cxviii. 446 and 447 *notes*; property contrasted with easement, 474; confused notions of Roman jurists as to *Dominium*, 479
- Prophecy, the moral and predictive elements of, cxiii. 488
- Propitiation, Scriptural meaning of the term, cxiii. 493
- Protectionists, in Australia and America, cxxix. 466; views of Mr. Dilke, 467
- Protective system, promotes antagonism of class-interests, cxix. 297
- Protestantism, its present tendencies against Judaism, cxvii. 204; its anti-progressive character discussed, 207
- M. Taine's materialist theory of, cxxi. 312
- destroyed the principle of persecution, 439
- Protestantism (in France), origin of, cxxiv. 88 (see *Reformation in France*); its golden age, 105; executions of Protestants as late as 1762, 118; edicts against, lasted till 1787, 119; present sectarian character of, 120. See *Huguenots*
- Protestants, French, state of, in the sixteenth century, cxxxiii. 491, 492
- Protestant Dissenters, their voluntary and extra-legal status in England, cxviii. 572; their position in the Colonies, 573
- arbitrary treatment of, by Church Bishops after 1688, cxxviii. 267; removal of disabilities, *ib.*
- marriages of, in Ireland, cxxx. 279
- their peculiar position in Scotland, cxxxi. 206
- anti-State-Church tendencies of, cxxxiii. 401; charge of schism examined, 408; their theory of union outside the State, 409; present attitude of suspicious reserve and self-complacency, 418, 419; alleged authority of St. Paul for Dissent, 422
- Protestant Dissenters, their position in England and Scotland compared, cxxxiv. 126
- recent claims to Church disestablishment criticised, cxxxv. 367 *sqq.* (see *Miall, Mr.*); alleged inferiority of, before the law, 388; evils of past educational exclusion, 389; pride of birth in old families of, *ib.*; narrow professional spirit of their ministers, 390
- their original position in the Church, cxxxvii. 199; first signs of separation, 290; Episcopal Non-jurors, *ib.*; common grounds of antagonism to the Church, *ib.*; Presbyterians and Baptists, 201; fallacies of Puritans and their extreme opponents, 203; modern dogma of a separate religion, *ib.* 204; the Liberation Society, 205; alliance with High Church faction, 206; thoroughly English character of Dissent, 208; their past services to the national Church, 213, 215; proposed means of reconciliation, 216, 223
- their political bigotry at the present day, cxxxix. 281
- Protoplasm, Dr. Beale's work on, cxxxvi. 216, 222. See *Life*
- Protozoa, description of, cxxx. 158
- Proverbs, frequency of, in the Spanish language, cxiv. 104
- Prudentius (Clemens, b. 348), his verses on the Catacombs, cxx. 217, 218
- Prussia, declares the Diet to be at an end, cxxiv. 280; her immoral policy of self-aggrandisement, *ib.*; real object of her attack on Denmark, 281; responsible for the

war of 1866 with Austria, *ib.* (see *Bismarck, Count*); evils of Prussian ascendancy in Germany, 283, 284; her dilemma as regards the war with Austria, 286; provokes a future collision with France, *ib.*; proposal to re-organise the Bund, 290; subsequent aggressions, *ib.*; illegal invasion of the Elbe Duchies, *ib.*; *coup d'état* against the Federal Constitution, 291; suddenness of her attack on Austria, *ib.*; causes of her success, 292

Prussia, the military growth of, cxxiv. 553; her exhausted condition after the Seven Years' War, *ib.*; first rivalry with Austria, *ib.* 554; policy of conquest since Frederick the Great, *ib.*; influence of reigning family, *ib.*; her greatness dates from the Great Elector, 555; Silesia added to, 557; designs on Bohemia, *ib.*; contest with Austria, *ib.*; partition of Poland, 558; results of the 'Potato War,' 562; intervention in Holland, *ib.*; nefarious second partition of Poland, *ib.*; policy at the French Revolution, 563; failure of the French campaign of 1792, 565; withdraws from the Coalition, 566; decline of the army, *ib.* 567; accession of Frederick William III., *ib.*; annexation of Hanover, 568; humiliated by France, *ib.* 569; her overthrow at Jena, *ib.*; national disasters, *ib.* 570; reform of military system, 571; improvements of Stein and Scharnhorst, 572; foundation of the national force, 573; the landwehr and landsturm, *ib.*, 575; nobility exempted from the conscription, 576; life of a young einjähriger, 578; relations of officers and privates, 580 and *note*; training of landwehr officers, 581; tactical system of 1814, 582; experiments of mobilisation, *ib.*; military changes of, 1859, 584;

the system complete in 1866, 585; leading officers in the late war with Austria, 586; needle-musket drill, 587; deep-seated disaffection of the soldiery, 589; problems of the late war, 591; its moral, 593; hostilities in the Elbe duchies, 594; effect of late successes on public morality, *ib.*

Prussia, campaign of 1866 against Austria, cxxv. 363; popular explanation of her success, *ib.* See *Prusso-Austrian War*

— her efforts at moral ascendancy in Germany, cxxviii. 237; Bismarck's policy of 'blood and iron,' 238; predominance of, in the North German Constitution, 241, 246; her aggrandising policy in Germany after the war of 1866, 248

— want of solidity in the constitution, cxxx. 430; isolated by the Polish Convention, 431, 436

— military changes in 1861, cxxxi. 484 (see *Prussian Army*); withdraws her claims to Luxembourg, 491; preparations for the late war (see *Franco-German War*); growth of population in, 561

— institutions of, contrasted with those of France, cxxxiii. 5; Spartan character thereof, 6; constant hostility to the French Revolution, 7; power of, increased by her strong monarchy, 10; sanctity of hereditary kingship, *ib.*; repudiation of the Luxembourg Treaty, 278, 285; historical rivalry of, with Austria for the leadership of Germany, 467; recent supremacy of, 471 (see *German Empire*); strength of military caste in, 475; coalitions provoked by, 476; her reversal of the Treaty of Westphalia, 480

— railway organisation of, adapted for war, cxxxv. 153

— conflict between Church and

- State in, cxxxix. 360. See *Germany*
- Prussia, her wavering policy before Austerlitz, cxl. 308
- Prussian Army, its constitution transformed in 1861, cxxxii. 484; altered system of tactics, 485; in 1859 and 1866, *ib.*; conditions of service, 486; constitution of, 487; the landwehr detached from the field-army, *ib.*; not a national militia, 488; its powerful organisation, *ib.*; lighter system of tactics, 489; regarded as an instrument for achieving German unity, *ib.*; its numbers increased by recent conquests, 490; reforms in, after the Luxembourg question, 492; efficiency of the North German army, 493; study of French principles, *ib.*; perfect organisation of, in the war of 1870, 563 (see *Franco-German War*); cost of maintenance per man, 585; such economy impossible in other countries, 586
- the reserve system compared with the militia, cxxxiii. 216; decentralising process in supply departments, 234; drill regulations of 1847, 549; tactical reforms in, after 1866, 551; the staff system, 577, 579
- reorganisation of, by Scharnhorst, cxl. 315, 321
- Prusso-Austrian War (1866), publications on, cxxv. 363; its strategical moral, 364; Benedek's first movements, 365; he abandons the aggressive, *ib.*; concentration of the Crown Prince at Neisse, *ib.*; Prussian occupation of Saxony, *ib.*; movements of Prince Frederick Charles, 366; statement of forces, *ib. note*; position of Clam Gallas, 369; Prussian junction near Gitschin, 370; Prussian mistakes not due to the general-in-chief, *ib.*; defence of passes neglected by Austrians, 372; Steinmetz defeats the Austrians at Nachod, 373; their success at Trautenau, 374; mutual surprises 376 (see *Gablenz, General*); struggle at Alt-Rognitz, *ib.*; Austrians driven back on Josephstadt (see *Steinmetz, General*); combined advance of Prussians, 379; dispositions of Benedek, *ib.*, 380; counter-instructions of Moltke, 381; supposed retreat of the Austrians, *ib.*, 382; their advance repulsed by Fransecky and Horn, *ib.*, 383; movements of the Crown Prince, *ib.*; Prussian capture of Chlum, 384; Benedek's defeat at Königgrätz or Sadowa, 385; subsequent operations and armistice, 386; movements of Hanoverian army, *ib.*; their indecision and supineness, 387; Von Fließ and Falkenstein, 388. See *Benedek*
- Prynne, his protest in 1564 against the excise on hops, cxvi. 502
- Prynne (William, 1600-1669), books of, suppressed, cxxxiv. 182; his 'Histriomastix,' *ib.*; his sentence, 186
- Pseudonyms, literary, cxx. 438
- Psychology, Comte's notion of, cxxvii. 329
- neglect of, by physicians, cxxxi. 447
- prevalent rage for hypotheses in, cxxvii. 498; confused use of terms, 500
- 'Publicist,' continental meaning of the term, cxxii. 557
- Public Schools, Report of Commissioners on (1864), cxx. 147; inquiry limited to endowed schools, 148; reforms recommended at Eton with regard to leases and fines, 149; operation of perpetual endowments in, *ib.*; dangers of stagnation therefrom, 150; deficiency of average attainments at, 151; unfavourable evidence of

university tutors, 153; ignorance of mathematics shown by matriculation candidates from, 157; decreased importance of classical studies, 158; origin of their dominant position at, 160; Mr. Gladstone's defence of the classical system, 163, 166; its retention recommended in the Report, 167; mathematics and French at Eton, 171; modern languages at, 173, 174; partial introduction of natural science, 175; increased study of history recommended in the Report, *ib.*; also of English composition and spelling, 176; modern and classical departments at Marlborough and Cheltenham, 176; time-table of studies proposed in Report, 177; difficulty of carrying out their recommendations, *ib.*; question of retrenching classical studies, 178; Greek and Latin verses, *ib.*; idiomatic composition condemned, 179; improvements in, recognised by the Commissioners, *ib.*; incomes of housemasters at Eton and Rugby, 181 (see *Eton College*); comparative cost of education at, 182; evil system of 'leaving books,' 183; abuse of flogging at Eton, *ib.*, 184; the fagging system, 184, 185; rights of 'monitors,' *ib.*, 186; fagging considered as a preventive of bullying, 186; duties of parents, 187; want of proper entrance examination, *ib.*; jurisdiction of governing bodies, 188

Public schools, predominance of classical education in, cxxvii. 133; mis-teaching of grammar, 134; uselessness of Latin verses, 135; views of Mr. Farrar thereon, 136; instruction in, regarded merely as a preparation for university examinations, 138; evils of over-athleticism, 139; study of modern subjects and civil doctrine recom-

mended, 141; alleged advantages of Latin verse-making, 145; grammar as an end and means of instruction, 147; superficial teaching of classics in, 150; question of Hebrew studies, 151; qualified teaching of modern languages recommended, *ib.*; German as a vehicle for classical knowledge, 152; physical and natural sciences, *ib.*; value of music, 153; difficulty of initiating reform, 154 (see *Universities, English*); want of scientific instruction at, 464, 465

Public Worship Regulation Act (1874); its unanimous approval by Parliament, cxi. 427; the measure not final, 428; origin and intention of, 565

Publishers, want of literary culture alleged against, cxxix. 534; Cave, Dodsley, and Richardson, *ib.*; recent examples of literary industry among, 535

Puebla, De, negotiates the marriage of the Infanta Katherine with Prince Arthur, cxvii. 387; his character, 388; proxy for the Princess on her marriage, 393

— his negotiations respecting Perkin Warbeck, cxxi. 209, 211

Puffendorf, his theory of international law, cxii. 414

Pullan (Mr. R. P.), his design for restoring the tomb of Mausolus, cxvi. 479; excessive height of his basement the chief defect, 482

Pullman's Cars, journey in, across America, cxxxviii. 69

Punjaub (the), annexation of, cxvii. 3

Purchas (Rev. Mr.), Judgment of the Privy Council in his case, cxxxiii. 412

Puritanism, origin and essence of, cxxxiii. 402; Mr. Arnold's theory thereon, *ib.*; its exclusive test of Christianity, 404; different from St. Paul's teachings, 424

- Puritans, wrong ideas of their character, cxi. 315
 ——— mysticism of, compared with that of the Jesuits, cxxxix. 252
 Pusey (Edward Bouverie, b. 1800), his denunciation of the 'Essays and Reviews' Judgment, cxx. 276
 ——— his exaggerated fears of modern scepticism, cxxi. 563; his religious intolerance, *ib.*
 ——— his defence of the collegiate system at Oxford, cxxvii. 158
 Pyat (Félix), Communist leader in 1871, cxxxiv. 517; his character and career, *ib.*
 Pym (John, 1584-1643), attempt on his life, cxii. 468; the main author of the Grand Remonstrance, 473; his character examined, 474; offered the Chancellorship of the Exchequer by Charles I., 479
 Pym (John), his burial at Westminster Abbey, cxxix. 183
 Pyramidal crosses, in Egypt and India, cxxxi. 248, 251
 Pyramids (the), accuracy of Herodotus' description of, cxi. 49; the 'Pyramid Kings,' 52; question of their antiquity, 53
 ——— Mr. Fergusson's theory of, cxxxviii. 195
 Pythagoras (b. about 580 B.C.), his aristocracy of intellect a failure, cxxix. 311; Lord Lytton's remarks on his system, *ib.*
 Pythagoreans, their system of astronomy, cxvi. 94

Q

- QUADRILATERAL (the), its strategic value to Austria, cxiii. 259 and *note*
 Quakers, their freedom from criminals explained, cxx. 431
 ——— their past services to the Church of England, cxxxvii. 214
Quanta Cura, Papal Constitution of, in 1864, cxxxix. 370
 Quarterly Review (the), on 'Essays and Reviews,' cxiii. 466; on Niebuhr's History of Rome, 480
 ——— its disgraceful criticism of 'Ecce Homo,' cxxiv. 474
 ——— mistaken criticism of Sir J. Lubbock's 'Prehistoric Time,' cxxxii. 441
 ——— its indictment against Mr. Childers's naval administration, cxxxiii. 123; its Jeremiad thereon examined, 124, 144
 ——— origin of, cxxxv. 484
 ——— advice of, to the 'Proletariat' in England, cxxxviii. 100; architectural criticisms in (April, 1872), 465, 470
 Quaternary period (the). See *Geology*
 Quatre Bras, Wellington's concentration at, cxvii. 154; movements of Ney, 160
 Quatrefages (M.), his 'Unité de l'Espèce Humaine,' cxv. 101
 ——— his 'Rambles of a Naturalist in Brittany,' cxix. 592
 Quartz-rocks, ancient, in Scotland, cxii. 91
 Quartz, auriferous deposits in, cxvii. 112
 ——— mineralogical varieties of, cxxiv. 250
 ——— creation of episcopal see at, cxviii. 560; obsolete character of the bishopric at present, 568 *note*
 Quebec, conference at, on Federation, cxxi. 184, 185
 Queenhithe, etymology of, cxxxi. 170

Queensland, Dr. Lang's book on, cxviii. 305; its discovery by Alan Cunningham, *ib.*; named at first the Moreton Bay district, 306; its physical peculiarities, *ib.*; rival claims with New South Wales, 307; annexation of the Clarence and Richmond district desirable, 309; gigantic development of, *ib.*; proposed northern limits of, 310; its natural features, 314; the sea-board, *ib.*; luxuriant scenery of, 315; instance of fertility, *ib.*; swamp-land near the coast, 316; bays and rivers, *ib.*; beautiful site of Brisbane, *ib.*; table-land behind the great coast range described, 317; the 'Great Dividing Range,' 318; richness of the Darling Downs, *ib.* 319; evils of the squatting system in, 327; land bills, 328; abolition of pre-emptive right of squatters, 329; explorations in the interior, 331, 332; its salubrious climate, 333; culti-

vation of tobacco and sugar, 334, 335; indigo and tea, 337; Sea Island cotton, 338; prospects of cotton-growing, 341

Queensland, proposed co-operative colony in, cxx. 423, 424

Quercia (Giacomo della), his career as sculptor, cxxi. 532; specimens of his terra-cotta work at South Kensington, 533

Quincey (Thomas De, 1786-1859), on intellectual friendships, cxxx. 524

—— his relations with Sir W. Hamilton, cxxxi. 212

—— his phraseology criticised by Mr. Hall, cxl. 156

Quinine, final discovery of, by Pelletier and Gaventon, cxviii. 511; its merits in febrile cases compared with chinchonine, *ib. note*

Quinquina tree. See *Chinchona*

Quintilian (Marcus Fabius, b. 42), MS. of, found by Poggio, cxxxvii. 60 *note*, 72

R

RABBITS, domestic breeds of, cxxviii. 429; intercrossing among, 441

Rabozot (Bartholomew), his commercial mission to Italy in 1571, cxvi. 179

Racing, immense increase of, cxx. 123. See *English Horses*

'Racing Calendar, The,' commencement of, cxx. 140

Rade Vore, the expression in Chaucer, cxxxii. 44

Radicals, the, their lukewarm support of Earl Russell's electoral reforms, cxxiii. 278

—— their appeals to popular passion on Reform in 1866, cxxv. 281

—— recent objects of, compared

with those of moderate Liberals, cxxxix. 279; cry for Free Church, Free Land, &c., *ib.*, 282; their passion for 'blazing questions,' 564

Radowitz (Joseph von, General, 1797-1853), his political integrity, cxii. 225

Raffles (Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781-1826), his favourable views of Malay civilisation, cxvi. 399

Rafinisque (M.), the botanist, cxxxii. 259; his eccentricities, *ib.*

Ragged School Union, prevents hereditary crime, cxxii. 354; success of, 355

Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset, Lord, Field-Marshal, 1788-1855), his

- first instructions in the Russian War, cxvii. 337; his conduct at the battle of the Alma, 349
- Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset, Lord, Field-Marshal, 1788-1855), unfitted for his Crimean command, cxxviii. 381; his amiable private character, 383; his alleged proposal of an immediate assault on Sebastopol, 400
- Raikes (Mr. C.), his notes on the revolt in the N.W. provinces of India, cxxiv. 299; testifies to the general loyalty of the people, 322
- Railway Companies, stock of locomotives owned by, in 1867, cxxix. 378
- Railways, development of, in India under Lord Dalhousie, cxvii. 22
- engineering triumphs in, cxx. 487, 488; social drawbacks to, *ib.*
- recent triumphs over steep gradients on, cxxii. 125
- their effects on modern tactics and strategy, cxxiii. 98, 126
- first notion of, as highways, cxxv. 91; the idea countenanced by the Legislature, 92; consequent privileges of companies, *ib.*; question of protection or free trade, *ib.*; the Committee of 1844, *ib.*; subsequent vacillations of opinion respecting rights of Companies, 93; standing orders as to deposits, 94; attempts to check over-speculation, *ib.*; Lord Redesdale's scheme of a subscription contract in 1866, *ib.*; defects of Parliamentary legislation, *ib.* 96; objections to remedies proposed, *ib.* 97; enormous power of companies, *ib.*; need of a Parliamentary tribunal, 98 (see *Parliament, Private Acts of*); English and foreign legislation compared, 100; inferiority of Continental trains, 102, 103; American legislation, *ib.*; paternal system abroad unsuited to England, 105; increased use of, for communication, *ib.*; question of minor railways, 106; private enterprise should be encouraged, *ib.*; proposed principles of legislation, 107
- Railways, vast influence of, in modern warfare, cxxxv. 150; means of supplying armies, 152; strategical neglect of, in England, compared with Prussia, 153; the Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps, *ib.*; duplicate routes, 154. See *Franco-German War*
- enormous development of, in England, cxxxviii. 338; their impetus to industry, *ib.*; labour-saving machinery, 346; extravagant expenditure on, 360; statistics of property owned by companies, 361; their receipts, *ib.*
- Rainfall, observations on, in England, cxxxix. 466
- Rajkot, Rajah of, convicted of infanticide, cxix. 409
- Rajpoots, contests of, with the Mahrattas in the last century, cxxxiv. 366, 367; their noble character, 379
- Raleigh (Sir Walter, 1552-1618), his resolute conduct on the scaffold, cx. 4
- Ranke (Professor, b. 1765), his reply to M. Thiers on Prussian hostilities in France, cxxxiii. 477
- 'Ranters,' the, cxxxiv. 176
- Raphaelle (Sanzio d'Urbino, 1483-1520), his works in sculpture, cxxi. 550, 551.
- his works not appreciated by Reynolds, cxxii. 76
- his mode of fixing cartoons, cxxiii. 13; his rapid fresco-painting, 19
- his genius compared with Giotto's, cxxxv. 132
- Rationalism, meaning of the term, cxiii. 488

Rationalism, narrow meaning of, in England, cxxi. 428; Mr. Lecky's interpretation of, *ib.*; industrial history of, 448

Ratisbon, Scotch Benedictine monastery at, cxviii. 245

———: etymology of, cxix. 169; Scottish convents at, 170; Irish colony at, 178; Jacobite intrigues at, 182

Ratisbon, treaty of (1630), cxxiii. 53

Rattray (Dr.), on the climate of Vancouver's Island, cxix. 454

Randot (M.), his essay 'De la Décadence de la France,' cxxxiv. 289; on the evil results of the Revolution, *ib.*

Rawlinson (Sir Henry, b. 1810), his researches in cuneiform writing, cxi. 34; his recent services to Herodotus, *ib.*

Rawlinson (Professor George, b. 1815), his translation of Herodotus, cxi. 32; his scientific objects and coadjutors, 33

——— his evidence on public school education, cxx. 156

———his 'Five Ancient Monarchies,' Vols. I.-III., cxxv. 108; his view of cuneiform interpretation, *ib.*; his arbitrary treatment of Cushite philology, 109; misrepresents the results of Assyrian excavations, 110; confused distribution of inscriptions, 111; hasty views of their credibility, 112; his ignorance of historical evidence, 113; his view of the Chaldæan and Assyrian dynasties, 114; his guess-work applied to early English history, 115; on the legend of Memnon, 117; on the use of the term Chaldæans, 118; on the origin of Babylon, 119; his partiality to Berosus, 120; attacks the credit of Ctesias, 121; his conjectural theory of history, 123; admiration of M. Gutschmid's

method of Assyrian chronology, 127; general character of his so-called Chaldæan history, 130; on the Medes in Chaldæa, 131; on Nimrod and Orchamus, 132; conjectures on the monumental kings, 133, 137; on the Arabs in Chaldæa, 139; his authorities for the Assyrian empire, 140; his confused scheme of 'contemporary history' of Assyria, 142, 144; on Tiglathpileser I., *ib.*; on the Scythian irruption, 150; misuse of cuneiform inscriptions, 152; exaggerated view of Assyrian civilisation, 153

Rawlinson (Professor George), his 'Manual of Ancient History,' cxxxii. 154; untrustworthy in matters of fact, 156; misstatements of Chaldæan history repeated, 157; elastic treatment of Assyrian names, 163; philological mistakes in Greek mythology, 170; on the Parian marble, 171; his Athenian history criticised, 171; on Decemviral legislation at Rome, 174

——— on the Turanian family of nations, cxvi. 156

Raymond (M. Xavier), on the 'Navies of France and England,' cxviii. 166; his fairness and candour, 170; accepts the fact of England's maritime preponderance, *ib.*; his criticism of the English Admiralty, 171; objects of his work, 172; his review of French naval progress since 1815, 173; on the probable effects of naval changes on England, 175; on the three elements of naval power, *ib.*; on the decreased importance of naval arsenals, 176; on the value of private industry in future wars, 177; friendly spirit of his strictures on naval administration in England, 178; his high opinion of English private enterprise, 180;

- condemns the 'Inscription Maritime,' 182
- Raynouard (M.), his theory of the Provençal language, cxv. 84
- his 'Histoire du Droit Municipal en France,' cxxxiv. 250
- Read (Mr. C. S.), his pamphlet on the Irish Land, cxxxi. 284
- Reade (Winwood), his African sketch-book, cxxxviii. 569; on affairs on the Gold Coast, 576
- Real property, local burdens on, cxxxv. 260 (see *Taxation, Local*); proposed change of law respecting descent of, in cases of intestacy, 284
- Reasoning, considered as a mental act, cxxiv. 145
- Récamiér, Madame (Jeanne-Françoise-Julie-Adélaïde Bernard, 1777–1849), souvenirs and correspondence of, by Mad. Lenormant, cxi. 204; her self-distrust, 205; rarity of her letters deplored, 206; her singular circumstances, 207; her love of homage and influence, 208; her early life and marriage, 209; her want of affection, 210; her intimacy with Madame de Staël, 211; sketches of the Bonaparte family, 212; her father arrested for favouring the Royalists, 213; her hostility to Bonaparte, 215; Fouché's overtures to her, 216; she refuses a place at the Court, 218; subjected to persecution accordingly, *ib.*; her husband's bank stops payment, 220; sympathy with her adversity, 221; her negotiations for marriage with Prince Augustus of Prussia, *ib.*, 223; visits Madame de Staël at Coppet, 225; is exiled from Paris, *ib.*; her high sense of honour, 226; removes to Italy, 227; her bust by Canova, *ib.*; interview with Murat at Naples, *ib.*, 228; her brilliant return to Paris, *ib.*; her relations with the Duke of Wellington, 229; popularity of her *salon*, *ib.*; her friendship with the Montmorencys, 230; her affection for Châteaubriand, 233; relations with Ballanche, 234; her blindness and death, 235
- Red-deer, introduction of, into England, cxi. 165
- Redesdale (John Freeman-Mitford, 1st Lord, 1748–1830), his character as Irish Chancellor, cxxxiv. 67, 68
- Redesdale (Lord, the present), his scheme of a subscription-contract in railway undertakings, cxxv. 94
- Redgrave (Mr.), director of the Schools of Design at South Kensington, cxviii. 503; his evidence on the lectures, *ib.* 504
- Red River Settlement, climate and origin of, cxix. 478
- Reed (Mr. E. J.), his designs for sea-going ironclads in 1862, cxviii. 201
- Reeve (Mr. Henry), his evidence on the prolongation of patents, cxxi. 610
- his edition of Greville's *Memoirs*, cxl. 515; on the circumstances of publication, 516
- Reform, Parliamentary, altered motives of, since 1832, cxii. 289; popular indifference to, in 1860, 291; should not be made a first-class question, 292
- Pitt's opinion on, cxvi. 124
- position of the question in 1865, cxxii. 268; different aspects of demands for, 273 (see *Franchise, Political*); present interest of Parliament in, 280; causes of recent failure in, 288
- misuse of the term, cxxiii. 277
- arguments of Horsman and Lowe in 1866 against, cxxv. 270; amateur projects of, 287 (see *Reform Bill of 1866*); advantages of

- indirect representation of classes, 291
- Reform, abortive Liberal attempts at, cxxvi. 544; discreditable conduct of the Liberals in 1860, 545; deprecated as a party question by Mr. Disraeli, 563
- the question suspended from 1860 to 1866, cxxix. 287
- Reform Bill (1831, the first), previous political crisis, cxxv. 517; character of the Opposition, 518; dignified conduct of Earl Grey, 520; question of household suffrage in 1829, 524; views of Lord Brougham on the Bill, *ib.*, 526; dissolution urged by Lord Durham in case of defeat, 527; the Bill rejected 18th April, 528; the King agrees to dissolve, *ib.*; story of the dissolution, 529
- its introduction, cxxxiii. 303; General Gascoyne's motion, 304; scenes in Parliament before the dissolution, 305
- abolition of nomination boroughs, its main feature, cxxxv. 532; its reception in the Commons, 533; scene in the Lords at the dissolution, 534
- Lord Cockburn's account of, cxi. 264
- Reform Bill (1831, the second), its introduction, cxxv. 533; the 'Chandos Clause,' *ib.*; dinner at the Duke of Wellington's, *ib.* note; rejection by the Lords, 7th October, 534; popular excesses, 535; rise of the 'Waverers,' 537; *pourparlers*, *ib.*, 539
- Reform Bill, question of creating new Peers, cxxxiii. 306; differences in the Cabinet, *ib.*, 309
- introduced 4th July, cxxxv. 535; its rejection by the Lords, *ib.*
- Reform Act (1832), increased emigration ascribed to, by Sir A. Alison, cxi. 121; as also alleged injustice of taxation, 136; his criticisms refuted, 137
- Reform Act (1832), Tory appeals to fears of Parliament to prevent its passing, cxxii. 264
- palpable causes of agitation preceding, cxxiii. 280; later reaction of opinion, 282; effects of, on the House of Commons, 287
- second reading passed by the Lords, cxxv. 540; motion of 17th May to postpone disfranchisement, 541; the Bill passed, 546; political and social effects of, 547, 548. See *William IV.*, *Grey*, *Charles*, *Earl*
- December sitting (1831), for its introduction, cxxxv. 536; passes the Commons 6th March, *ib.*; creation of new Peers urged by Lord Brougham, 537, 539
- Reform Bill (1860), allowed to be smothered in debate by the Liberals, cxxvi. 545, 546
- Reform Bill (1866), debate on the second reading anticipated, cxxiii. 586; the measure necessarily incomplete, 589; favourable signs of public opinion on, 590. See *Franchise*, *Political*
- causes of its withdrawal, cxxiv. 297
- its revolutionary character disputed, cxxv. 272, 275; arguments against its alleged tendencies, 276; necessary anomalies in, 277; motions for amendment of, *ib.*; Lord Grosvenor's motion, 278; defeat of, due to tactical blunders, *ib.*; its premature introduction, 279; intemperance of the so-called popular leaders, 281
- Reform Bill (1866), history of the Bill reviewed, cxxviii. 551, 555
- Reform Act (1867) inconsistent conduct of the Conservatives in introducing it, cxxv. 583; secessions from the Derby Ministry,

- 586; absurd preliminary Resolutions, 590; discussion on, compared with 1832, 591; the term 'Household Suffrage,' 592; later franchises added to, 593; attitude of the Liberal party, *ib.*; speech of Mr. Disraeli on the second reading, 595
- Reform Act (1867), its origin, cxxvi. 548; original 'Securities' in the Bill, *ib.*, 549; conduct of the Liberals, *ib.*; announced as a rating suffrage Bill, 550; dispute as to 'compound householders,' 551; illusory enfranchisement proposed by the Government, *ib.*; direct and indirect ratepayers, 552; Mr. Gladstone's motion for equality of treatment defeated, 553; abolition of compound householders, *ib.*, 553; Liberal demands conceded, 555; the Bill no settlement, 556; puny county suffrage and plan of redistribution, *ib.*; its motley character, 557; amendments in the Lords, 559; they destroy the lodger franchise, *ib.*; their vote thereon reversed, 560; representation of minorities, 561; the dual vote abandoned, 570; probable effects of the Act on Parliament, 579
- its satisfactory settlement of the franchise question, cxxviii. 541; its effects on Parliament, 543; it will destroy barriers to social reform, *ib.*; immorality of its authorship, 557; folly of personal payment of rates as a voting qualification, 562
- Reform Act (1867), small effects of, on the composition of Parliament, cxxix. 288
- results of, in connexion with the proposed Ballot, cxxxiv. 584; protection needed by village shopkeepers in voting, *ib.*
- Reformation, the, influences of Judaism on, cxvii. 189
- Reformation, the, its check on church-building out of Italy, cxviii. 77
- M. Taine's absurd theory of, cxxi. 311; belief in Satanic agency at, 434
- its two triumphs over the Papacy, cxxxvii. 534
- Reformation (in England), its political effects not immediate, cxix. 247; completed by the Protector Somerset, 251; liberty of conscience not then established, *ib.*
- change in ecclesiastical courts effected by, cxxi. 152; transfer of sacerdotal authority to the Crown, 154; statute authority therefor, 166
- its effects on church-worship, cxxix. 177
- Reformation, the (in France), origin of the movement, cxxiv. 88; exemplary conduct of early Reformers, *ib.*; persecutions under Francis I., 89; increase of Protestants, 90 and *note*; devices of priests to arrest its spread, 90; its progress under the House of Valois, 91. See *Huguenots*
- origin and progress of, cxxvii. 97
- Reformation (in Scotland), considered as an epoch in Church History, cxiv. 397; Mr. Buckle's absurd theory, 404; popular share in, 405; possibility of less violent measures examined, 406. See *Scotland, Church in*
- antecedent causes of, cxix. 185; intolerant support of, 186; authority of the Kirk, 188
- Reformation (in Scotland), predisposing causes of, cxx. 327; vast transfer of real property, *ib.*; expatriation of scholars in consequence of, 329
- Reformatory Schools, prevent hereditary crime, cxxii. 354; the Industrial Schools Act, 355;

- report of Mr. Turner on, 357 ; their successful operation, 358
- Reformatory System, the, errors of mismanagement in, cxxii. 358-362 ; Acts of 1853 and 1857, *ib.* ; Female Refugees, 367 ; the Carlisle Memorial Refuge, *ib.* ; recent improvements in, 368
- Regency Bill, passing of, cxii. 56
- Regium Donum*, origin of, cxxix. 448
- Reichstadt (Duke of), Prince Esterhazy's account of, cxl. 532
- Reid (Dr. Thomas, 1710-1796), on sensations of external objects, cxxiv. 132 ; on the connexion between sense and memory, 142
- his comparison between physical and mental science, cxxvi. 80 ; discards 'ideas' as entities, 86 ; his dual basis of reception, 87
- Reindeer, ancient remains of, cxxxii. 457 ; in Norway and Scotland, 458
- Relics, Roman Catholic Declaration against, in 1825, cxxx. 324
- 'Religieuse, La,' French anti-clerical novel, cxx. 437 ; secrecy of its authorship, 438 ; probably written by a layman, *ib.* 439 ; priestly anathemas against, 440 ; a continuation of 'Le Maudit,' 446 ; characters of Loubaire and Thérèse, *ib.* 450
- Religion, historical treatment of, cxxxix. 419 ; materials for system of Bayle, Voltaire, and Hume, 420 ; views of Lessing and Herder, *ib.* See *Comparative Theology*
- Religious belief, better understanding between Churches on questions of, cxx. 302 ; influence of the will on, 374, 375 ; dangers of dogmatic education in, 379 ; Hallam's low estimate of popular views on, 388
- Chillingworth's assertion of the freedom of, cxxi. 442 ; ideas of fixity as to, 563 ; present need of restoration, 565 ; tyranny of words in, *ib.* ; yearning for infallible guidance, 567. See *Inspiration, Scriptural*
- Religious belief, tolerance due to imperfect creeds, cxxiv. 472, 473 ; senility of modern so-called orthodoxy, 474
- rudiments of, among savages, cxxxv. 117, 121
- Mr. Hunt's history of, in England, cxxxvii. 198
- stages of, in the history of mankind, cxxxix. 435. See *Müller, Max*
- Religious emblems, early varieties of, cxxxi. 225
- movements, popular origin of, cxl. 490
- persecution, the spirit of, explained, cxxi. 437 ; effect of Protestantism on, 439 ; Hobbes's defence of, 441
- M. Montalembert on, cxxvii. 403 and *note*
- Rembrandt Van Rhyn (Paul, 1606-1674 or 1688), his conception of Christ in painting, cxx. 112, 114
- his travesties of sacred subjects, cxxiv. 349
- Renaissance, the, Christian painters of, cxx. 106
- diversified character of, cxxv. 413
- Renaissance architecture, its introduction into Italy, cxviii. 72-75 ; distinction between the older and later styles of, 77 ; want of principle in, applicable to all buildings, 79 ; its tendency to absolute copying, 81 ; entablature a typical form of, 83 ; use of the dome in, 86-88 ; its defects summarised, *ib.* ; reaction from, in England in favour of Greek art, 91
- Rénan (Ernest), his 'Life of Christ,' cxix. 574 ; his remarks on the importance of humility in sacred criticism, *ib.* ; his rare literary qualities, *ib.* ; causes of his popularity on the Continent, 575 ; his

- ideas of the dramatic unity of the Gospel, *ib.*; his Syrian explorations, 576; their effect in dissipating his unbelief, 577; three main principles of his Introduction, 578; his studies centred on the history of Christianity, 579; his theories suggested by Strauss, *ib.*; materials for his 'Life,' 580; his distortion of the Gospel narrative, 581; his power of *feeling* not carried into practice, *ib.*; his explanation of the divergencies in the Gospels, 582; his criticism of St. Luke's Gospel, 583; denies the truth of St. John's narrative, 584; ascribes its compilation to personal vanity, 585; his disbelief in miracles criticised, 590; his belief in a personal God examined, 593; he repudiates Deism, 594; his conception of Christ's character, 595; his Christian sympathies marred by false criticism, 598; on the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark, 599; his scepticism as to the Resurrection, 600; obstinacy of his dogmatism, 602; his profane hypothesis of the raising of Lazarus, 603
- Rénan (Ernest), his history of the origin of Christianity, Vol. II., 'The Apostles,' cxxiv. 450; his dogmatism, 452; argues in a vicious circle, 453; his premiss a pure assumption, *ib.*; his misconception of Christianity, 455; attempts to substitute Imagination therefor, 462; his Pantheistic view of history, 465; his calumny of the Resurrection, 466
- his estimate of Calvin, cxxxi. 153; his 'Saint Paul,' 470; his reconstructive theology, *ib.*; a professed theorist, 471; his amazing research, *ib.*; truth sometimes sacrificed to art, 472; general excellence of his work, 473; division of the Epistles, 474; Positivist treatment of history, 476; his argument on the Churches of Galatia, 481; his reticence on Paul's missionary teachings, 482; rejects the 'Acts,' 486, 491; on the influence of Peter and Paul, 500
- Rénan (Ernest), his 'L'Antechrist,' cxl. 485; his merits those of an artist, 486; his title misspelt, 487; his series of volumes, *ib.*; on the authorship of the Apocalypse, 489; his theory of its polemical purpose, *ib.* 491; identifies Nero with the 'Beast,' 505
- Rendu (M.), his memoir on glacier motion, cxiii. 239
- Réné (Duke of Anjou, d. 1480), his character and government, cxxvii. 95, 96
- Rennell (Major), his investigations of the Gulf-stream, cxxv. 433; his doctrine of ocean-currents, 435
- Rennie (Mr.), his iron bridges, cxvi. 208
- Repp (Thorleson Gudmanson), assistant librarian of the Advocates' Library, cxxxi. 212
- Reprisals, system of, cxvi. 183
- Rescissory Act, the, cxviii. 6
- 'Reset,' the Scotch term, explained, cxiv. 304
- Reskymmer, family of, cxxv. 432 *note*; Holbein's portrait of, *ib.*: Resolutions, the Irish, cxvi. 125
- Reumont (Alfred von), his 'History of the City of Rome,' cxxvi. 114
- Reverdin (M.), his experiments on skin-grafting in surgery, cxxvi. 499
- Revelation, external and internal evidence of, cxiii. 485
- its position in the Science of Religion, cxxix. 438
- Revolution (French), effects of, on English opinion, cxvi. 124
- Sir G. C. Lewis on, cxviii. 142

Revolution of 1688, its permanent service to the constitution, cxxxvii. 582

Révy (J. J.), his work on the Paraná, Uruguay, and La Plata Estuaries, cxxxix. 444 ; his employment by the Argentine Republic, 446 ; his valuable observations on the Paraná, 448 ; his geological remarks, 457 ; his description of a dust-storm, 458 ; his discovery of an important law in hydraulics, 460, 467 ; Mr. Bateman's suit against him, 467 *note*

Reynolds (Sir Joshua, 1723-1792), first President of the Royal Academy, cxviii. 487 ; his literary services to art, 500 ; recommends the election of Honorary Members or Professors, *ib.* ; his discourses, 503

—— his poor impressions of Raphael's works, cxxii. 76

—— failure of his 'Hercules,' painted for the Empress of Russia, cxxxix. 195

Rhetoricians, the, Plato's attacks on, cxxiii. 315

Rhyme, dangers of, in classical translation, cxxi. 142

Riad (Arabia), removal of Wahha-bee capital to, cxxii. 513

Ribbonmen, outrages of, in 1840, cxix. 107

Ribbon Society, unearthed by the recent Westmeath Act, cxxxiv. 565

Ricardo (Mr.), his evidence on patents, cxxi. 582

Rice-paper plant, the Chinese, cxxx. 471

Richard I. (1157-1199), his relations with Anjou, cxxvii. 92

Richard III. (1452-1485), ineffectual attempts to vindicate his character, cxv. 294 ; his conduct at Tewkesbury, 298 ; his share in the death of Henry VI., 299 ; his aversion to bribes, 302 ; death of Clarence,

ib. ; contradictory accounts of his usurpation, 307 ; conduct on his accession, 309 ; his reputed uneasiness of mind, 311 ; his attachment to his wife, 314 ; belief in omens, 316 ; his conduct at Bosworth-field, 317 ; indignities offered to his corpse, 321 ; his personal appearance, *ib.*

Richard III., memorials relative to, edited by Mr. Gairdner, cxxi. 200 ; his conduct towards the Earl of Richmond, 201 ; his relations with Louis XI., *ib.* ; negotiations with Spain, 202 ; overtures of Maximilian, 203

—— his portraits at Windsor Castle, cxxiv. 350 ; and in the National Portrait Gallery, *ib.*

Richard of Bury. See *Angarville*

Richard of Hampole, his life as a hermit, by Mr. Perry, cx xv. 245

Richard (Mr.), Nonconformist member for Merthyr, his recognition of the national character of the Church of England, cxl. 450

Richardson (Samuel, 1689-1761), criticised by M. Taine, cxxi. 318, 319

—— anecdote of the popularity of his 'Clarissa,' cxxvi. 482

Richelieu (Armand Jean Duplessis, Cardinal, 1585-1642), his designs on Lorraine, cxii. 66 ; requires the surrender of Nancy, 68

—— his policy respecting the Mantuan Succession, cxxiii. 37, 44 ; his interviews with Mazarin, 45, 51

—— his treatment of the Huguenots, cxxiv. 103

—— his corpse decapitated in 1793, cxxiv. 363 ; mutilation of his statue, *ib.*

Richelieu (Louis François Armand Duplessis, Duke of, Marshal of France, 1696-1788), his alleged exploit at Fontenoy, cx x. 528, 529

- Richelieu (Louis François Armand Duplessis, Duke of), his spoiled character, cxxv. 481; his libertinism, *ib.*; his intrigues with the Duchess of Châteauroux, 489, 494
- Richmond (U. S.), campaign of 1864 against, cxxi. 266; different routes proposed by Lincoln and McClellan, 268, 269; triple operations against, by Grant, 272, 273
- injudicious detention of Lee at, cxxix. 263; Confederate sorties from, 264; surrender of, 267, 268
- Ricimer (Count, d. 472), his sacking of Rome, cxviii. 350
- Ricketts (Mr. George), deputy-commissioner of Loodiana, heroic conduct of, during the Indian Mutiny, cxxxiii. 111, 112
- Riddell (Mr. John), his services to Scottish genealogy, cxxi. 341
- his legal attainments, cxxxi. 204; friendship with Sir W. Hamilton, *ib.*
- Rienzi (Nicholas Gabrini de, d. 1354), his attempt at political regeneration at Rome, cxxxvi. 122
- Rifled Ordnance, two systems of, cxix. 482; immense cost of experiments with, 484; fundamental error of breech-loading for field-guns, 487; doctrine as to windage recently modified, 488; fuzes, *ib.*; French experiments on windage, 489; fouling increased by absence of windage, 491; simplicity the object of the French system of, 499 (see *French Artillery*); tabular comparison of, in England and France, 508; mania of Americans for huge siege-guns, 512; superiority of the old 68-pounder, 515; 'shunt' guns described, 515; attempts at Woolwich to strengthen iron guns, 525; experiments in hollow projectiles from heavy guns, 528; doubtful value of monster guns, 529. See *Armstrong, Sir William*
- Riga, the town described, cxxxii. 52
- Rigault (Raoul), Communist leader in 1871; cxxxiv. 553; plans the murder of the hostages, *ib.*; his corrupt antecedents, 554; his death, 556
- Rigdon (Sidney, the Mormon), his views on 'Indian Hebrews,' cxv. 192
- Right, the term explained as the 'law of discord,' cxii. 393
- vague acceptations of, cxiv. 468; Mr. Austin's definition of, *ib.*
- Rights, notions involved in the term, cxviii. 453; correlative with duties, *ib.*; Mr. Austin's definition of legal rights, 453; his analysis of rights imperfect, *ib.*; *fiduciary* rights, *ib.*; their antithetical term Wrong or Injury, 455; primary division of, in the Roman law, 472; classes of, included in quasi-contracts, 473; Mr. Austin's division of, into primary and sanctioning, 474; considered as a groundwork of law, 476
- Rig-Veda, the. See *Vedas*
- Riley (Mr. H. T.), his 'Memorials of London Life,' cxxxi. 155; valuable picture of mediæval London, 156; and of early guilds, 172
- Rilliet (M. Albert), his 'Origines de la Confédération Suisse, Histoire et Légende,' cxxix. 127; his dissection of fabulous history, 128; his use of original documents, 131; on the story of Tell, 145, 152; his candid and ingenious writings, 153
- Rio (A. F.), his work on Shakspeare, cxxiii. 146; his object to prove him a Roman Catholic, *ib.*; his reckless assertions, 149; perverted quotations, 153; on the names of Shakspeare's sons, 158; his travesty of history, 163; absurd

- theory of Romeo and Juliet, 171; and of King John, 172; misrepresentation of passages, 175; his work confuted by Dr. Bernays, 179
- Ritson (Joseph, 1752-1803), his character as editor of old English literature, cxxv. 222
- Ritualism, the controversy a revival of earlier contests, cxxv. 440; legal toleration advocated, 441; rapid efflorescence of, *ib.*; elements of permanent influence, 442; connexion with free-thought, 443; counter-tendencies to simplicity in worship, *ib.*; exaggerated importance attached to question of vestments, 444; the Act of Elizabeth, 445; ancient lay origin of vestments, 446; the *alb* and *pall*, *ib.*; varieties of Roman overcoats, viz. the *cope*, *chasuble*, *cassock*, *surplice*, 447; the costumes retained at the Reformation for comeliness, *ib.*; the Episcopal *rochet*, *ib.*; evils of innovation, 448; disgraceful scenes at St. George's-in-the-East, 449; insubordination against bishops, 450; mimicry of Romanism, 451; 'histrionic' worship advocated by Ritualists, *ib.*; origin of the credence-table, 453; material views of the Eucharist, 454; assertion of priestly functions, 455; intolerance of Ritualists, 456; their anti-social and anti-national tendencies, 458; impatience of state control, 459; alliance with Nonconformists and philosophical Liberals, 460; violation of Church and State principles, 461; ecclesiastical tyranny in Free Churches, 462, 463; character of Ritualists as Nonconformists in the Church of England, 464; toleration recommended, *ib.*; joint declaration of Convocation against Ritualism, 466; Charges of Bishops of St. David's and Oxford, 467
- Ritualism, recent legislation against, cxl. 427
- Ritualists, their excesses controlled by civil authority, cxxviii. 268
- Ritual Commission, its proposals respecting week-day services, cxl. 457; imperfect composition of, 459; their Report submitted to Convocation, *ib.* See *Rubric, Anglican*
- Rivers, hydraulic conditions of, cxxxix. 460, 467
- Roads, bad state of, in England, in the last century, cxxxviii. 488
- Road-Act, the first, cxxv. 89. See *Highways*
- Robbia (Luca della, Tuscan sculptor), not the inventor of glazed terra cotta, cxxi. 542; his works, *ib.*; other sculptors in his family, 543
- Roberts (Dr. Alexander), his 'Discussions on the Gospels,' cxxii. 103; on Greek and Aramaic in Palestine, 105 *note*
- Robertson (William, D.D., 1721-1793), Dr. Carlyle's sketch of, cxiii. 171; his first interview with Smollett, 175
- his ignorance of the early history of America, cxxv. 338
- his 'four epochs' of Scottish history, cxxvi. 238; on the early power of the Scottish nobility, 253
- his misstatement as to Charles V.'s reservation of income, cxxxii. 97
- Robertson (Rev. James), his secret mission in 1808 to the Danish Islands, cxviii. 245 *note*
- Robespierre (Francis Maximilian Joseph Isidore, 1759-1794), his opposition to the war against the Coalition, cxviii. 105; his share in the massacres of September, 120; story of his murder by Méda, 124; report of the surgeons, 126; his suicide clearly proved, *ib.*

- Robespierre (Francis Maximilian Joseph Isidore), his hatred of England explained, cxxviii. 308
- Robinson (Henry Crabb, b. 1775, d. 1867), diaries of, edited by Mr. Sadler, cxxx. 509; absurdly compared to Pepys and Boswell, *ib.*; destitute of the dramatic faculty, *ib.*; his robust longevity, 510; editor's materials, 511; inaccurate anecdotes, 512; bad memory of details, 513; family religion, *ib.*; his early life, 514; studies in Germany, *ib.*; acquaintance with Schiller and Goethe, 515; with Madame de Staël, 516; revisits the Continent, *ib.*; a writer for the 'Times,' 517; his life at the Bar, 518; his professional income, *ib.* 519; his lavish generosity, *ib.*; Bar anecdotes, 520; visit to Ireland, *ib.*; first meeting with O'Connell, *ib.*; and Shiel, 522; he was never in love, *ib.*; description of Miss Bush, 523; his adoration of Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Lamb, *ib.*; simplicity of his lion-worship, 525; his peculiar affection for Lamb, 529; conversation with Mary Lamb, 530; anecdotes of Landor, *ib.* 531; later intimacy with Lady Byron, 532; meeting with Moore, *ib.*; and Macaulay, 533; his disregard of politics, 534; early habits of free-thinking, 535; his mental instability, *ib.*; religious speculations, 536; shallowness of his scepticism, 537; his opinions of Dissent, *ib.*; on the existence of evil, 539; his amiable gossip, 539
- Robinson (Admiral), his judicious appointment to the Controllership of the Navy, cxviii. 183
- Robinson (Mr. W.), his 'Parks and Gardens of Paris,' cxxx. 459; his opportunities of observation, *ib.*; on the importance of squares, 464; description of the Abyssinian banana, 470; specimens of trees, *ib.* 475; remarks on orchids, 476; his greenhouse reforms criticised, *ib.*; suggestions for fruit-growing, 478; on mushroom-culture at Mont-rouge, 481; merits of his work, 483
- Rob Roy. See *McGregor*
- Rochdale Pioneers, the Society of, origin of, cxx. 408; its advantages described, 413, 414; educational efforts of, 427; proposal for closing reading-room on Sundays rejected, 428
- Rochelle, La, bravery of Huguenots at the siege of, cxxiv. 103; cxxx. 375
- Rockingham (Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquis of, 1730-1782), his brief administration in 1765, cxxvi. 20
- Rock-Salt, production of, in England, cxx. 484
- Rodney (George Brydges, Lord, 1717-1792), his improved naval tactics, cxxxvi. 581
- Rogers (Samuel, 1762-1855), his remark on autographs, cxxvi. 493
- Rogers (Professor H. D.), his 'Essays on the Coal Formation and its Fossils,' cxi. 68; his theory of coal deposits, 78, 79; his estimates of coal-fields in different countries, 88 *note*; on anthracite deposits in America, 93; his laborious researches, 94
- Rogers (Professor J. E. Thorold), his 'History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793,' cxxvi. 43; his original authorities, 44; under-estimates the population, 49, 50; his social sketches, 52, 55; anecdotes of early use of wine, 56; on the famine of 1315-16, 59; on the effects of the Black Death, 60-65; on Tyler's insurrection, *ib.*; his views on peasant-proprietorship and strict settlements, 67-69

Rogers (Professor J. E. Thorold), his letter on the Irish Land Question, cxxxi. 272 *note*

— on early prices of books in England, cxxxix. 12

Roland (Marie-Jeanne Phlipon, Madame, 1754–1793), rival memoirs of, cxxi. 284; her ‘Appeal to Impartial Posterity,’ edited by M. Bosc, 386; the Champagneux edition, 387; her correspondence, 388; her love for Buzot, 389; discovery of her letters to him, 390; and of his portrait, 391; her memoirs composed in prison, 393; doubts of their authenticity, 394 *note*; her want of delicacy, *ib.*; baneful influence of Rousseau, 395; her early zeal for learning, 396; her convent life, 398; her earnestness and sincerity, 399; friendship for the Cannets, *ib.*; her love of theorising, 400; her masculine virtues, 401; her intellectual pride, 403; portrait of her husband, 404; her ‘Marriage of Reason,’ 405; retirement at ‘Clos La Platière, 408; plunges into politics, 409; intimacy with the Revolutionary leaders, 410; her services to her husband, 412; distrust of the Court party, *ib.*; her letter to Louis XVI., 413; her aversion to Danton, *ib.*; her imprisonment, 417; declines proposals to escape, 419; her passion for Buzot renewed, *ib.*; ideas of suicide, 421; her sentence, 423; her firm conduct on the scaffold, *ib.*; her husband’s suicide, 424; her character, *ib.*

— M. Beugnot’s description of, at her trial, ccxv. 314

Rolls, Master of the, Bill for his exclusion from Parliament, cxiv. 282

Romagna, the, lawless state of, in the sixteenth century, cxxx. 11

Roman Catholics (Roman Catholic Church), exclusive ‘Italianism’

of, since the Reformation, cxvi. 276

Roman Catholics (Roman Catholic Church), fiction of vicars-apostolic or bishops in *partibus infidelium*, cxviii. 566 *note*

— her corrupt condition in Scotland at the Reformation, cxix. 185; other causes of its unpopularity there, 186; repressive measures of the Reformers, 187; its gradual reintroduction, 188; its vitality in the Highlands, 189; seminaries for Scottish priests abroad, 192

— her claims to a divine commission, cxviii. 259; rejects all allegiance to the civil power, *ib.*; her separate sovereignty in foreign countries, *ib.*; her compacts with States for establishment, *ib.*; consistency of her pretensions, 261

Roman Catholic Church, recent evidence of internal divisions, cxxxiv. 134 (see *Vatican Council*); two classes of the laity in, 149

Roman Catholicism, misdirected devotion of, illustrated by history, cxxx. 52; ethnological features of, 67

Roman Catholics, their position in the Church under Elizabeth, cxiii. 148

— their pretensions respecting the diocesan system, cxxxvii. 201

Roman Catholics (Irish), recent aggressiveness of, in Ireland, cxiii. 462; numerical proportion of, there, 463

— marriages of, cxxx. 277, 279; contradictory attitude of, respecting endowment, 331

— their demands of educational control, cxxxv. 166, 196. See *Irish Education*

Roman Empire, the, cxxix. 68; historians of, under the Cæsars, *ib.* 71; social life in the time of Plutarch, 72; propensity to crowd in cities, 75; disorder before Augus-

- tus, 80; senatorial maladministration, 82; provincial improvements under the Cæsars, 83; reforming schemes of Julius Cæsar, 84; policy of Augustus, 85; Cæsarianism considered as a remedy for society, *ib.*; survey of the Empire under Augustus, *ib.*; want of balances to central power, 87; imperialism under Domitian and Trajan compared, 88; panegyric of Pliny, 89; unity desired as a remedy for anarchy in the provinces, 90; extension of franchise to foreign subjects, *ib.*; Cæsarian improvements in the provinces, *ib.*; anxiety of provincials to become Roman citizens, 91, 92; system of Augustus the only one available for the time, 93; external grandeur of his rule, *ib.*; building achievements of Nerva's successors, 94; Hadrian's visits to the provinces, 95; dark side of imperialism, 96; cost of material prosperity, *ib.*; power of prætors and proconsuls, 97; jealousy at Rome of the provincials, 99; the Empire protected by want of combination among its subjects, *ib.*; limits of religious toleration, *ib.* 100; Plutarch's views of Cæsarianism and official life, 101; general features of Cæsarianism, *ib.* 102
- Roman Law, considered as a basis of general jurisprudence, cxviii. 445; Mr. Austin's estimate of, as such, 446; systematising genius of Roman jurists, *ib.*; secondary value of their arrangement, 447; origin of the *Jus Gentium*, 459; divisions of the *Corpus Juris*, 470; the *jus rerum* and *personarum*, 471; primary division of Rights, 472; on quasi-contracts, 473; on rights arising from offences, *ib.*; limited conception of delicts, 478; confused notions of Jurists between *Titulus* and *Modus Acquirendi*, 479
- Roman poets, high social position of, in the Augustan age, cxxxiii. 536; their obligations to the Greeks, 540
- Romans (ancient), their generalisation of the Deity, cxii. 392; their theory of foreign conquest, 397
- their character contrasted with the Greeks, cxv. 446; theory of their purely Latin origin, 448; their commercial enterprise, 451; their greatness ascribed to their system of law, 452; fall of the Decemvirate, 454; their scheme of conquest limited to Italy, 456; character of Roman Imperialism, 476
- military roads of, under the Empire, cxix. 342; their highway legislation, 343; the roads in Britain, 348
- their system of consular years, cxx. 227; later changes in family names of, 235, 236; proportion of early Christians in the army, 239
- busts and statues of, cxxiv. 351, 353; collectors of autographs, 354; their writing-paper and ciphers, *ib.*; habit of scribbling on monuments, 355; book-trade at Rome, *ib.*; scribes and copyists, *ib.*; earliest extant specimens of writing, 356. See *Manuscripts*
- their attachment to law and custom, cxxix. 97, 98
- Romance Languages, rise of, cxv. 78; their connexion with Latin, 85
- Sir G. C. Lewis on, cxviii. 152, 160
- Romanesque architecture, its introduction into Spain, cxxii. 172, 175
- Romanovski (General), his defeat of the King of Bokhara, cxxv. 40
- Rome (Ancient), literary relations with Greece, cxv. 73
- chronology of, cxvi. 91; cxxv. 129

Rome (Ancient), character of the Flavian era, cxix. 28; critical position of Vespasian at his accession, 30; decay of Caesarianism, 32; reform of the Senate, 35; practical character of Roman education, 37; declining attractions of military service, 38; republican spirit of philosophy in, 40; importance attached to public works, 41; cosmopolitan character of its literature under the Empire, 44; the Antonine pestilence, 57; signs of national degeneracy under Aurelius, 59

—— Decemviral government at, cxxxii. 174

—— history and topography of, by Mr. Burn, cxxxv. 293; the city in A.D. 357, *ib.*; visit of Constantine, 295; the ancient 'Roma quadrata,' 299; history of the Palatine Hill, *ib.*, 302; mansions of the early magnates, 303; Imperial quarter under Augustus, 306; and his successors, 307; classical allusions to localities, *ib. note*; Caligula's palace, 308; 'Golden House' of Nero, 310; direction of the fire, 311; destruction of temples, 312; the 'Domus aurea' described, 313; the Flavian Amphitheatre, 314; Baths of Titus, *ib.*; works of Domitian, 315; and of later Emperors, *ib.*, 316; prominent interest of the Palatine, 317; prospects of archaeological research, 318; site of the modern city, 319; company for dredging the Tiber, 320; Cloaca of the Tarquins, *ib.*; illusory expectations of treasure-trove, 321

—— allusion to, in the Apocalypse, cxl. 492; social corruption of, under the Emperors, 502

—— its municipal liberties suppressed by the Papacy, cxii. 122; the Campagna of, 128
note

—— objections to, as the capital

of Italy, cxiii. 276; the choice determined by sentiment, 280

Rome (Ancient), Passion-Week music at, cxv. 139

—— architectural defects of St. Peter's, cxviii. 84; early intercourse of Saxons with, 241

—— Scotch Jesuit College at, cxix. 192

—— the catacombs of, cxx. 217; discovery of, in 1578, *ib.*; explorations by Bosio, 218; Christian inscriptions in, 219; dated epitaphs in, 230; small proportion of Greek on epitaphs, 232; Jewish catacomb discovered, 243

—— considered by Napoleon III. the natural metropolis of Italy, cxxiv. 419

—— French occupation of, in 1808, cxxviii. 485

—— literary decadence of, after Boniface VIII., cxxxvi. 117, 122

—— Murray's handbook of, cxxxviii. 500

—— different types of female beauty at, cxl. 180

Rome (Church of), theory of Greek predominance in, examined, cxx. 232, 233

—— its censorship of science and literature, cxxx. 322, 323; question of membership, 327; its relations to the State, 329

—— relations of, with the State since the Reformation, cxxxix. 360, 362; recent aggressiveness of, *ib.*; proper attitude of the State, 363; relations with Prussia before 1848, *ib.*, 366; effects of Austrian defeat on, 367

Rome (Republican), supremacy of the Senate, cxv. 455; political degeneracy, 461; growth of military despotism, *ib.*

—— its supposed effeteness at the time of Cæsar, cxxiv. 406, 407; servile spirit of the nation, 408; social features of, compared with

the Stuart Monarchy, *ib.*; short-comings of the aristocratical party, 413; characters of their leaders, 414

Rome (Mediæval), work of Mr. Gregorovius on, cxviii. 342; historical gap supplied by his researches, 343; its fortunes allied with the Papacy, *ib.*; architectural improvements of Emperors after Trajan, 344; the Basilica of Constantine, *ib.*; visit of Constantius to, *ib.*; closing of heathen temples, 345; entry of Honorius, *ib.*; destruction of Pagan monuments, *ib.*; captured by Alaric, 346; agencies of destruction compared, *ib.*; culpability of the Goths, 347; dispersion of the city nobles, 348; final overthrow of paganism, *ib.*; attempted restoration of the city, *ib.*; completely sacked by the Vandals under Genseric, *ib.*; gradual process of demolition, 349; third capture of, by Ricimer, 350; prosperity under Theodoric, *ib.*; the games of the Circus revived by him, *ib.*; ancient buildings repaired, *ib.*; ravages of Totila, 351, 352; attempted restoration by Belisarius, *ib.*; aqueducts destroyed by the Goths, 353; recovered by Narses, *ib.*; degradation under Gregory the Great, *ib.*; the plague, 354; commencement of its Papal history, *ib.*; growth of ecclesiastical architecture, 355; consecration of the Pantheon, 356; conversion of ancient materials to construction of churches, *ib.*; the Basilica of St. Lorenzo, 357; manufacture of lime, *ib.*; plundering by Constantine II. and Urban VIII., 358 and *note*; resort of pilgrims to, 359; visit of a pilgrim from Einsiedeln, *ib.*; the Forum, *ib.*, 360; Temples of Venus and us, *ib.*; the Arch of Titus, 361;

Sacred Way, *ib.*; buildings on the Palatine, *ib.*; state of the Capitol, *ib.*; Forum of Trajan, 362; aspect of the Campus Martius to the Einsiedeln pilgrim in the ninth century, 363; destructive effects of reconstruction of the modern city, *ib.*; rise of monasteries in, 364; effects of Papal power, *ib.*; civil contentions, 365; desolation of the Campagna by the Saracens, *ib.*; their plunder of basilicas outside the walls, 366; precincts fortified by Leo IV., *ib.*; the 'Leonine City,' 367; Castle of St. Angelo, *ib.*; the Papal Quarter, *ib.*; malaria in the Campagna, 369; besieged by Henry IV., 370; captured and burnt by Guiscard, *ib.*, 371; his injuries to the city never repaired, *ib.*; accumulation of ruins, *ib.*; subsequent ravages by city factions, 372; fortified towers of the nobles, *ib.*; the towers destroyed by Brancalone, 373; altered aspect of the city after 1084, 374; improvements by Sixtus IV., *ib.*; revolution of the twelfth century, 375; later want of progress, 376; poverty of the city due to indolence, *ib.*; degeneracy of the populace in the middle ages, 377

Romilly (Sir Samuel, 1757-1818), his character by Lord Kingsdown, cxxix. 48

— Mr. Landor's panegyric on, cxxx. 230

Roncali, Diet of (1158), cxxxiii. 461

Ropes, collections of, used at executions, cxxiv. 361

Rosa (M.), his theory of the topography of Rome, cxxv. 299

Roscoe (Professor H. E.), on the opalescence of the atmosphere, cxxx. 146

— his Lectures on Spectrum Analysis, cxxxi. 56

Rose (Right Hon. George, 1744-

- 1818), Diaries and Correspondence of, cxii. 34 *sqq.*; defectively edited, *ib.*; his alienation from Lord Shelburne, 35; Secretary of the Treasury to Pitt, 36; Fall of the Addington Ministry, 44; advises Pitt against resuming office, 45; his private conversations with the King, 46; character of Pitt, 51; Ministerial revolution on his death, 52; refuses Chancellorship of the Exchequer, 56; favourable estimate of, from his works, 57
- Rosen (Baron), his conspiracy in 1825, cxxxii. 366; his imprisonment, 371; and sentence, 372; journey to Siberia, 374; joined in exile by his wife, 377; removal to Kurgan, 378; his accident, 379; attached to the army, 381; his retirement, *ib.*; his interesting memoirs, *ib.*
- Rosen (Dr.), his translation of the Rig-Veda, cxii. 363
- Rosmini (Antonio, d. 1855), his religious character, cxiv. 237; his views of Roman Catholic reform, 238-244; condemned of unorthodoxy, 245; his final acquittal, 246; his Institute of Charity, 247
- Rostak, outrage by the Wahabees at, cxxv. 11
- Ross (Alexander, d. 1654), his *Παρέρβευα*, cxxxix. 419 *note*; lines in 'Hudibras' on, 420
- Ross (Sir James), his Antarctic explorations, cxii. 311
- his observations of deep-sea temperature, cxxxv. 452
- his Polar voyage in 1818, cxxxvi. 409; discovery of the Magnetic Pole, 410; his Antarctic Expedition of 1839, 414
- Ross (Mr. A. M.), conception of the Victoria Bridge due to, cxiii. 76
- Ross (Ludwig, d. 1859), his Scotch origin and connexions, cxviii. 247
- Rossetti (Mr. W. M.), his Annotations on the 'Stacyons of Rome,' cxxv. 246
- his edition of Shelley's poems, cxxxiii. 426; his careful revision of the text, 427; his stiff method of punctuation, 448; too fond of parentheses, 449; false introduction of capital letters and italics, 450; his emendations, 451; artificial difficulties created, 453; misinterpretations, 454; wrong punctuation in the 'Skylark,' 457; need of critical revision, 458
- Rossi (Joannes Bapt. de), his 'Inscriptiones Christianæ Urbis Romæ,' cxx. 217; its high merits, 219; his early authorities, 221-224; originality of his work, 225; his chronological method of arrangement, 226, 227; on the monogram ascribed to Constantine, 228; his hypothesis of its earlier date criticised, 229; his tests for determining undated inscriptions, 230
- Rossini (Giacchino, 1792-1868), Weber's contempt of his works, cxxii. 407
- Life of, by Mr. Edwards, cxxxiii. 33; contrasted with Berlioz, 34; want of a proper biographer, *ib.*; claims of ancestry, 35; musical studies, *ib.*; his prize Cantata, 36; Italian operas, *ib.*; jealousy of rival composers, 37; personal attractions, *ib.*; his two marriages, 38; traits of his character, *ib.*; sympathy with brother-musicians, 39; progress of his works, 41; question of originality, 42; appointment at the Grand Opéra of Paris, *ib.*; withdraws from the theatre, 43
- Rous (Admiral), his views on handicapping criticised, cxx. 118 and *note*; denies the alleged deterioration of English horses, 124

- Rousseau (Jean Jacques, 1712-1778), his theory of the law of nature, cxiv. 478; cxviii. 461
- his 'Contrat Social' the political creed of the Revolution, cxviii. 142
- M. de Bonstetten's impression of, at Yverdun, cxix. 414
- his baneful influence on Madame Roland, cxxi. 395
- sends his children to a founding hospital, cxxiv. 343; his *beau idéal* of a love-letter, 377
- anecdote of, at Madame D'Oudinet's dinner-table, cxxvi. 479
- his 'Confessions,' cxxxix. 93; compared with J. S. Mill, *ib.*
- Roxburghshire, history of, by Mr. Jeffrey, cxii. 489; natural features of, 499; its desolate condition under the Romans, 500; ecclesiastical antiquities, 507; disappearance of its county town, 511; the gipsy colony of Yetholm, 512
- Roxburgh Club, the, cxii. 495 *note*
- its first publication, cxxv. 232; its foundation, *ib.*
- anecdote of its origin, cxxxii. 67
- Roy (General), his military surveys in the Highlands, cxviii. 380, 381; his extended system of triangulation, 382
- Royal Academy. See *Academy, Royal*
- Royal Institution, the, its promotion of science, cxxxv. 321; history of, by Dr. Bence Jones, *ib.*; scheme of Count Rumford, 329; first meeting of the proprietors, 330; president and officials, *ib.*; popularity of early lectures, 335; perfect structure of the theatre, *ib.*; standing Committee to revise lectures, 336; original subscribers and receipts, *ib.*; Dr. Garnett, *ib.*;
- Rumford's first Report, *ib.*; financial difficulties, 337; new era under Young and Davy, *ib.*; new library formed, 338; eminent lecturers, 339; dangers of fashionable popularity, *ib.*; complaints of Sir J. Banks, *ib.*; success of Davy's lectures, 340, 341; lecture seasons, 342; Friday lectures, *ib.*; juvenile lectures at Christmas, *ib.*; Dalton, 339, 342; recipients of the Rumford medal, 343; present prosperity of, 344; valuable services of Sir H. Holland, 345, 346. See *Davy, Sir Humphry*
- Royal Society, Committee of, on meteorology, cxxiv. 61. See *Meteorology*
- Royle (Dr.), recommends the introduction of Chinchona into India, cxviii. 513; his efforts cut short by death, 514. See *Markham, Clements*
- Rubempré, his scheme for kidnapping the Count of Charolais, cxix. 542
- Rubens (Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640), his associations with Antwerp, cxvii. 117; antecedents of his family, 118; his birthplace, 120; his first masters, 123; visits Italy, 124; his personal appearance and habits, 125; character of his genius, 126; inequality in his pictures of women, 128; rapidity of his work, *ib.*; origin of his 'Descent from the Cross,' 129; his paintings for Mary of Medicis, 131; death of his wife, 133; his diplomatic correspondence with the English Court, *ib.*; his negotiations for the Infanta, 137; despatched to Madrid, 138; his mission to England, 139; his distinguished reception by Charles I., 141; invested with knighthood, *ib.*; his second marriage, 142; his peace negotiations renewed, *ib.*; his last paintings, 143; his

- death and funeral, 145; epitaphs upon him, 146
- Rubens (Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640), criticism of his 'Judgment of Paris,' cxi. 193
- Rubric, Anglican, first Report of the Ritual Commissioners, cxxvi. 499; obsolete authority of, respecting vestments, *ib.*; decisiveness and impartiality of the Commissioners' verdict, 500; their lenient treatment of the Ritualists, 501; their practical recommendations criticised, *ib.*; recovery of the original MS. Prayer-book, 503; question of the Ornament Rubric settled thereby, *ib.*; proposed relaxations on behalf of the laity, 505-515 (see *Baptismal and Burial Services*); fresh Rubrics for discipline opposed, 511; mischievous restrictions on ministers, 515; curtailment of liberty respecting public services, *ib.*; shorter Sunday evening services proposed, 516; case of the poorer classes, 517; enlarged use of consecrated buildings proposed, 518; the parochial system in town and country, 520, 521; shortcomings of the clergy as ministers of *religion*, *ib.*; scope of the Commission misunderstood, 522; their ample powers, 523
- Rubric, Anglican, Bill of 1874, for revision of, cxi. 429
- Rubruquis, French friar, his mission to the Mongols, cxxxv. 25; his account of Christians at the Court, *ib.* 27
- Ruby, the, or red sapphire, cxxiv. 241, 242; varieties of, belonging to the group of spinels, 243; use of, in ancient gems, 552
- Rudolph (of Hapsburg, Emperor of Germany, d. 1291), his election as King of the Romans, cxxix. 134; his relations with the Swiss, *ib.* 138
- Rugby School, incomes of house-
- masters at, compared with those at Eton, cxx. 181
- Ruiz and Pavon (MM.), their botanical expedition to Peru, cxviii. 510
- Rumford (Benjamin Thompson, Count, 1752-1814), his experiments on heat by friction, cxix. 9
- memoir of, by Mr. Ellis, cxxxv. 321; his early life, 322; scientific career, 323; military service in America, 324; services to the British, 325; his life in Bavaria, 326; temporary visit to England, 328; his final diplomatic mission to London, 329; his scheme of the Royal Institution, *ib.*; his house in London, 331; second marriage and life at Paris, 333; separation, 334; Cuvier's *éloge* on him, *ib.*; his services to the Royal Institution, 335; Gilray's caricatures, *ib.*
- Runic epitaphs in Gaul, cxx. 247, 248
- Runjeet Singh (Maharajah), personal character of his government, cxvii. 5
- his character by M. Jacquemont, cxxx. 75
- his services to the Sikhs, cxxxiv. 384; his European officers, *ib.* 389
- Rupert's Land, definition of, in the charter of Charles II., cxix. 443
- Ruskin (John, b. 1819), his intolerance in art criticism, cxxii. 77
- Russell (Lord John, 1792), speech of, in 1836, described by Greville, cxi. 520; his appointment as Paymaster of the Forces, 521
- Russell (Earl, b. 1792), his 'History of the English Government,' cxxii. 257; consistency of his political career, *ib.*; on the prospects of arbitrary power in England, 259; on further extensions of the suffrage, 260; on the two theories of the franchise, 273; his objections to plural voting, 279

- Russell (Earl), chosen Prime Minister in 1865, cxxiii. 275 ; his consistent advocacy of electoral reform, 278 ; unsupported by extreme Liberals, *ib.* ; his Borough Franchise Bill of 1852, *ib.*
- his removal to the House of Lords, cxxv. 279
- favours the representation of minorities, cxxvi. 561
- his Letter to Mr. Chichester, Fortescue on the State of Ireland, cxxvii. 531
- his Reform administration of 1865-66, cxxviii. 550, 555 ; his proposal for a partial endowment of Roman Catholics in Ireland, 568
- Letter of, to the *Edinburgh Review*, on his Irish Church proposals (as stated in Vol. CXXVIII. 568), cxxix. 302 *note*
- Speeches from 1817 to 1841 and Despatches (1859-1865), cxxxi. 567 ; his unswerving consistency, *ib.* ; political value of his works, 568 ; charge of partisanship, 569 ; his introductory sketch, 570 ; enters Parliament, 571 ; on the Liverpool Administration, 573 ; speech of 1819 on Reform, 574 ; his Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts, 576 ; Reform Bill of 1831, *ib.* 577 ; his earnest eloquence, 580 ; mature thought and solid information, 581 ; his power in debate, *ib.* ; his diplomacy vindicated, 582
- his speech on introducing the first Reform Bill, cxxxi. 303 ; his audience with the King in 1832 on resigning, 310 ; later interviews, 319
- his consistent foreign policy during the American Civil War, cxxv. 583
- Russell, House of, foundation of their greatness, cxxxi. 349
- Russell (Rachel, Lady, 1636-1723), Miss Berry's Life of, cxxii. 326
- Russell (Mr. J. Scott), his evidence against patents, cxxi. 600
- Russia, dread of European publicity, cxii. 176 ; bureaucratic tyranny in, 179 ; her secret policy, *ib.* ; maladministration of justice, 180 ; obsequiousness of the Senate, 183 ; proposals of reform, 184 ; military mismanagement, 187 ; financial difficulties of Alexander II., 189 ; commercial apathy, *ib.* ; extravagance of the Civil List, 190 ; the duty on corn-brandy, 191 ; Temperance Societies prohibited, 192 ; administrative reform necessary for self-emancipation, 193 ; character of the serfs, *ib.* ; early restrictions on labourers, 197 ; attached to the soil in 1592, *ib.* ; partial abolitions of serfage, 199 ; emancipation projects of Alexander I., *ib.* ; improvements effected by Nicholas, 200 ; distrust of the Czars by the proprietors, 202 ; emancipation proclaimed in 1857, 203 ; difficulties of carrying out the proclamation, 204 ; the rural system, 206 ; claims of the peasants to the land, 207 ; proposed scheme of peasant proprietorship, 208 ; plan of uniting communes into cantons, 209 ; geographical explorations in, 314
- semi-oriental character of, cxiii. 555
- her claim to a protectorate of the Orthodox Church in Turkey, cxvii. 316 ; her gradual advances upon Japan, 536
- co-operative societies in, cxx. 433
- her advances in Central Asia, cxxii. 176 and *note*
- meteorological studies in, cxxiv. 74, 76 ; alliance with Austria against Buonaparte, 567
- her designs on Chinese Tartary, cxxv. 34 ; capture of Tashkend, 37 ; her conciliatory policy

to Bokhara, 38; campaign of 1866 in Bokhara, *ib.* 40; victory over the Bokhariots, *ib.*; her designs against Kokand and Andijan, 41; absurd alarms of invasion of India, 42; her recent policy no cause for alarm, 45; obstacles to her further advance, 46

Russia, compilation of Slavie customs of law in, cxxvi. 358; progress of legal reform, 361

—— modern drama in, cxxviii. 158; pictures of middle-class life revealed therein, 159 (see *Ostrovsky, A. N.*); inferior position of women in, 167

—— taxation in, cxxxi. 377

—— relations of, with the Baltic Provinces, cxxxii. 50 (see *Baltic Provinces*); democratic agitation after the death of Nicholas, 55; Lithuania and White Russia, 58; policy of the Moscow School, 59; land-tenures in, 60; present retrograde condition of landed society, 65; formation of secret societies in, 364; the conspiracy of 1825, 365, 378

—— military policy of, cxxxiv. 1; diplomatic silence of, since 1856, 2; want of rest after the Crimean War, *ib.*; effects of serf-emancipation on foreign policy, 3; growth of national sentiment, *ib.*; altered views of annexation, 4; Russifying process in Poland, 5; material progress, 6; new views of military policy, *ib.*; strategical advantages of her position, 7; theatre of the next great struggle, 9; Western frontiers viewed as the basis of offence, 11; resources of the population, 12; elements of the army, 13; immense organism now being developed, 15; conditions of military strength, 16; her aggressive traditions, 17; capacity for aggression in war, *ib.*; her policy directed against a

European alliance, 18; her menacing attitude avowed, 19; disposition of forces against an alliance, *ib.*, 22; part assigned to the militia, 23; relative value of the regular troops, 24; short-service system and reserves, 25; quantity and quality of troops, 26; previous excess of imitation, 27; doctrine of personal obligation to serve now proclaimed, 28; details of new military law of conscription, 29; formation of future militia, 30; conflicting views thereon, *ib.*; recent progress in individual efficiency, 31; defects and merits of the Russian soldier, 32; present strength of active army, 33; capacities of extension, *ib.*; education of the staff, *ib.*; available frontier forces, 34; recent observations of British officers, *ib.*; improved condition of infantry, 35; their increased intelligence, *ib.*; complaints of loose discipline, *ib.*; jealousies of race excited by recent Russian policy, 36; the Slave question and Poland, 37; present peaceful attitude to Turkey, 38; ulterior designs of, in Europe, 39; impending struggle with Austria, *ib.*; hence the recent armament of, 40; maxim of, on the Eastern Question, 41; proper policy of England thereon, *ib.*; no national cordiality with Germany, 42; her aggrandising theory of race, 43; need of English and German vigilance, 44

Russia, her resources in horse-production, cxxxviii. 432, 434

Russia (Southern), discovery of Silurian deposits in, cxii. 94; area of Permian strata, 100

Russian War, the, the French Alliance necessary to England, cxvii. 310; starting point of the quarrel, 316; movements of the British fleet, 325; effect of the closing of

- the Black Sea by the Allies, 336 ; first instructions to Lord Raglan, 337 ; the Russians recross the Pruth, 338 ; the lines at Gallipoli, 339 ; proposed operations before Silistria, 340
- Russian War, inaction of the Allies before Sebastopol, cxxi. 256
- first difficulties of the Crimean invasion, cxxviii. 403 ; events which determined the siege of Sebastopol, 404 ; division of Russian parties on, 405 ; the charges of the Heavy and Light Brigades, 408, 410. See *Kinglake, A. W.*
- Mr. Bright's opposition to, cxxix. 279 ; beneficial results of, to England, 281
- want of organised reserves to replace British casualties, cxxxiii. 229
- recent declaration of Russia against the Treaty of 1856, cxxxiii. 267 ; limitation of the Russian navy in the Black Sea, 268 ; the Vienna Conference of 1855, 269 ; Prince Gortschakoff's proposal thereat, 270 ; Lord Clarendon's circular despatch, *ib.* ; fall of Sebastopol, 272 ; Four Points proposed by Austria, *ib.* ; conditions insisted on by England, *ib.* ; protocol of 1856 at Vienna, 273 ; Congress opened at Paris, *ib.* ; the Black Sea neutralised by the Treaty of Paris, *ib.*, 276 ; solemnity of Russian engagements, *ib.* ; forbearance of the Allies, 277 ; Prince Gortschakoff's recent pretext for repudiation, *ib.* ; the Treaty vindicated, 278
- Rutherford (Lewis), his photographic maps of the moon, cxxxviii. 154
- Rütli, the story of, cxxix. 144
- Ruthven, Raid of, cxi. 341
- Ryle (Mr.), his letters to the 'Record' on Evangelical reform, cxxxiii. 417

S

- SAALFELD, battle of (1806), cxxxi. 67
- Sabæans, the, wide use of the term by the Arabs, cxxiv. 13
- Sabæan Worship in America, cxxxi. 235
- Sabbatarianism, theory of, cxiv. 536. See *Sunday*
- Sabbath, directions in the Talmud respecting, cxxxviii. 62
- Sabini Pietro, his collection of mediæval Christian inscriptions, cxx. 220, 221
- Sabrinus (Canisius), anecdote of, by Seneca, cxxiv. 356
- Sacheverell (Dr. Henry, d. 1724), his trial a political blunder, cxviii. 415
- Sacheverell (Dr. Henry), his friendship with Addison at Oxford, cxxiv. 190 ; his trial and sentence, 191
- Sack, early use of the wine in England, cxxvi. 201 ; the word derived, *ib.*
- Sackville, Thomas. See *Dorset, Earl of*
- Sacraments, impossibility of agreement on the theory of, cxiii. 23
- Sacred Heart, 'Devotion' of the, cxxxix. 246 ; recent pilgrimages to Paray-le-Monial, 250 ; early history of, 251 ; the signal of the Vendéans, *ib.* ; worship of, falsely ascribed to Louis XVI., *ib.* ; M. Lemontey's account, *ib.*, 252 ;

- alleged Puritan mysticism, *ib.* ;
 life of the Nun, 253; early allu-
 sions to the worship, 254 (see
Alacoque, Marie); M. Lemontey's
 theory of, 268; conclusions as to
 its origin, 270.
- Sadducees, origin and tenets of,
 cxxxviii. 45
- Sadleir (Capt.), his negotiations with
 Ibrahim Pasha respecting the
 Wahabees, cxxv. 9
- Sadowa, battle of (1866), decisive
 character of, cxxiv. 293
- casualties at, cxxv. 385
- Sæmund (Sigfusson, *about* 1056-
 1133), his collection of Scandina-
 vian literature, cxiv. 429
- Sagas, Icelandic, cxl. 257
- Sahara, the, French explorations of,
 cxii. 320; value of Dr. Barth's
 discoveries, 221
- recent geological evidence
 respecting, cxxxiv. 226
- Sailer (John Michael, 1751-1832),
 his career and religious teaching,
 cxxvii. 559
- St. Augustine, his alleged cure of a
 blind man denied by Dean Hook,
 cxxvii. 421, 422
- St. Bartholomew, Convent of, in
 London, cxxxi. 166
- St. Bartholomew, Massacre of (1572),
 description of, by a Jesuit eyewit-
 ness, cxxiv. 93
- premonitory signs of, cxl. 221
- St. Benedict, his peculiar asceticism,
 cxxvii. 429
- St. Bernard (1091-1153), contrasts
 in his character, cxiv. 324; slan-
 ders William of York, 342
- his influence on monachism,
 cxxvii. 430
- Sainte Beuve (Charles Augustine,
 1804-1869), his sketch of M. de
 Bonstetten, cxix. 413
- list of his works, cxxxii.
 126; his recent funeral, *ib.* ; per-
 sonal appearance, 127; birth and
 early life, 128; intimacy with
- Victor Hugo, 129; joins the
 'Cénacle,' *ib.* ; his '*Tableau de la
 Poésie Française*,' *ib.* ; early poems,
 130; acquaintance with English
 poets, 131; his '*Joseph Delorme*,'
ib. ; '*Consolations*,' 133; 'moral
 crisis' in his life, *ib.* ; '*Portraits
 littéraires*,' 135; articles on
 Boileau, etc., *ib.* ; influence of
 revolution of 1830, 136; ad-
 miration for Lamennais, 137;
 anecdote, *ib.* ; separates from the
 Romantic School, 138; his early
 enthusiasm, 139; his '*Volupté*,'
ib. ; '*History of Port Royal*,' 140;
 his mournful farewell therein,
 142; climax of his life, 143;
 Lectures at Liège University,
 144; his masterly work on Châ-
 teaubriand, *ib.* ; journalism at Paris,
ib. ; his '*Causeries de Lundi*,' in
 the 'Constitutionnel,' 145; ac-
 quiesces in the *coup d'état*, 147;
 his article '*Les Regrets*,' *ib.* ; re-
 signs his professorship of poetry,
 148; his subsequent popularity,
 149; sympathy with Liberalism,
 150; his critical method examined,
ib. ; on the moral characters of
 authors, *ib.* ; compared with M.
 Taine, 152; his excellence as a
 biographer, *ib.* ; fine faculty of
 criticism, *ib.* ; his natural taste,
 153; an epitome of modern cul-
 ture, 154
- St. Bride's Ring, supposed Druidical
 remains so called, cxx. 315
- St. Christopher's, Island of, circum-
 stances of its occupation, cxv. 10
- St. Columba (d. 597), his romantic
 history, cxiv. 334, 337
- character of his monastic
 system, cxxvii. 401; legends of
 his birth and childhood, 406; his
 appetite for books, 407; his quar-
 rel with King Dermot, 408;
 battle of Cul-Dreimhne, *ib.* ; his
 voyage to Iona, 409; his predic-
 tions and miracles, 410, 414;

- legends of his glorification, 415 ; his death, 416 ; credibility of his history examined, *ib.* ; credulity of Montalembert, 418 ; Mr. Burton's masterly analysis of his story, 426 ; altered accounts of his system, 428 ; his followers distinguished from the Benedictines, *ib.*
- St. Cuthbert, miracles ascribed to him, cxxvii. 422
- St. Cyr (Gouvion, Marshal), his re-organisation of the French army in 1818, cxxvi. 278
- St. Denis, battle of (1567), cxxx. 373
- St. Germain (Comte de, d. 1784), the wonder-monger, cxxiii. 521
- St. Germain - en - Laye, Peace of (1570), cxxiii. 492
- St. Germain, the Château described, as the abode of the Stnarts, cxxxvi. 47, 52
- Saint-Hilaire (Barthélemy) on the study of Buddhism, cxv. 380 ; his knowledge of Eastern languages, 382 ; the first historian of Buddhism, 389 ; tripartite division of his work, 390 ; his story of Buddha's life, 398 ; ascribes his metaphysical doctrines to Brahmanism, 403 ; accuses him of Nihilism, 408
- St. James, Scottish monastery of, at Ratisbon, cxix. 169 ; its early history, *ib.* ; Irishmen introduced to fill vacancies, 178 ; interference of Leo. X., 179 ; abbots after the Reformation, 180 ; visit of the poet Campbell to, 183 *note* ; exempted from secularisation by Napoleon, *ib.* ; alienated by the Bavarian Government, 184
- St. John (Henry). See *Bolingbroke*
- St. John (Mr. Spenser), his visit to Sarawak in 1857, cxvi. 409 ; his 'Life in the Forests of the Far East,' 414
- St. Julien, Peace of (1603), cxi. 540
- St. Kilian, monastery of, at Wurzburg, cxix. 173
- St. Lawrence river, movement of the ice on, cxiii. 76
- St. Leger (Sir Anthony), his house at Southwark, cxxxi. 181
- St. Leonards (Edward Sugden, Lord, b. 1781-1875), his quarrels and reconciliation with Lord Brougham, cxxix. 590, 591 ; his admiration of Lyndhurst and Brougham, 592
- St. Margaret, metrical life of, cxxv. 236
- Saint-Mars, his custody of the Iron Mask, cxxxviii. 301 *sqq.* See *Mask, Iron*
- Saint Martin (L. Vivien de), on the geography of India in the time of Buddha, cxv. 395
- St. Maur, Benedictine monastery of, cxxvii. 89 ; its foundation, *ib.*
- St. Paul, his mode of dealing with Gentile converts, cxix. 165
- St. Paul's Cathedral, original design of, by Wren, cxviii. 85 ; the dome of, 87
- Dean Milman's *Annals* of, cxxix. 170 ; early reverence for, 176 ; condition of, under Elizabeth, 178 ; secular ceremonials in, *ib.* ; Paul's Walk, 180 ; instances of desecration, *ib. note* ; Inigo's restorations, 185 ; Paul's Cross, 188, 190 ; architectural defects of Old St. Paul's, 191 ; report of Wren, *ib.* ; general features of Wren's structure, 192 ; mediocrity of later Deans, 193 ; Wren's Latin cross, 195 ; admirable adaptation of, to sound, *ib.* ; excessive length of nave, 196 ; prejudice against mural monuments in, 198
- St. Paul's, the 'Three Cathedrals' of, by Mr. Longman, cxxviii. 452 ; Wren's original design for the surroundings, 453 ; Dean Milman's censure of the old building, 454 ; its cost, when patched by Inigo Jones, 455 ; the church of

Ethelbert, 456; Bishop Maurice's fabric described, *ib.* 460; its unrivalled beauty, *ib.*; the spire struck by lightning, 461; work of restoration, *ib.*; faults of Inigo Jones, 462; the Great Fire, *ib.*; strength of the ruined walls, 463; Wren's drawings and work, *ib.* 471; other designs, *ib.*; Wren's mode of supporting the dome, 472; Sir J. Thornhill's disfigurements, 473; need of light and colour, 474; question of Munich glass, *ib.* 475; Wren's general achievements, *ib.*; the Duke of York's alterations, *ib.*; Mr. Fergusson's criticisms, 476; question of Wren's intended adornments, 478; chilling aspect of interior, 479; fund for completing the work, 480; use of gilding, 481; grandeur of the building when completed, 482

St. Peter, Scottish monastery of, at Ratisbon, cxix. 171

St. Peter's (Rome), the basilica stripped by the Saracens, cxviii. 366; its precincts fortified, *ib.*

St. Philip Neri, his remark on Indulgences, cxxx. 325

St. Quentin, battle of (1557), described by the Duc d'Aumale, cxxx. 361

St. Simon (Louis de Rouvroy, Duke of, 1675-1755), his account of Leopold of Lorraine rendering homage to Louis XIV., cxii. 80

—— his Memoirs edited by M. Chéruel, cxix. 61; his manuscript additions to Dangeau's 'Journal,' 62; his hostility to Louis XIV., 69; compilation and date of his memoirs, 72; probably a lifelong work, 77; he induces the Duke of Orleans to renounce Madame d'Argenton, 78; anecdote of the Duc de Chartres and the Duc du Maine on their marriage, 79; he succeeds to the dukedom, 80; his memoirs an expansion of Dangeau's

narrative, 81; period comprised in his writings, 82; his story of the supposed poisoning of Henrietta of England, 84; his character underrated by Frenchmen, 86; his championship of aristocracy in France, 87; his aversion to dissolute pleasures, 89; reproached as a Jansenist, *ib.*; his unaffected piety, 90; he quits the army in disgust, 92

St. Simon (Louis de Rouvroy, Duke of), his plan for teaching history to Louis XV., cxxiv. 376

St. Simon (Claudius Henry, Count de, 1760-1825); his association with Comte, cxxvii. 309; their estrangement, 310

St. Sophia, the Church and Mosque of, incongruity of Moslem worship in, cxxi. 456; ancient writers on, 457; restorations by Chevalier Fossati, 458; discovery of ancient mosaics, *ib.*; origin of the name, 460; original church of Constantine, *ib.*; rebuilt by Constantius, 461; the third basilica of Theodosius, *ib.*; burnt during the *Nika* Sedition, 462; Justinian's basilica begun, *ib.*; claims of adjacent proprietors, 463; enthusiasm of Justinian, 465; building operations, *ib.*; enormous cost of, 467, 468; date of its dedication, 469; dome ruined by an earthquake, *ib.*; completion by Isidorus, *ib.*; primitive form of the building, 470; present cruciform appearance, 471; the porches, 472; divisions of the interior, 473; the ambo, *ib.*; the bema, 474; restoration of the mosaics, 475; graceful grouping of pillars, *ib.*; Byzantine ceremonials at, 476; later addition of buttresses, 477; erection of a tower, *ib.*; restorations by later Greek emperors, *ib.* 478; Moslem minarets, *ib.*; evidences of neglect, 479; repairs by Abdul Medjid, *ib.*; the type of Greek nationality, 480;

- historical associations, 481; ex-communications therein, 482; during the Latin occupation, 484; united Greek and Latin worship in, 485, 486; massacre by Mahomet, 487; legend connected therewith, 488; Moslem thanksgiving, *ib.* 489; investiture of Patriarchs by Mahomet, *ib.*; military triumphs in, 491; slaughter of the Janissaries, *ib.*; architectural influence of, 492
- St. Vitus' Dance, supposed cause of the disease, cxii. 538; described as the 'insanity of the muscles,' *ib.*
- St. Wilfrid, his triumph in the Easter controversy, cxxvii. 424
- Salamanca, Gothic cathedrals at, cxxii. 153
- battle of, Marmont's account of, cxl. 541
- Salamander, specimen of, at Amsterdam, cxi. 187
- Salem (U.S.), early history of, cxxviii. 1; Mr. Upham's work on witchcraft at, 3; popular superstitions at, 5; origin of the settlement, 6; hatred of Indians, 9; Sabbath patrols, *ib.*; state of social life in, *ib.*; religious disputes with the Farmers, 11; Mr. Burroughes executed for sorcery, 13; the minister Mr. Lawson, *ib.*; ministry of Mr. Parris, *ib.*; belief in Satanic agency, 14; Mrs. Higgins hanged, 15; story of Cotton Mather, 17; Mr. Parris's meetings of 'afflicted children,' *ib.*; public examination of witches in 1691, 18; execution of Sarah Good, 19; tragedy of the Towne family, 20-30; John Procter and wife, 31; the Jacobs family, *ib.*; Goodman Corey, 32; confessions of the accused, 34; end of Mr. Parris, 37; and of Cotton Mather, *ib.*; Ann Putnam's case, 38; reforms of Rev. Joseph Green, 39; causes of the Witch Tragedy of 1692, 41; superstition at the present day, 42
- Salique law, the, cxl. 215; reasons for, 216
- Salisbury, Earls of, early residence of, in London, cxxxi. 178
- Salisbury (Marquess of, the present, b. 1830), his secession, when Lord Cranborne, from the Cabinet, cxxv. 586
- his unworthy scepticism as to native appreciation of British rule in India, cxxxiv. 383
- his supposed language in 1874 on the Public Worship Regulation Bill and the Commons, cxl. 571; Mr. Disraeli's allusions thereto, *ib.*; his vigorous Indian administration, 580
- Sallust (Caius Crispus Sallustius, B.C. 85-35), his villa at Rome destroyed by Alaric, cxviii. 347
- Salmon, habits of, in British Columbia, cxix. 463; quantities of, used there for manuring, 464
- Salmon Fisheries, cxxxvii. 153; value of the Commission of 1860, *ib.*; fanciful statistics, 154; prospects of cheapness, *ib.*; the fisherman, *ib.* 157; past legislation, *ib.*; salmon in a state of nature, 158; breeding seasons, 159; migrations between fresh and salt water, *ib.*; theory of 'upper riparians,' 160; and of estuary fishermen, 161; difficulties caused to the Legislature, 162; disputes of ownership, 165; artificial obstructions, 168; fishing-weirs, *ib.*; usurpations of mill-owners, 170; Scotch and English statutes thereon, 171; Mr. Smith's invention of the 'fish-pass,' 172; later imitations, 174; obstructive powers of mill-owners, 175; the Committee of 1869-70, 176; want of efficient fish-passes, *ib.*; the Act of 1861, 177; a court needed to arrange disputes, 178; expense of 'passes,' *ib.*; results of Commissioners' labours, 180; recent improvements, 181; Bills of

- Mr. Dodds and Mr. Dillwyn, *ib.*; fishery-boards and districts in the three kingdoms, *ib.* 182; prospects of reform, *ib.*
- Salt, presence of, in the atmosphere, cxvi. 303
- taxes on, in France and England, cxxxi. 385
- Salvador (M. Joseph), his indiscriminate eulogy of the Mosaic law, cxvii. 198; disbelieves the miracles of Moses, 199; his explanation of Christianity as a compromise, 200; his theory of an eclectic religion based on Judaism, 201; his definition of Christianity examined, 205
- Samarow (Gregor), his, 'Um Scepter und Kronen,' cxxxvii. 422; popularity of the work, *ib.*; the author supposed to be Herr Meding, *ib.*: too dull for translation into English, *ib.*; insipid character of the romance portion, 423; interview between Manteuffel and Bismarck, *ib.* 426; war against Austria determined on, 431; King George V. of Hanover at Herrenhausen, 433; Court of Vienna, 435; fight at Langensalza, 439; the Emperor Franz Joseph, 440; Napoleon III. and Herr Hansen, 443, 444; Drouyn de Lhuys, 445; scene at the Tuileries after Sadowa, 446; Klindworth's embassy to Paris, 448; Herr von Beust, 449; Bismarck and Benedetti at Nikolsburg, 451; meeting of Napoleon with his Marshals at Paris, 452; and with the Empress Charlotte of Mexico, 454, 456; promised continuation of the novel, *ib.*
- Sambuco (Curzietto del), brigandage of, cxxxii. 302
- 'Same,' the adjective explained, cxl. 249
- Samuelson (Mr. B.), his pamphlet on the Irish Land Question, cxxxi. 282
- Sanchi, the Tope at, drawings of, at the Indian Museum, cxxx. 485; Mr. Fergusson's description of, 502, 504; Colonel Maisey's drawings of, 506
- Sand, George. See *Dudevant, Madame*
- Sandby (Mr.), his history of the Royal Academy, cxviii. 483; his qualifications, *ib.*; the publication withdrawn, *ib.*
- 'Sandford and Merton,' origin and authorship of, cxxvi. 490
- Sandon (Lord, the present, b. 1831), his imprudent speech in 1874 on Education, cxl. 559
- San Francisco, character of its population, cxxix. 460; turbulent early history of, *ib.*
- Baron Hübner's account of, cxxxviii. 72; steamers to Yokohama, 73
- San Juan, Island of, occupation of, by General Harney, cxix. 458; the Oregon treaty examined, 459; the 'Douglas Channel' proposed as a solution, 460
- Sansavino (Andrea Contucci di, Tuscan sculptor), his works criticised, cxxi. 545
- Sanskrit, its grammar the foundation of Greek, cxv. 74; its aid to the classification of languages, 83; history of, *ib.*; importance of its study, 381
- discovery of, cxxxvi. 463
- Santals, the aboriginal tribe of Bengal, cxxix. 218, 224
- Santiago (Spain), Gothic Cathedral at, cxxii. 157
- 'Santissima Trinidad,' the, case of, cxxxv. 575
- Sapphires, talismanic effects ascribed to, cxxiv. 231; applied by Greeks and Romans to lapislazuli, 237; etymology of, *ib.*; the red sapphire or ruby, 241; other varieties, 242; use of, in ancient gems, 552
- Saracens, their desolation of the

- Campagna at Rome, cxviii. 365; watch-towers to protect the Italian coasts against, *ib.*; their approach to Rome, 366; defeated at sea by Leo IV. and John VIII., 368; their ravages in Italy, *ib.*
- Saragossa, French siege of (1808), cxxxi. 76, 80
- Sarāwak (Borneo), changes since Brooke's arrival, cxvi. 403; failure of Christian mission at, 405; attacked by Chinese immigrants, 407
- Sard, sardion, or sardius, etymology of, cxxiv. 237; use of, in Greek gems, 551
- Sardanapalus, supposed Assyrian origin of the name, cxi. 63; inconsistent statements respecting, *ib.*
- Sardinia, her sacrifice of Savoy to France, cxi. 536; character of the bargain, 537; disregard of treaties securing the neutrality of Savoy, 549
- Sargent (M.), his improved treatment of idiots, cxxii. 39
- Sarzana (Tommaso da). See *Nicholas V., Pope*
- Sasiola (de), Spanish Ambassador in 1483, cxxi. 202
- Saskatchewan River, the, cxix. 476
- Sassetti (Filippo), on the similarities between Sanskrit and the languages of Europe, cxxxix. 419
- Sattarah (India), annexation of, cxvii. 17
- Saturn (the planet), cxl. 422; the 'Rings' of, *ib.* 423
- Sa'ud (Ibn Abdu-l-Aziz, Prince of Wahabees, d. 1814), his alleged capture of Mecca, cxxii. 509 *note*
- Saugh's, raid of the, cxx. 331
- Saunders (C. B.), Official Reports of, on Berar, cxxxvii. 225
- Saurin (James, 1677-1730), his preaching at the Hague, cxxxviii. 214
- 'Saurin v. Star,' limits of conventional obedience determined by the case of, cxxx. 332
- Saussure, his theory of glacier motion, cxiii. 228
- his love of Alpine scenery, cxxx. 119; his visit to Monte Rosa, 120
- Sauveur (Joseph, b. 1653), his discovery respecting the vibrations of sound, cxxvii. 104, 105
- Savages, excess of brain-power above their needs, cxxxiv. 204; their capacity for music, 206
- question of their primitive state, cxxxv. 111. See *Man, Primitive*
- degradation of language in lowest races of, cxxxix. 439 *note*
- Savannah (U.S.), Sherman's march against, cxxi. 287; his capture of, *ib.*
- Savigny (Frederic Carl von, 1779-1861), English translations of his legal works, cxxx. 539; on importance of the study of, 555
- Savings' Banks, early State encouragement of, cxxxviii. 109; the Post Office Savings' Banks, *ib.*; not a proper substitute for permanent investments, 110; vicious policy of Mr. Lowe, *ib.*; comparison of Consols, 111
- Savonarola (Jerome, 1452-1498), his political theocracy, cxxxvi. 146, 147; his short-lived influence, *ib.*
- Savoy (Charles Emmanuel, Duke of, 1562-1630), his claim to the Mantuan succession, cxxiii. 37; his character by M. Cousin, 42; intrigues against Richelieu, 43; his suspicious conduct to the Allies, 48
- Savoy, recent annexation of, by France, cxi. 535; previous compact between France and Sardinia, *ib.*; averse to the Austrian war, 536; treaty of 1564 with Switzerland, 539; policy of Emmanuel Philibert, *ib.*; contests with Geneva, 540; peace of St. Julien,

ib.; alliance of Victor Amadeus with Austria, 541; French invasion, *ib.*; the Cantons resist annexation to France, 542; negotiations in 1704, *ib.*; origin of the idea of neutralisation, *ib.*; French aggression in 1792, *ib.*; partition of, in 1814, at the Treaty of Paris, 543; importance of neutralising Chablais and Faucigny, 544; passes entrusted to Switzerland, 545; article of the Congress of Vienna, *ib.*; second treaty of Paris, 546; topographical details, *ib.*; declaration of neutrality in 1815 disregarded by France, 548; and by Sardinia, 549

Sawtree (W.), execution of, for heresy, cxxiv. 163

Saxe (Maurice, Count de, Marshal, 1696-1750), Dr. Weber's life of, cxx. 500; romance attached to his memory, *ib.*; his illegitimate birth, 502; his early life, *ib.*; joins the army, 505; abrupt close of his autobiography, 506; his first taste of warfare, 507; his schooling renewed, *ib.* 508; rejoins the allied army in Flanders, *ib.*; receives a royal pension, *ib.*; his marriage, 509; his extravagancies, 510; accusations against his wife, 511; divorced, 512; his sentiments on marriage, 513; his gambling habits, *ib.*; instance of his courage, 514; received into the French service, 515; story of him at Paris, *ib.* 516; his visit to England, *ib.*; elected Duke of Courland, 517, 518; interview with Prince Menschikow, 519; anecdote of his offending the Duchess Anna, 520; his escape from the Russians, *ib.*; his intimacy with the actress Adrienne Lecouvreur at Paris, 521 and *note*; his work 'Mes Rêveries,' 522; praised by Frederick the Great as a tactician, *ib.*; joins the Duke of Berwick at Ettling, 523; made

Lieutenant-General, *ib.*; his exploit at the taking of Prague, 524; his meeting with Brühl at Dresden, *ib.* 525; captures Egra, 525; failure of his mission to the Czarina, 526; named to command Charles Edward's intended descent on England, 527; at Fontenoy, 528; his equipage of actors, 532; anecdote of, at Péronne, 533; his victory at Lawfeld, 534; a retired officer after the peace, *ib.*; his death, 535; his military genius, 536, 537

Saxon, original definition of, as applied to England, cxxi. 37 *note*

Saxon Chronicle, the, unique value of, cxxi. 10, 11; absence of national feeling in its account of the Conquest, 30, 31

Saxony, introduction of silk manufactures into, cxvi. 179

Saxony, ducal house of, its connexion with the Royal family of England, cxxxii. 92

Scandinavia, early poetry of, cxiv. 429; its enigmatic character, 432; alliterative verse, 434; the 'Woof of War,' 435

Scandinavian kingdoms, future of, discussed, cxxxiv. 236; Union movement of 1864 commenced by Sweden, 244; the Union of Calmar, 245; causes of its failure, *ib.* 247; present difficulties to the scheme, *ib.*; position of Slesvig, *ib.*; possible solutions of the question, 248; Russian and German designs, 249; English interests, *ib.*

Scarabæus, or beetle-stone, the, cxxiv. 534, 544

Scarron (Madame). See *Maintenon, Madame de*

Scharf (Mr. G.), his services to the National Portrait Gallery, cxxiv. 350

Scharnhorst (Gerhard, 1756-1813), life of, by G. H. Klippel, cxl. 287;

- his early life, 292; enters Count William of Lippe's military academy, 293; his commission from George III. as cornet, 294; his career in the Hanoverian service, *ib.* 298; his teaching at the Artillery School at Hanover, 296; brilliant exploits against the French, 298; masterly night-march from Menin, 300; accepts service on the Prussian Staff, 303; jealousies at his appointment, 305; his artillery teachings at Berlin, 306; promotions by the king, *ib.*; his labours for the Military Society, 307; letter to his son on war with France, 310; his services recognised by Blücher, 312; his labours with Stein and Hardenberg, 315; reorganisation of the Prussian army after Jena, 319; later importance of his military studies, *ib.*
- Schaumburg (Lippe, Count William of, d. 1777), patronage of, by George II., cxi. 288; his service in the Seven Years' War, *ib.*; success in Portugal, 289; his maxims of military study, *ib.*; his reforms in Hanover, 290; his military school on the Steinhuder Lake, 291; his pupil Scharnhorst's estimate of him, 292
- Scheffer (Ary, 1795-1858), his marvellous power of expression, cxii. 161; his contemplative temperament, 162; his conduct in the Revolution of 1830, 164; his attachment to the Orleans family, 166; disgusted with the *coup d'état*, 170; growth of his talent indicated by his paintings, 172; religious influences, 173; character of his portraits, *ib.*
- Schelling (Frederick William Joseph, 1775-1854), his lectures at Munich, cxi. 233; his scheme of teaching Latin in England, 234
- Scheuchzer (of Zurich), his earliest theory of glacier motion, cxiii. 227
- Schiaparelli (Professor), director of the Milan observatory, his memoir on meteoric showers, cxi. 416
- Schiller (John Christopher Frederick von, 1759-1805), his literary character by Sir A. Alison, cxi. 160
- Schirren (Professor), his conclusive pamphlet on the Baltic provinces, cxxxii. 66
- 'Schisme. Treatise of,' work suppressed by Elizabeth, cxxxiv. 174
- Schlegel (August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845), his essay on Fra Angelico's Coronation of the Virgin, cxxii. 80, 81
- on the mechanical and organical forms of translation, cxxiii. 367
- Schlegel (Frederick von, 1772-1829), on the Indo-Germanic tribe of languages, cxv. 85
- Schliemann (Dr. Heinrich), his works on ancient Troy, cxxxix. 506; his excavations described therein, 507; his praiseworthy labour and zeal, 508; question of the site of Homeric Ilium before his researches, 512; state of things at his arrival, 513; his ardent study of Homer, *ib.*; his 'Ithaca, Peloponnese, and Troy,' *ib.*; excavations on Hissarlik, 514; stone implements discovered, 516; layers of *débris*, 517; discovery of the 'great tower,' and Scæan gates, 518; of 'Priam's treasures,' 519; female ornaments, 520; his belief in the literal accuracy of Homer's account, 521; *non-Hellenic* character of relics, as judged from photographs, 522; owl-headed vases, 523; hasty deductions, 524; on the *δέπας ἀμφικύπελλον* of Homer, 526; argues from Greek customs to Trojan, *ib.*; are the relics *pre-Hellenic*? 527; architect-

- tural monuments, 528; the Homeric Troy limited to Pergamus, 529; his claims open to dispute, 531; summary of his conclusions, *ib.*; historical truth of Trojan war not proved by his discovery of remains, 532; topographical conjectures, 534; the Homeric account criticised, 535; the inscriptions disappointing, 538; terra-cotta *fusaoli* or *carrousels*, 539; implements of the stone-age, 540; and of bronze, 543
- Schnorr (Professor), his frescoes at Munich, cxxiii. 11; his rate of workmanship, 19
- Schomberg (Frederic, Duke of, 1619-1690), his campaign in Ireland, cxxi. 514; his death at the Boyne described, 515
- School-Boards, creation of, by the Act of 1870, cxxxix. 214; their duties and conduct, *ib.* 233; recent charges against the London School-Board, *ib.* 238; the Birmingham Board, 244
- Schools. See *Education*
- Schoolcraft (H. R.), his information respecting the Indian tribes of the United States, cxxv. 332; on the foreign origin of the Mexicans, 355
- Schulenburg (General von, 1661-1747), his masterly retreat across the Oder, cxx. 505; Voltaire's remark on, *ib.*; his advice to Maurice, Count of Saxe, 506
- Schwabe, on certain spots on the planet Jupiter, cxl. 420
- Schwarzenberg (Prince), his anti-Prussian policy as premier, cxxx. 422; opposed by Bismarck, *ib.*
- Sciarra (Marco di), brigandage of, cxxxii. 302
- Science, the term defined, cxiv. 464
 ——— utilitarian views of, cxv. 75
 ——— popular treatment of, cxxii. 423
 ——— its alleged discrepancy with Scripture, cxl. 69
- Science (Modern), principles and methods of, cxxxiii. 146; recent strides in, *ib.*; insoluble questions in, 147; obscure definitions applied to physics, 148; tyranny of words in, *ib.*; mystery as to motive cause of matter, 150; relations of matter and force, *ib.*; gravitation, 152; vital forces and volition, 153; functions of chemistry in regard to matter, 155; the atomic theory, 156; spectrum analysis, 157; new methods of analysis, 158; synthetical branch of, 161; complexity of chemical systems, 162; phenomena of electricity, *ib.* 166; relations of man with the lower animals, 170, 175
 ——— inroads of speculation on, cxxxvii. 493, 499
- Science (Natural), its evidences limited to probabilities, cxvi. 311
- Science (Physical), principle of the conservation of energy, cxxx. 138, 142
- Scientific Education. See *Education, Scientific*
- 'Sconce,' the word in Shakspeare explained, cxxxvi. 369, 373
- 'Score,' Northern origin of the word, cxl. 248
- Scotland, Silurian discoveries in, cxii. 89; Old Red Sandstone deposits, 97; Permian formations, 101; dearth of Jacobite accounts of the two rebellions, 332; early prejudice against the Act of Union, 338; position of the Covenanters, 345; feelings of the Highlanders towards the Stuarts, 349; military incapacity of the insurgents in '15, 355; County histories of, 489; labours of Scott, Gordon, and Sibbald, 491; editions of literary clubs, 495 and *note*; early affinity of the Lowlanders and Northern English, 502; Flemish colonisation of, 503; appointment of Sheriffs in, 504; ancient duties of

- coroners, 507; social differences between the east and west of, 514
- Scotland, wealth of popular poetry in, cxiii. 108
- Mr. Buckle's views of Scottish history, cxiv. 200; his charge of national superstition, 204; growth of the Sabbatarian theory in, 539; the present observance condemned, 542
- share of, in the Darien expedition, cxv. 6; proportional increase of national wealth, 15; poor-laws in, 34
- restoration of Episcopacy in, cxviii. 6; persecution of the Conventiclers, 8; Declarations of the Cameronians, 14; the rebellion justifiable, 15; murder of John Brown, 14; case of the Wigton Martyrs, 17-33; alliance of, with France, 230; preservation of French habits in, *ib.*; origin of the league, 231; links of national sympathy with France, *ib.*; Scottish mercenaries abroad, 234; the higher classes attracted to Paris, 236; French emigrants to, 237; early Flemish colonies in, 240; Scotch colleges abroad, 243; Scholarly 'knight-errants,' 246; home connexion preserved by emigrants to France, 248; ecclesiastical ties before the Reformation, 249; resident French embassies in, 251; designs of Henry II. of France upon, 253
- unpopularity of Roman Catholicism at the Reformation, cxix. 185; Protestant intolerance, 187; influence of clanship on religion, 189; disguised missionaries in, 190; inroads of the Jesuits, 191; state of the nobility of, under Elizabeth, 267
- office of heritable Baillie in, cxx. 321 *note*; deplorable state of, under Bruce, 323; establishment of the middle class, 327 (see *Reformation, Scottish*); linen manufacture in, 336, 344
- Scotland, account of, in 1498, cxxi. 212, 213; features of feudalism in, 337; baronial jurisdiction, *ib.*; permanency of old families, *ib.*; sub-infeudation, 338; local surnames, *ib.*; Highland coats of arms, 340; legendary pedigrees in, *ib.* 341 (see *Heraldry*); origin of family names in, 343; early use of seals in, 348
- customary leases of moorlands, etc., in, cxxv. 199
- English claims to early feudal superiority in, cxxvi. 241; relations of, with the Normans, 242; turbulent condition after the death of Bruce, 244; defects of the Parliament, 245; results of the War of Independence, *ib.*; prosperity under the Alexanders, 246; decline in the seventeenth century, 247; independence purchased at the cost of freedom, *ib.*; real nature of the war shown by Mr. Burton, 248; Norman tyranny, 249; policy of Edward, 250; romantic eulogy of the Highlanders, *ib.*; use of Gaelic in, 251; power of the nobility under the Stuarts, 253; services of the middle class, 254; struggles between the Crown and nobles, 255; altered relations with France, 256; chance of conciliation neglected by Henry VIII., 257
- early commendation of, to England, denounced, cxxx. 206, 210; views of Mr. Freeman and Mr. Burton thereon, *ib.*; marriage laws of, 268, 276 (see *Marriage, Laws of*)
- the Union of, compared with that of Ireland, cxxxi. 527, 528
- her liberties twice saved by the middle-class, cxxxi. 104, 105; Mr. Burton's account of the Re-

formation, 108; early Reformation Acts, *ib.*; the Huguenot system repudiated by the Estates, *ib.*; triumph of Presbyterianism over Episcopacy, 109; struggle for church-lands, *ib.*; conduct of Mary and Knox, *ib.*; Episcopacy restored, 110; Articles of Perth, 111; moderation of English Church polity contrasted therewith, 112; fear and hatred of Popery, 113; the crisis of 1640, 114; Presbyterian system reconstructed, 115; grievances under Charles I., 118; tyrannous conduct of Charles II., 119; Prelacy established, *ib.*; base conduct of Lauderdale and Sharp, 121; depravity of the nobles, 122; increased power of the clergy, 124; bad effects of the struggle of the seventeenth century, 125; good effects of Presbyterianism, 126; position of Dissenting bodies, *ib.*; wise legislation of Cromwell, 127; growth of municipal law, 129

Scotland, modern progress of social fusion with England, cxi. 261

— Church of, absence of priestly exclusiveness in, cxiv. 206; its democratic character, 207; Mr. Cunningham's history of, 394; defects of previous historians, *ib.*; effects of the Reformation, 397; early missionary period, 398; character of the Culdees, 400; their degeneracy and overthrow, 401; establishment of Roman Catholicism, *ib.*; development of Roman influence, 402; French education of the clergy, *ib.*; subversion of Catholicism, 403; the parochial system its legacy, 404; Archbishop 'Hamilton's Catechism,' 406; liturgical service of the early Reformed Church, 407; Morton's Tulchan Episcopacy, 408; opposition of Melville, *ib.*; Episcopacy restored by James,

410; Spottiswoode and the 'Five Articles of Perth,' *ib.*; Laud's new liturgy resisted, *ib.*; Presbyterianism under Cromwell, 412; tyrannical Episcopacy of Sharp at the Restoration, 413; oppressed condition of the Presbyterians, *ib.*; theology of the Covenanters, 414; effects of the Revolution, 415; Presbyterianism newly established, 416; its contact with English Puritanism, 417; the General Assembly excused the Oath of Allegiance, 418; new career in the last century, 419; rise of *Moderatism*, 420; uniformity of belief more apparent than real, *ib.*; accusations of heresy, *ib.* 421; intellectual spirit of theology, 422; decline of the moderate party in the present century, *ib.*; accessions to the Evangelical party, 423; the disruption of 1843, *ib.* 424

Scotland, Church of, controversy respecting patronage, cxi. 273; the Confession of Faith and Shorter Catechism, 274; the Auchterarder dispute, 277; secession from, and establishment of the Free Church, 279; Lord Aberdeen's Act, 282; difficulties of reunion, 284

Scotland, Free Church of, claims of, to spiritual authority, cxxviii. 262; its extra-legal pretensions illustrated in the Cardross case, 277

— establishment of, cxi. 281

Scotland-yard, formerly a royal residence, cxxxi. 178

Scott (Sir Walter, 1771-1832), his ballad of the Battle of the Harlaw a unique imitation of ancient phraseology, cxi. 462

— his account of the Darien expedition, cxv. 4; his partialities as an historian, 5; his monument at Edinburgh, 516

— his talent for anecdote ill

- trated, cxix. 318; laments his want of humour, 319
- Scott (Sir Walter), his prefaces to his novels, cxx. 54 *note*; anecdote of his dog Diamond rejected by Sir D. Brewster, 210
- M. Taine's unjust estimate of, cxxi. 322, 323
- sepulchral vase sent to him by Byron, cxxiv. 345
- his obligations to Miss Edgeworth's writings, cxxvi. 453
- his battle-pieces, cxxix. 501; his conscious pathos, *ib.*
- Landor's estimate of, cxxx. 247, 531; his habitual overwork, 546; anecdote of, by Lockhart, *ib.*
- his 'Life of Napoleon' criticised by J. S. Mill, cxxxix. 110; Dumont's epigram on his History, *ib.*; fertility of his literary genius, 384; deterioration of his latest works, *ib.*
- his 'Tales of a Grandfather,' cxl. 223; his character and appearance, by Lord Cockburn, 269
- Scott (Capt. R.N.), his criticism of the coil-system of constructing guns, cxix. 516
- Scottish monasteries abroad, cxix. 168; their perfection in the twelfth century, 174; subsequent decline, 175; Irish claims to their foundation, *ib.*; disputed meaning of the word 'Scoti,' 176; vacancies filled by Irishmen, 178; seminaries for instruction of Scottish missionary priests, 192; the Collegio Scozzese at Rome, *ib.*: establishments of the Jesuits in Spain, 194; and in France, 197
- Screech-owl, early spelling of, as *scritch-owl*, cxl. 157, 159
- Scriptures, various theories of inspiration historically discussed, cxix. 147; enlightened spirit of recent criticism in England, 150
- Seullabogue Barn, burning of, by the Irish rebels, cxxxix. 504
- Sculpture, use of, in Christian art, cxx. 104; its historical precedence to painting, 105
- study of the antique in, cxxii. 84
- different theories of expression in, cxl. 171; canon of symmetry, 175; proportions of the head, 187
- Sculpture (Christian), the study long neglected, cxxi. 520; richness of, in the middle ages, 521; heathenisms of Ghiberti, 538; vicious compromise with paganism, 546
- old Italian monuments of, cxxii. 83
- Sea, currents and temperature of, cxxv. 435, 471. See *Oceanic Circulation*
- Sea-coal, early mention of, in London, cixxx. 173
- Sea Island Cotton, varieties of, cxviii. 338
- 'Seam,' sporting-term used by Shakespeare, cxxxvi. 357
- Sebastopol, siege of, Jomini's remarks on, cxxiii. 115, 116
- Seker (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1693 1768), advocates Colonial bishoprics for the purposes of confirmation, cxviii. 556, 557; his argument with Dr. Mayhew thereon, *ib. note*
- Secondary punishments, the question re-opened, cxxi. 110; old system of transportation now impossible, 117, 119
- Secret Societies, sketch of, in Russia, cxxxii. 364
- Sedan, French capitulation at (1870), cxxii. 517, 518
- Seeley (Professor), his views on University reform, cxxvii. 154, 162
- Segovia (Spain), its picturesque situation, cxxii. 161; Gothic architecture at, *ib.*
- Séguin (M.), on the mechanical theory of heat, cxix. 17

Séguin (M. Edouard), on the 'Treatment of Idiots,' cxxii. 39; his institution at Bicêtre, 40; definition of a typical idiot, 45

'Seibo,' a tree common in the Argentine Republic, cxxxix. 451

Selden (John, 1584-1654), anecdote of his knowledge of legal precedents, cxx. 23; committed to the Tower, 35

—— on the authorised version of the Bible, cxxii. 120

—— enters Oxford at fourteen, cxxv. 59; matrimonial precedent in his 'Uxor Ebraica,' 89 and *note*

—— his comparison of spiritual authority to prerogative, cxxviii. 265

—— his hostility to Scotland, cxxxvii. 192

Selkirk, early history of, cxii. 509

Sellar (Professor), his remarks on Lucretius, cxxii. 246, 252

Selwyn (Mr.), his Report on the gold deposits of Victoria, cxii. 8

Semiramis, conflicting mentions of, in ancient history, cx. 60, 61

Semitic races, their early adoption of monotheism, cxxiv. 11; simplicity of their mind, *ib.*; their use of prophecy, *ib.*

Semmering Railway, the, cxxii. 125

Sempill (Col. W.), founds the Scots College at Madrid, cxix. 195

Semple (James, d. about 1840), his literary works, cxxxi. 206

Seneca (Lucius Annæus, 1-65), his praise of poverty, cxxiv. 343; cxxxii. 151

Seneca (Lucius Annæus, 1-65), compared with Plutarch, cxxix. 77

Senior (Nassau W.), his 'Suggestions on Popular Education,' cxiv. 1; his objections to local school-rates, 33

—— his early love of Poor Law Reform, cxx. 392; his capacity for the task, 393

—— his Journals, Conversations,

and Essays relating to Ireland, cxxviii. 324; his Irish articles in the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*; his personal knowledge of Ireland, 325; period comprised in his work, 326; on the vices of the former landed system, *ib.*; advocated emigration, 327; his hostility to class clamour, *ib.*; his defence of the land-owning class, 329; on the difficulties of managing landed property, 332; his proposed tribunal for compensation of evicted tenants, 333; his sketch of Ireland in 1858, 334; on the evils of the Established Church, 336; on the Irish priesthood, 339; his scheme of religious equality, 340; on the claims of Church property, 343; opposed to the Lord-Lieutenancy, 344; and to local unpaid magistrates, 345; his conversation with Whately on a Roman Catholic University at Dublin, 346; impressions of Ireland derived from his writings, 349

Sensation, definitions of the term, cxxiv. 122; not the object of consciousness, 126; viewed as a form of consciousness, 127; a mental act, 131; its relation to the object, 132, 137; mental process of, 145

—— propagation of, through the nerves, cxxvii. 108

Sensational Philosophy, recent development of, cxxvi. 92

'Sensational' school of modern writers, cxxxiv. 93, 95

Separate System Act, the, cxvii. 247

Sepoys, mutinous risings confined to, cxxiv. 320, 321. See *Indian Mutiny*

Septennial Act (1714), duration of Parliaments since, cxxii. 291 *note*; objection to, 293

Septizonium of Severus at Rome, cxviii. 344; its condition in the

- ninth century, 361; besieged by Henry IV., 374
- Septuagint, Roman edition of, in 1586, cxii. 260
- original copy of, cxxiv. 346
- Sepulture, ancient mode of, cxvi. 165; burning coincident with the age of iron, 166
- Serpents, problem of the early worship of, cxxx. 488; Turanian theory of Mr. Fergusson, 489; association with human sacrifice, *ib.*; worship of, in Greece, 492; and Italy, 492; in Scandinavia, etc., 493; in India, 494
- Servants, modern domestic, cxv. 409; complaints of their employers, 410; chiefly labourers' daughters, 412; desire of independence a cause of discontent, 414; female pupil-teachers, 415; neglect of training, 417; requisites to ensure a better class, 419; injudicious treatment of, 421; scale of board-wages, 423; evils of short service, 428; decline of providence, 429; enforced society of the kitchen, 431; provident societies, 434
- Servetus (Michael, 1509-1553), his early career, cxxxi. 146; his 'Restitutio Christianismi,' *ib.*; his arrest and burning, 147
- Sesostrius, different monarchs of that name, cxi. 53, 54
- Sessa (Duke de), his negotiations with Sixtus V., cxxxii. 324
- Seton (George, Advocate), his 'Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland,' cxxi. 336
- Settignano (Desiderio da, Tuscan sculptor), cxxi. 541
- Settlement, Law of, origin of, cxxviii. 505; its evil effects on the labouring classes, *ib.*; final blow to, 506; defective dwellings due to, 518
- 'Seven,' mystical reverence for the number, cxiv. 547
- Severn, the, Dr. Hassall's analysis of the water of, cxxiii. 402; district drained by, 408
- Severus (Lucius Septimius, Roman Emperor, 146-211), his Septizonium at Rome, cxviii. 344
- Severus (Sulpicius, 363-410), his plagiarism from Tacitus, cxxiv. 357
- Seigné (Madame de, 1626-1696), her pretended letter to Fouquet, cxxiv. 375
- Seville, Moorish *ajimez* windows at, cxxii. 172
- Sèvres, porcelain manufactory at, cxxv. 509
- Seward (Miss), on Dr. Johnson's friendship with Mrs. Thrale, cxxiii. 511
- Sewell (Mr.), Minister in New Zealand, on Lord Granville's despatch of 1869, cxxxi. 119
- Sex, comparatively small effect of, on character, cxxx. 573
- Sexes, the, relative influence of, on the character of children, cxxxii. 121, 122
- canons of beauty in Art applied to, cxi. 200
- Sexual selection, Mr. Darwin's theory of, cxxiv. 229, 234
- Seymour (Admiral Sir Michael), his delay in bringing up gunboats to the Peiho, cxi. 102
- Sforza (Francesco, Duke of Milan), his alliance with Louis XI. of France, cxix. 543
- Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, 1621-1683), his city residence, cxxxi. 181
- Shaftesbury (Earl, the present, b. 1801), his denunciation of 'Ecce Homo,' cxxiv. 475
- Shakspeare (William, 1564-1616), alleged forgeries of, cxi. 452 (see *Collier, J. Payne*); folly of deciding genuineness on 'æsthetic' grounds, 456; need of peculiar criticism of, founded on the absence of a real text, 459; harsh

and far-fetched words probably corrupt, *ib.*; obvious corruptions in the text, *ib.*; three quartos of 'Hamlet,' 465; his signature in the 'Players' Petition,' 482

Shakspeare (William), his version of the death of Henry VI., cxv. 299; Cibber's edition of, 313; his tame account of the battle of Bosworth-field, 317

—— his power of developing character, cxviii. 104

—— M. Taine's theory of his 'instinct,' cxxi. 308, 309; owed little to education, 309; his sympathetic genius, *ib.*; his alleged self-portrayal, 310

—— Warburton's extravagant treatment of, cxxii. 31, 33

—— was he a Roman Catholic? cxxiii. 146; the question one of pure evidence, 147; status of the Church in his time, 148; his familiarity with the Bible, 149; supposititious will ascribed to his father, 151 *note*; his father returned as a recusant, *ib.*; that recusancy due to debt not religion, *ib.*; charges against Sir Thomas Lucy, 154; sponsorship of Shakspeare to Jonson's child, 156; fictitious anecdote thereon, *ib.* 157; origin of his sons' names, 158, 159; epitaph on Mrs. Hall, 160; statement of Mr. Davies, 161; Mr. Ward's MSS., 162; his acting before the Court, 168; his 'Richard II.,' 169-170; supposed ascetic ideal in 'Romeo and Juliet,' 171; absurd theory of his 'King John,' *ib.* 172; his introduction of Sir John Oldcastle, 174; his 'Henry VIII.,' 176; hypothesis of Fletcher's collaboration therein, 177; his Catholicism refuted by his writings, 181; his strong spirit of patriotism, 183; even tenour of his religious views, 184

—— recent glossaries of, cxxx. 85;

Mr. Dyce's the best text of, 86; the Cambridge edition criticised, *ib.*; his use of the word *dont* in 'Hamlet,' 88; defects of glossarists, 89; his wealth of phraseology, *ib.*; words and passages explained, 92, 117; his profound knowledge of human nature, cxxx. 166

Shakspeare (William), absurdities of Aryan mythologists, illustrated by their application to 'Othello,' cxxxii. 347

—— passages borrowed by Shelley, cxxxiii. 445, 448

—— his Platonic inspirations, cxxxiv. 303

—— first collected edition of, photo-lithographed under the care of Mr. Staunton, cxxxvi. 335; defects of old editions of, *ib.*; early schools of critics, 336; dangers of conjectural emendation, 337; wide scope left for illustration, *ib.*; his universality of genius, 338; obscure allusions explained, 339; words relating to field-sports, *ib.* 346; terms of coursing, *ib.*; his description of hounds, 349; references to falconry, 351; to natural history, 360; the *peacock* in 'Hamlet,' 361; his love of wild flowers, 362; allusions to provincial fauna, 363; to social usages, 366

—— corruptions in the first edition, cxxxvii. 68

—— his imperfect appreciation of natural scenery, cxxxviii. 487

Sharp (James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1618-1679), his cruelty and craft, cxiv. 413

—— his murder, cxviii. 9

—— Principal Talloch's defence of, cxxxiv. 120, 121; his views opposed by Mr. Burton, *ib.*; his mischievous influence, *ib.*

Shaw (R. B.), his 'High Tartary, Yarkund, and Kashghur,' cxxxix. 289; his journey described, 313

- Shee (Sir Martin Arthur, d. 1850), his evidence on modern frescoes, cxxiii. 4
- President of the Royal Academy, cxxxi. 413; an indifferent portrait-painter, *ib.*
- Sheehy (Nicholas, Father), his trial and execution, cxxxix. 482
- Sheep-farms, substitution of, for arable in England, cxix. 246
- Sheep-farming in Australia, cxviii. 321-324. See *Squatters, Australian*
- Shelley (Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822), his type of intellectual greatness, cxxx. 165
- Poetical works of, edited by Mr. Rossetti, cxxxiii. 426; difficulties of the text, *ib.*; neglect of minute verbal accuracy, 427; his mind reflected in his composition, 428; his power of passionate absorption, 429; waking dreams in youth, *ib.*; seasons of poetic vision, 430; his critical faculty, 431; rapid composition of the 'Revolt of Islam,' *ib.*; want of finish explained, 432; verbal obscurities, *ib.*; repetition of favourite epithets, *ib.*; coinage of the word *marmoreal*, 433; images repeated, 436; unusual terms, 437; fondness for serpent metaphors, 438; constant references to weaving, *ib.*; habit of unconscious plagiarism, 440; use of Elizabethan words, 441; his account of his poetical studies, 444; his strong individuality, *ib.*; plagiarisms from Shakespeare, 445; defects of punctuation, 448. See *Rossetti, W. M.*
- his translation of Plato's 'Symposium,' cxxxiv. 305, 308
- 'Sheppard v. Bennett,' case of, before the Privy Council, cxxxvi. 270-293
- Shere Ali (Ameer of Afghanistan), his birth, cxxv. 17; personal qualities, 18; named by Dost Mahomed as his successor, 19; disaffection of his brothers, *ib.*; defeat of Azim Khan, 20; contest with Ufzul Khan, *ib.* 21; his *coup d'état*, *ib.*; enters Cabul in triumph, *ib.*; excommunicated at Bokhara, 22; defeats Ameen Khan at Kujhbaz in 1865, 23; entry into Candahar, 24; subsequent reverses, *ib.* 25; opposed to Azim Khan and Mahomed Ruffek, 26; his seclusion at Candahar, 27; recovers from his lethargy after the fall of Cabul, *ib.*; defeated before Ghuznee, 29; his flight, *ib.*; retreat to Candahar, 30; his claims supported by Sir John Lawrence, 33
- Shere Ali (Ameer of Afghanistan), his contests with Azim, cxxxviii. 253; he recovers his capital, 267; supported by the British, *ib.* 271. See *Afghanistan*
- Sheridan (Richard Brinsley, 1751-1816), on Catholic Emancipation, cxii. 56
- his boast of dilatoriness, cxxvi. 493
- anecdotes of, at Holland House, cxxxiii. 292
- Sheridan (American Federal General), made commander of Grant's cavalry, cxxi. 271
- his distinguished conduct at Chattanooga, cxxix. 265; promoted by Grant, *ib.*
- Sherman (American Federal General), excellence of his military correspondence, cxxi. 253; his criticism of McClellan's strategy, 254; his first failure at Vicksburg, *ib.*; superseded, 255; commands Grant's former army, 257; his junction with Grant at 'the Clouds,' *ib.*; relieves Burnside at Knoxville, 258; his military genius, *ib.*: his expedition to the Alabama frontier, 263; promoted to command of South-western States, 265; his point of invasion, 266; capture of

- Atlanta, 284-286; operations against Hood, *ib.*; capture of Savannah, 287, 288
- Sherman (American Federal General), Grant's acknowledgment of his services, cxxix. 255
- Shipwrecks, statistics of, cxv. 154; annual average of lost lives, 156; localities of greatest danger, 157; casualties of colliers, 158; frequency of collisions, 159; rewards for saving life, 160; instances of self-devotion, *ib.*; insufficient supply of lifeboats, 165; annual loss of property from, 167; principal causes of, *ib.*; preventives, 168
- Shore (Rev. James), prosecution of, in the Privy Council, cxxi. 173
- Shoreditch, etymology of, cxxxi. 168
- Shureef Khan (Prince of Afghanistan), cxxv. 17, 18; defeated by Shere Ali, 23; subsequent treachery, 26
- 'Shunt' gun, the, cxix. 515
- Sibbald (Sir Robert, 1643-1712), the patriarch of Scottish county historians, cxii. 489; his character, 490; extent of his writings, 494
- Siberia, geographical exploration in, cxii. 314
- 'Sibylline Verses,' the, probably known to the author of the Apocalypse, cxl. 499
- Sicily, the Mussulmans in, cxvi. 348; the limit of Mahometan invasion, 349; prostration of, under the Byzantine dominion, 363; Mussulman invasion of, 364; character of their rule, 376
- Murray's handbook of, cxxxviii. 500, 503; topographical interest of, 504
- Siddons (Sarah, 1755-1831), Miss Wynn's impressions of her acting, cxix. 314; anecdote of her marriage, 315
- anecdote of, in the sleep-scene of 'Macbeth,' cxxvi. 489
- Siddons (Sarah), her personal appearance described by Lord Minto, cxxxix. 195
- Sidney (Sir Philip, 1554-1586), appointed governor of Flushing, cxiii. 196
- M. Taine's estimate of his poetry, cxxi. 302
- Sidney (Rev. Edwin), his 'Lectures on Idiocy,' cxxii. 37
- Siemens (Mr.), his regenerative gas furnace, cxxix. 354
- Siena (Tuscan), pulpit by Niccolò Pisano at, cxxi. 523; guild of sculptors at, 530; its place in Tuscan sculpture, 534
- peculiarities of the Siennese school of painters, cxxii. 86
- Sigel (Federal General), German umbrage at his supersession, cxxi. 271; his expedition up the Shenandoah, 282; superseded again, *ib.*
- Sigismund, Duke of Austria, mortgages Alsace to Charles the Bold, cxix. 559 and 568; he demands its restitution, 571
- Sight, the sense of, cxxiv. 133
- use of the word in 'Troilus and Cressida,' cxxx. 103
- Sikhs, dangers of mutiny among, cxxiv. 339
- threatened collision of, with the Mahrattas, cxxxiv. 384; their military qualities, *ib.*; their discipline improved by Runjeet Singh, 385; European officers, *ib.*
- Sikhs, affairs of, under Gholab Singh, cxxxviii. 132; origin of the second Sikh war, 133
- Silesia, conquest of, by Frederick the Great, cxxiv. 557
- Silistria, siege of, abandoned by the Russians, cxvii. 340
- Silk, cultivation of, in the Morea, cxxii. 550
- Silk fabrics, effects of the silkworm disease on, in 1867, cxxix. 390; specimens of at the Paris Exhibition, 391

- Silk-moths, acclimatisation of, in France, cxi. 163
- Silk-trade with China, cxxxiii. 184
- Silurian System. See *Geology*
- Silver, production of, from British lead-mines, cxx. 481 and *note*
- its true character in the coinage of counters for change, cxxiv. 385; profit on silver bars, *ib.*; changes in value of silver coins, 386, 387
- Simancas, custody of State Papers at, cxvii. 378; nature of the collection, 381; documents relating to Katharine's marriage with Henry VIII., 399
- Simancas Papers, Mr. Froude's use of, cxix. 260; their revelations concerning Queen Elizabeth, 261
- interesting as illustrating historical characters, cxxiv. 477; M. Mignet's quotations from, 479
- Simone (di Martino, Tuscan painter, b. 1283), represents the Sieneſe school, cxvii. 92
- Simplon, the, Napoleon's road over, cxxii. 124; plan of a railway over, 125
- Simpson (Sir James), his introduction of chloroform as an anæsthetic, cxxxvi. 490
- Simpson (Mr.), his articles in the 'Rambler,' on Shakspeare, cxxiii. 146
- Simson (Professor, of Glasgow), his alleged heresies, cxiv. 420, 421
- Sin, metaphorical term for, in Sanskrit, cxxxix. 436
- Sinclair (John, Master of), his 'Memoirs of the Insurrection of 1715,' cxii. 332; his manuscript locked up by Sir Walter Scott, 335; the Master's malignity to his contemporaries, *ib.*; his sketch of Lord Breadalbane, 352
- Sindhia (Madhajeo, d. 1794), his military career as Mahratta prince, cxxxiv. 362, 363; his treachery to M. Perron, 373
- Singarfu inscription, the, cxxxv. 23, 24 *note*
- Singapore, geographical importance of, cxvi. 411
- Singer (S. W.), his imputation of forgery against Mr. Collier's 'Perkins Folio' of Shakspeare, cxi. 453; his 'test-word' disproved, 463
- Sinking Fund, origin of the scheme, cxv. 25
- Pitt's scheme of, cxvi. 136; fallacies of, exposed, 137
- Sinope, destruction of the Turkish fleet at, cxvii. 330
- Sismondi (Charles Simonde de, 1773-1842), his defence of the Additional Act, cxiv. 496
- his social and political qualities, cxix. 435; his intimacy with Bonstetten at Geneva, 436
- on the temptations of legislative assemblies to *ennui*, cxxxvi. 89
- Sixtus IV. (d. 1484), his improvements at Rome, cxviii. 374
- his relations with literature, cxxxvi. 142; his territorial ambition, 143
- Sixtus V. (Felice Peretti, Pope, d. 1590); Lives of, cxxxii. 291; his importance in history, *ib.*; his low parentage, 293; teaching of the boy-friar, 294; ecclesiastical promotions, *ib.*; created cardinal, 295; murder of his nephew, 296; his election as Pope, *ib.*; energetic government of the Papal States, 298; his financial economy, *ib.*; suppression of brigandage, 301; his Bull of 1585, *ib.*; severity of his rule, 304; his cruelty to Pasquin, 305; his foreign policy, *ib.*; reports of Spanish and Venetian envoys, 306; his hopes of converting Elizabeth, 307; his Bull against Henry III., 308; disputes with Olivares, 309; his policy towards the League, 311; his notions

of exterminating heresy, 313; and of regaining the Holy Sepulchre, 314; discontented with Philip after the Armada, 315; his ill-humour, 316; political inconsistencies, 319; temporising policy with Spain, *ib.*; approves of Henry III.'s assassination, 321; troubles during his last year, *ib.*; relations with Henry IV., *ib.*; last interview with Sessa and Olivares, 325; his death, 326; his statue at Rome, *ib.*; his character and policy, 328

Skill, derivation and original meaning of the word, *cxl.* 248

Skinner (Lieut.-Col. James), military memoir of, by Mr. Fraser, *cxix.* 361; his services under the Mahrattas, 366, 381; in the British army, *ib.*

Sky, the, considered as the original object of worship, *cxix.* 432

Sladen (Major), his expedition in Western China, *cxvii.* 302, 318

Slavery, philological theory in defence of, *cxv.* 75

—— first measures of abolition, *cxvi.* 134

—— considered as an attribute of pure democracy, *cxviii.* 143 *note*

Slavery (African), indigenous to the soil, *cxiv.* 166; the slave-trade a barrier to civilisation, 183; its suppression proposed by Sir S. Baker, 184

—— (American), affected to be ignored in the constitution, *cxiii.* 562; failure of the Missouri compromise, 563; squatter sovereignty, *ib.*; the Fugitive Slave Law, 565; nigger-hunting in Virginia, 568; right of recapture, 569; colour an obstacle to emancipation, 570; Southern slave theories, 572; population of slave states, 577; a neutral slave-policy necessary to Union, 583

—— project of the Colonisation Society to deport the slaves, *cxix.*

205 and 210; origin of the Abolitionists, 210; importations of African slaves, 219; emancipation long prepared for, 238; the institution doomed, 241. See *Negroes, American*

Slavery (American), original proportion of slave votes, *cxviii.* 540; circumstances of its extinction, 543

Slave-trade, English efforts at suppression, thwarted by M. de Villele, *cxviii.* 142

Slaves, their condition in the West Indies, *cxv.* 51; evils of sudden emancipation, 52; in America, 62; suggestions for ameliorating their condition, 65

Sleep, Dr. Hall's theory of the causes of, *cxii.* 540; Dr. Darwin on the phenomenon, *ib.*

—— mysterious nature of, *cxvii.*

330; the phenomenon disregarded, because familiar, 331; an integral part of existence, 332; conjunction of, with dreams, 334 (see *Dreams*); hypothesis of 'Unconscious Cerebration,' 336; the problem incapable of proof, 337; difficulties of observation, *ib.*; its reparative functions, 338; power of *nerve force*, *ib.*; evils of protracted sleep, 340; a *continuous succession of states*, 341; views of Sir H. Holland, *ib.*; complex functions of, 342; epithets applied to, 343; diversity of forms of, *ib.* 344; effect of, on the senses, *ib.*; sensibility and the will, 345; 'interlacing' of sleep and waking, *ib.*; *chronometry* impressed on sleep, 346; somnambulism and talking in sleep, 347; opiates, *ib.*; anæsthetics, 348; trance, catalepsy, &c. *ib.*; mesmeric sleep, 349; delusions of spiritualism, 350; power of memory applied to, 353; connexion of, with insanity, 360; physical causes of, 361; unknown functions of the cerebellum, 362

- Sloane (Sir Hans, Bart., 1660-1752), his Museum at Chelsea, cxxiii. 60; appointment of trustees, 61; Act for the purchase of his collection, *ib.*; his will violated by the trustees, 63
- Sluys, battle of (1340), cxxix. 544
- naval tactics at, cxxxvi. 566
- Smell, the term defined as a sensation, cxxiv. 127
- Smith (Adam, 1723-1790), Dr. Carlyle's sketch of, cxiii. 169
- on claims to exclusive rights of property, cxxi. 597; on the effects of division of labour on inventions, 601
- his remarks on colonial taxation, cxxxi. 106; on the monopoly of colonial trade, 107; on the relations of revenue and taxation, 371
- Smith (C., Federal General), his death, cxxix. 243 *note*
- Smith (Professor Goldwin), his 'Irish History and Irish Character,' cxiv. 370
- Smith (Sir Harry), his administration at the Cape, cxxxiv. 412, 416
- Smith (Mr. James), his 'fish-pass' for salmon at Deanston, cxxxvii. 172
- Smith (Joseph, the Mormon), mythical authority of his name, cxv. 188; his personal character, 191; his revelation of 'celestial marriage,' 201
- Smith (Mr. Oswald A.), his Latin version of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' cxxiii. 377-380
- Smith (Mr. Roach), his curious collection of boots of historical celebrities, cxxiv. 370
- Smith (Sydney, Canon of St. Paul's, 1760-1845), his opinions on public school education restated, cxiii. 387
- his humorous cure for cannibalism, cxix. 335
- his parallel of the Irish Church Establishment, cxxiii. 461
- Smith (Sydney), his friendship with Mrs. Grote, cxxxviii. 235
- Smith (Mr. Toulmin), his edition of original MSS. on early English Guilds, cxxxix. 342
- Smith (Dr. William), his 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxiii. 481; cxx. 42; his editorial merits, 50, 51; enlightened criticism of the Mosaic books in, 55; value of the biographical articles, 63; treatment of botany and zoology, 67; theories of inspiration, 68; occasional partisanship displayed by contributors, 72; general importance of his work, 73
- Smith (W. F., Federal General), his operations under Sherman, cxxi. 263
- Smith (W. S., Federal General), his movement on the James under Grant, cxxi. 282
- Smollett (Tobias, 1721-1771), his character, cxiii. 167
- M. Taine on his coarseness, cxxi. 319
- Snow-protective, effect of, cxiii. 242
- phenomenon of 'red snow,' cxxv. 408 *note*
- Snuff-boxes, cxxiv. 360, 361
- Sobieski (John, 1629-1696), elected King of Poland, cxii. 78
- Society, inequalities of, in history, cxvi. 329
- Sociology, Comte's science of, cxxvii. 330
- Socrates (470-400 B.C.), on the science of astronomy, cxvi. 80; his protest against speculative astronomy, 92
- his personal companions, cxxiii. 299; his revolution of philosophy, 301; originality of his method, *ib.*: his treatment of dialectic, 303; on paid teachers, 322
- Soderini, elected Gonfalonier of

- Florence, cxxx. 6; his vacillating policy, 7
- Soho, early history of the London district, cxxxi. 183
- Soissons, Comtesse de. See *Mancini, Olympia*
- Solanaceæ*, botanical species of, cxxx. 471
- Solar Chemistry, cxvi. 295; experiments of Newton on the nature of sunlight, 297; dark lines in the solar spectrum, 298; discoveries of Fraunhofer, *ib.*; researches of Kirchhoff, 299; emission of light from bodies, 301; use of the electric spark, 306; coincidence of bright metallic with dark solar lines, 308; light absorbed by luminous gases, 309; iron vapours in the solar atmosphere, 311; physical theory of the sun's structure, 314; incompleteness of present knowledge, 317. See *Sun*
- Solferino, battle of (1859), effects of rapid fire of French batteries at, cxix. 491
- nature of the ground, cxxiii. 118; skirmishing movement at, *ib.*, 119; use of artillery, 120; Austrian errors, 121
- Sombreuil (Mademoiselle de), story of, during the September massacres, cxviii. 118
- Somers (Mr. Robert), his 'Southern States since the War of 1870-1,' cxxxvi. 148
- Somerset (the Protector), character of his administration, cxix. 248; his usurpation justified by necessity, *ib.*; the victim of a conspiracy, 249; support given to Protestantism by his Protectorate, 251
- Somerset (Robert Carr, Earl of, d. 1625), trial of, cxiii. 338
- Somerset River, the, wrongly called the Victoria Nile, cxxiv. 178
- Somerville (Mrs. Mary, 1780-1872), her 'Molecular and Microscopic Science,' cxxx. 137; her scientific researches, *ib.*; her skilful assimilation of facts and theories, *ib.*; range of her inquiries, *ib.*; absence of generalisation, 138; on the conservation of energy, *ib.*; her power of lucid description, 148; graphic treatment of biology, 154; her description of reef-building corals, 162
- Somme, Valley of the, discovery of flint weapons in, cxviii. 261; geological features of, 269
- Sommeiller, Grandis, and Grattoni (Messrs.), their joint invention for rock-piercing, cxxii. 130
- Songs, old national, foreign collections of, cxxv. 228; English song of thirteenth century, 240
- Sophists (Greek), common accusations against, cxxiii. 308; Mr. Grote's vindication of them, 309; Plato's types of, 310-315; their unpopularity, 318; charge of corrupting youth, 320; Plato's opinion thereon, 321; he blames them for taking money, 322; and for adulation, 323; their doctrines mere opinions, 324
- rival judgments of Grote and Jowett on, cxxxvi. 550
- Sophocles, the Laurentian MS. of, cxxvii. 71
- Σωφροσύνη*, want of English equivalent for, cxxiii. 330.
- Sorcery, historical belief in, cxxi. 432
- Sorel (Agnes, mistress of Charles VII. of France), her poisoning of, ascribed to the Dauphin, cxix. 533
- Soubirous (Bernadotte), her alleged vision at Lourdes, cxxxix. 247
- Soult (Nicholas Jean de Dieu, Marshal, 1769-1851), his operations in the Peninsula, cxvi. 73
- Sound, the sensation of, cxxiv. 128
- recent knowledge of acoustics, cxxvii. 104; discoveries of Galileo and Sauveur, *ib.*, 105; English and foreign standards of vibrations of, *ib.*; Brook Taylor

- and Lagrange on, 106; velocity of, in an elastic medium, *ib.*; experiments of Laplace, *ib.*; M. Le Roux's method of measurement, *ib.*; doctrine of the sensation of, 108, 109; phenomena of reflection and refraction of, 110; experiments of Doppler and Sondhauss thereon, 111; interference a third property of wave-motion, 112; König's apparatus, 113; theory of *beats*, 114; consonance and dissonance, 115; analogy between light and sound completed by polarisation, 116; longitudinal and transverse vibrations of, 117; experiments of Savart, Weber, and Kundt, *ib.*; Chladni's optical exhibition of vibrations, *ib.*; his euphon and clavi-cylinder, 118; his method adopted by Kundt, 119; three fundamental qualities of, viz., intensity, pitch, and Tyndall's *clang-tint*, 120; notes and overtones, 121, 122; resonators of Helmholtz, *ib.*; artificial larynx, 123; analysis of alphabetic sounds, 124; vowel-apparatus, *ib.*; mechanism of the vocal organs, 125; Heidenhain's Tetanomotor, 126; theory of sympathetic vibrations, 128, 129; physiology of sound neglected in the last century, 130
- Southey (Robert, 1774-1843), his prophecy of religious imposture in America fulfilled by Mormonism, cxv. 188
- his 'Life of Nelson' a typical biography, cxvi. 115
- his intimacy with Landor, cxxx. 237, 238; his Colloquies on Society, *ib.*, 239
- his translations from Spanish ballads, cxxxv. 479
- South Kensington Museum, Mr. Redgrave's evidence on the lectures in the Schools of Design, cxviii. 503, 504
- South Kensington Museum, specimens of Tuscan sculpture in, cxxi. 533, 545; the Cupid of Michael Angelo, 550; terra-cotta model ascribed to Raphael, 551
- history of the collections in, cxxiii. 77; ship-building models at, 79
- earliest historical portraits at, cxxiv. 351
- textile fabrics and embroideries at, cxxxv. 49, 50
- South Sea Islands, slave-trade outrages in, cxxxvi. 429. See *Fiji Islands*
- Southwark, military etymology of, cxxxi. 159
- Souza (Anna Liberata de), her picturesque Hindoo fairy-legends, cxxviii. 352
- Sovereignty, Mr. Austin's theory of, cxiv. 470
- 'Spas,' fashionable places of resort in England, cxxxviii. 495
- Spain, dearth of modern literature in, cxiv. 99; natural beauties of Andalusia, 103; religious legends, 105; Mr. Buckle on earthquakes in, 189; religious contests, 192; the rebellion of 1521, 197; recent progress of, 199
- her territorial claims in America, cxv. 8
- English recognition of her American provinces, cxvii. 300
- English hatred of, in the reign of James I., cxx. 6
- facilities for modern travel in, cxxii. 143; choice of autumn recommended, 145; Gothic cathedrals in, 146-171; Moorish buildings, 165, 173; the Romanesque style in, 172, 175
- early collections of customary law in, cxxvi. 357
- depopulation of, after Philip II., cxxix. 3; expulsion of the Moors, 4; emigration to America, *ib.*; scarcity of food, 5; penury of

- the Court under Charles II., 6; and of the army, 7; debasements of coin by the Duke of Lerma, 8; laws against enclosure of fields, 9; consequent decline of agriculture, *ib.*; accumulation of property in mortmain, 10; paralysis of industry, *ib.*; contempt of nobility for trade, 12; foreign workmen, *ib.*; universal love of display, 13; typical character of Court life, *ib.*; French queens of, 16; Oriental influence of Moors in, 34; atrocities of *autos-da-fé*, 36; religious superstitions, *ib.*; brutal intolerance of the people, 37 (see *Charles II.*); trials of monarchy in, 38; recent fall of the dynasty, *ib.*; authority for statement (p. 3) as to depopulation of, 605 *note*
- Spain, her misgovernment of Cuba, cxxxviii. 395, 424
- French campaign of 1808, cxxxi. 73, 84. See *Brault, General von*
- Spain, New, projected British invasion of in 1806–8, cxvi. 49
- Spalding (William), his relations with Sir W. Hamilton, cxxxi. 210; his contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*
- Spalding Club, the, cxxv. 233
- Spaniards, their priority in international law, cxii. 403
- Spanish America. See *Spain, New*
- Spanish Armada, preparations for, cxiii. 204; English tactics, 215; its final destruction, 218
- descriptions of, cxxxi. 36; its defeat not due to Elizabeth, 37; tradition of, in the Shetland Isles, 38 *note*
- Sparta, beauty of the Vale of, cxvii. 540; best approach to, *ib.*; character of the scenery, 541; straggling aspect of New Sparta, 548, 549; conjectural map by Colonel Leake, 560; need of excavation for ancient site, *ib.*
- Species, various ideas as to the operation of the 'creative law' on, cxi. 497; definitions of Lamarck and Cuvier, *ib.*; influences of premature birth on, 505; plants and animals compared, 506; Buffon on the mutability of, 509; extinction of, prior to man's existence, 515; the theory of 'natural selection' unsatisfactory, 532 (see *Darwin, C.*); separate functions of classification, as opposed to nature, *ib.*
- the term defined, cxxviii. 416, 418; effects of domestication on, *ib.* 442; Mr. Darwin's principles of heredity and variation, *ib.*; effects of external conditions on, 443; parallel of, with breeds, 443; latent power of adaptation to change of conditions, 444; fallacies in theory of invariability of, 445; theory of Pangenesis, 447, 450
- Spectrum Analysis, cxiii. 535 *note*
- revolution in chemistry caused by, cxiv. 302; infancy of the science, 307
- summary of discoveries in, cxxxi. 56
- cosmical nature of its discoveries, cxxviii. 157
- Spedding (James), his hypothesis of Fletcher's joint authorship with Shakespeare in 'Henry VIII.,' cxxviii. 177
- Speech, the faculty of, cxv. 95; the *bow-wow* theory of, 97. See *Language*
- Speight (Mr.), his edition of Chaucer, cxxxi. 9
- Speir (Mrs.), her 'Life in Ancient India,' cxxii. 371
- Speke (Captain), his Nile expedition with Captain Burton, cxii. 325
- his expedition in 1857–9 with Burton to Lake Tanganyika, cxxviii. 211; ascribes the source of the Nile to the Victoria Nyanza, *ib.*; his expedition in 1860 with Capt. Grant, 212; discovers a

- southern outlet from Lake Tanganyika, 217; his conduct at the Court of Uganda, 226; his unfriendly reception at Unyoro, 227; his journey thence to Gondakoro, *ib.*; his meeting with Baker, 229
- Speke (Captain), his theory of Little Luta N'zigé as a backwater of the Nile, cxxiv. 159
- Spelman (Sir Henry, 1562-1641), on the evils of tithe-impropriation by laymen, cxvii. 375
- Spencer (Herbert), on the phenomena of variation in vegetable life, cxxviii. 438; his hypothesis of gemmules or physiological units, 448
- deductive character of his evolutionism, cxxxvii. 498
- Spenser (Edmund, 1553-1599), compared by M. Taine to Rubens, cxxi. 302
- Spenserian stanza, the, as a vehicle for Homeric translation, cxvii. 355
- Spider, tradition of its venomous character, cxxviii. 67
- Spinels, mineralogical group of, cxxiv. 242
- Spinola (Ambrose, Marquis, 1569-1630), his policy respecting the Mantuan Succession, cxxiii. 40; invades Piedmont, 47
- Spinoza (Baruch, 1632-1677), his influence on modern thought, cxvii. 190; character of his scepticism, *ib.*
- Spirits, taxes on, in France and Germany, cxxxi. 387
- Spiritualism in America, cxxii. 565; stories of spirit-rappings, 588; Dr. Hare's spiritoscope, 591; mediums, 594; descriptions of spirit-land, 597; amusements of the spirits, 598; visions of Judge Edmonds, *ib.* 600; the result of hypnotic sleep, *ib.*; degrading aspect of spiritualist doctrines, 604
- Spitalfields, early history of, cxxxi. 167
- Spontaneous Generation, early opinions on, cxxv. 389; introduction of the microscope, 390; Mr. Crosse's electrical spiders, *ib.*; infusoria, 391; views of Professor Owen, 392; microscopic fungi, 393; mould and mildew, *ib.* 394; theories of germs and 'vegetative force,' 396; hypothesis of Gay Lussac, *ib.* 397; experiments on preserved meat in France, *ib.*; prize offered by the French Academy, *ib.* (see *Pasteur, M. L.*); floating spores, 398; views of M. Pouchet, 399-402; theory of, supported by M. Donné, 403; experiments of Dr. Child, 405; need of further research, *ib.*; influence of minute organisms, *ib.*; sporadic particles in food, 408, 409
- Spontini (1778-1851), his opera of 'Olympia,' cxxii. 409; his hatred of Weber, 411
- Sport, national love of, cxxxiv. 391; modern sociable customs of, 408, 409
- 'Sports, Book of,' issued by James I., cxxxiv. 186; its object, *ib.*; suppressed by the Puritans, 187
- Spottiswoode (John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1565-1639), his zeal for the restoration of episcopacy, cxiv. 411
- Sprenger (Dr. von Adolf), his 'Life and Teachings of Mahomet,' cxxiv. 1; his opinion of Mahomet's hysteria, 19
- Spring-bok, introduction of, into England, cxi. 170
- Spruce (Mr.), collects plants of the Chinchona in Ecuador, cxviii. 515
- Sprye (Capt.), his projected trade-route to Western China, cxxxvii. 300
- Spurgeon (Mr.), his disgraceful criticism of 'Ecce Homo,' cxxiv. 474
- Squarcione (Francesco, 1394-1474), his artist's life at Padua, cxxv. 142
- Squatters, Australian, contrasted

- with those in America, cxviii. 320; original meaning of the word, 321 *note*; improved class of, 323; regulations respecting their sheep-runs, *ib.*; their grievances, 324; extravagant concessions in 1846 to, *ib.* 325; jealousies of other colonists towards, 326; evils of their pre-emptive right, *ib.* See *Queensland*
- Squier (E. G.), his *Antiquities of the State of New York*, cxxv. 332; on the Temple of Palenqué, 342
- Squires, early English, cxxxviii. 8, 10
- Staël (Holstein, Anna Louisa Germaine Necker, Baroness de, 1766-1817), her first meeting with Madame Récamier, cxi. 211; receives her hospitality during exile, 224
- Canning's allusion to, in the 'Anti-Jacobin,' cxvii. 64
- her life at Coppet, cxix. 432; her friendship with Bonstetten, *ib.*; Dr. Jurine's account of her death, 433
- her meeting with Curran, cxxii. 325; Miss Berry's sketch of, *ib.* 326
- Buonaparte's instruction to Fouché respecting, cxxvi. 329, 330; and to Cambacérès, 331; anecdotes of, by Miss Edgeworth, 487
- sketch of, by Mr. Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 516
- Stames, early word explained, cxxxii. 43
- Stamps or stamp-seals; Assyrian and Persian, cxxiv. 533; of the Sassanian period, 534
- Standing-armies, growing evils of, cxxxii. 584
- Stanhope of Elvaston and Mahon (Philip Henry, Earl, the present, b. 1805), his 'Life of Pitt,' cxvi. 113; his merits as an historian, 114; his eulogy of Pitt's financial policy, 136
- Stanhope of Elvaston and Mahon, Miss Edgeworth's notice of his cleverness as a child, cxxvi. 484
- his *History of England during the reign of Anne*, cxxxii. 519; fragmentary character of his work, *ib.*; change in his political creed, 520; altered estimate of leading personages, *ib.*; panegyric of Marlborough, 521, 529; laudation of the 'Age of Anne' opposed to Macaulay, 535; on competition for employment, 540; on the relations of lords and wits, 542
- Stanislas Leczinski (1677-1766), obtains the Duchy of Lorraine, cxii. 84; a mere pensioner of France, 86
- Stanley (Lord). See *Derby, Earl of*
- Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster, b. 1815), his appointment to the Deanery opposed by Canon Wordsworth, cxix. 151 *note*; his lectures on the Jewish Church, 152; charm of his narrative, *ib.*
- his biographical articles in the 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 63
- his Address at Sion College on the Connexion between Church and State, cxxviii. 251; on the true principles of Church Government in England, 262; his opinions denounced as Erastian, *ib.*; his vindication of State and Church, 269
- his Memorials of Westminster Abbey, cxxix. 170; on mural monuments in the Abbey, 197
- his treatise on the Athanasian Creed, cxxxiii. 414 *note*; representative of the Broad Church School, 417
- Starke (Mariana), her handbooks of foreign travel, cxxxviii. 496; fate of her works, *ib.*
- Stars, phenomenon of shooting stars, cxxv. 267, 268

- Stars, affinity of, to the sun proved by spectrum analysis, cxxxi. 62
- Star-showers, cxi. 418. See *Meteors*
- Star-fish, their ravages on oysters, cxxvii. 51, 59
- deep-sea specimen of, discovered by Dr. Wallich, cxxx. 160
- State, the, duties of, in case of Church aggression, cxxix. 363
- State Papers (English), Calendars of, cxxiii. 248; Mr. Brewer's edition, *ib.*; graphic impressions from, 249. See *England, State Papers*
- Statius (*about* 61–96), Politian's MS. of his 'Sylvæ,' cxxvii. 72
- Statute Law, need of its consolidation, cxi. 201 (see *Parliament, Acts of*); question of a Code, 202
- compared with judiciary law, cxviii. 463
- confusion of, lamented by Edward VI., cxxvi. 365; later efforts at revision, 366; want of method in the Statute Law Commission, 367; Lord Westbury's scheme of expurgation completed, *ib.*; Commission of 1866, *ib.*; their first Report, 368; requirements of a Statute Code, 372. See *Codification*
- Steam, probable effects of on the naval strength of England, cxviii. 177
- Steel, use of, in the Middle Ages, cxvi. 205; locomotive axles of, 233
- manufacture of, in Germany and France, cxxvii. 442, 443
- its properties compared with metallic iron, cxxix. 368; immense progress in, shown at the Paris Exhibition, 371; the Bessemer process, 373; use of, for rails and bridges, 376
- Steele (Sir Richard, 1671–1729), his pamphlet 'The Crisis,' cxviii. 426; expelled from the House of Commons, *ib.*
- his article in the 'Guardian' on light versification, cxi. 359
- Steelyard, the, early history of, in London, cxxxi. 174
- Stein (Heinrich F. Karl, Baron von, 1757–1831), description of, by Arndt at St. Petersburg, cxxxii. 429
- Steinkirk, battle of (1692), buckles, powder, &c., called after, cxxiv. 364
- Steinle, his fresco-paintings, cxxiii. 9
- Steinmetz (Prussian General), his skill in the war of 1866, cxxv. 370; his advance on Nachod, 371; defeats Rammung there, 373; his victory at Skalitz, 377, 378; his march to Gradlitz, *ib.*
- Stephen III. (Pope, d. 757), his election at the Roman Forum, cxviii. 360
- Stephen (Mr. Fitzjames), his 'General view of the Criminal Law of England,' cxxi. 109; didactic form of his work, *ib.*; his proposed Court of review criticised, 120, 122; on the proper division of offences, *ib.*; his redefinition of larceny, 129; on the law of procedure and evidence, 131
- on the influence of religion on morality, cxxxviii. 227; his vigorous reply to John Stuart Mill, *ib. note*
- Stephenson (Robert, 1803–1859), his mode of lighthouse illumination, cxv. 179
- his invention of the tubular bridge, cxvi. 210
- Stepney, etymology of, cxxxi. 161
- Sterling (John, 1806–1844), his character, by J. S. Mill, cxxxix. 114
- Sterne (Laurence, 1713–1768), M. Taine's criticism of, cxxi. 320
- Stewart (Mr. Balfour), his observations of sun-spots, cxxxvi. 421

Stewart (Dugald, 1753-1828), appointed Professor of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh, cxv. 78

—— on the connexion between physical and mental science, cxxvi. 80

Stirling (James), his 'Letters from the Slave States,' cxiii. 555; his anticipations of Secession, 559

Stockmar (Christian Frederic, Baron, 1787-1863), Memorials of, compiled by his son, cxxxvi. 374; obscurity of his life, *ib.*; indecorum of the compiler, 376; personally known to the Reviewer, *ib.*; his habits and temperament, 377; parentage and early life, 378; studies medicine, *ib.*; appointed army-surgeon, 379; in Leopold's service, *ib.*; Court intimacy at Claremont, 380; personal sketches, *ib.*; death of Princess Charlotte, 381; his loyal friendship with Leopold, 382; diatribe on the Duke of Wellington, 385; unfounded statement about Polignac and the Duke, 386; and about Leopold's English annuity, 388; with King Leopold in Belgium, 389; his Belgian negotiations, *ib.*; retirement at Coburg, 390; documents of William IV. and Lord Palmerston, *ib.*; negotiates the marriage of Maria, Queen of Portugal, 391; and of Queen Victoria, 392; his judicious estimate of Prince Albert, 393; his confidential assistance to Queen Victoria on her accession, 395; relations with Lord Melbourne, 397, 398; new duties in 1841, *ib.*; his conduct regarding the Spanish marriages, 400; visit to Berlin and Coburg, 401; intimacy with Bunsen at St. James', *ib.*; views on German disunion, 402; elected Member for Coburg in the Frankfort Parliament, 403; Foreign Minister in Germany,

404; the Schleswig-Holstein question in 1849, 405; his last visit to England, 406; interview with Queen Victoria at Coburg, *ib.*; his death, 407

Stockmar (Christian Frederic, Baron, 1787-1863), Letter from Gen. Sir W. Codrington, correcting statement in above article, cxxxvii. 294

Stoffel (Baron), his 'Reports' on the Franco-German War, cxxxiii. 541; his admiration of the Prussian Staff system, 577

Stokes (Professor), his researches on Fluorescence, cxvi. 299

Stokes (Captain), his Australian explorations, cxvi. 26

Stole, early meaning of the word, cxxxii. 43

Stone (Mr.), his calculations of the sun's distance, cxxxviii. 151

Stone Age, the, cxvi. 155

—— Mr. Tylor's argument thereon, cxxxv. 96, 101; stone-implements retained after the discovery of metals, 102; ancient use of sacred stones, *ib.* 109; tests of primitive culture, *ib.*

Stonehenge, theory of its dedication to the Boreads, cxviii. 57; its traditional connexion with Druidism, 58; different traditions respecting, *ib.*; archæology baffled, 59

—— assigned to the Bronze Age, cxxxii. 469; contrary theories examined, 470

—— Mr. Fergusson's theory of, as a place of sepulture, cxxxviii. 189

Story (Joseph, 1779-1845), his judgment on the 'Santissima Trinidad,' cxxxv. 575

Story (Rev. Robert), Memoir of, by his son, cxvi. 426

Story (W.), his 'proportions of the human figure,' cxl. 168; his theory of symmetry, 184; his cabalistic lore, *ib.*

- Stoughton (Mr. John), his Ecclesiastical History of England from the Long Parliament to the death of Cromwell, cxxviii. 266
- Stow (John, *about* 1525–1605), his topographical industry, cxxxi. 156; original text of his 'Survey,' *ib. note*
- Strabo (*about* 19 B.C.), his description of the Nile, cxviii. 228
- his account of fish-eating tribes in Beloochistan, cxxxv. 98
- his account of Aristotle's MSS. criticised, cxxxvi. 526, 530
- Stratford (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 1593–1641), debate on his Yorkshire election, cxx. 12; Sir John Eliot's description of his character, *ib.*; sides with the popular party, 21; on the sovereign power claimed by the Crown, 26
- evidence of his intended designs against England, cxxxvii. 188; the charge at his trial, 189, 193; impeachment changed to bill of attainder, *ib.*; verses ascribed to Cleaveland on, 195
- Strand (London), origin of the name, cxxxi. 162; clerical houses in, transferred to the nobility, 177
- Strategy, modern definition of the term, cxxiii. 103 (see *War, Art of*); neglect of the study in England, 128
- Stratford de Redcliffe (Sir Stratford Canning, Viscount, b. 1788), his early diplomatic career, cxxxix. 71
- Strauss (Dr. D. F.), his 'New Life of Jesus,' cxxiv. 450; his dogmatism, 452; vicious circle of his argument, 453; his arbitrary premiss, *ib.*; absurd views of miracles, 454; his original work, 455; on the education of Christ, 456; on the preparation for Christianity in history, 457; dates his life from the baptism by John, 458; on Christ's method of teaching, 459; on the second-hand authority of the Gospels, 463; his Pantheistic view of history, 465
- Strauss (Dr. D. F.), his 'Old Faith and the New: a Confession,' cxxxviii. 536; his ground of agreement with Pius IX., 537; his work a 'counter-syllabus,' *ib.*; his crusade against Christianity, 538; study of physical science, *ib.*; his materialism, 539; his questions, viz., Are we still Christians? *ib.*; Have we still a religion? 540; What is our conception of the Universe? *ib.*; How do we order our lives? 546; fifth question suggested, *ib.*; his notions of order and law, 549; his unconscious orthodoxy respecting Christianity, *ib.* 550; his theory of a self-constructed universe, 552; modern apostasy from Christianity, 556; his denial of the resurrection and immortality of the soul, 568
- Streatfield (Sophy), her relations with Mrs. Thrale, cxiii. 505; described by Miss Burney, 506 *note*
- Street (G. Edmund), his 'Gothic Architecture in Spain,' cxxii. 143; his personal observations, 145; his purist taste for Gothic, *ib.* 148; neglects to visit the Escorial, 162
- Strikes. See *Trades Unions*
- Strode (Captain), his bravery at the battle of Dunkirk, cxl. 470, 471 *note*
- Stromeyer (Mr.), his operation on club-foot, cxxxvi. 498
- Stronck (M.), his theory of the discrepancies in St. John's Gospel, cxix. 586
- Struensee (John Frederick, Count, 1737–1772), made travelling physician to Christian VII. of Denmark, cxxiii. 500; his intimacy with the Queen, 502; made Prime Minister, 504; his trial and execution, 505

- Strzelecki (Count), importance of his Australian explorations, cxvi. 10; his gold discoveries, 13
- Stuart (James Francis Edward, the first Pretender, 1688-1765), his alleged interview with Bolingbroke at Paris, cxviii. 423; plot for the restoration of, 427; his opinion of Bolingbroke, 430
- treacherously treated by Marlborough, cxxxii. 526; alleged Whig sympathy with, 531; proclamation for his arrest, 532; prospects of his accession destroyed, 534
- projects for his marriage, cxxxvi. 52; his bride's flight from Innsbruck, 53
- Stuart (Charles Edward, the young Pretender (1720-1788), his intended abjuration of the Church of Rome, cxxxii. 533. See *Charles Edward*
- Stuart Papers, French documents derived from Chaillot, cxxxvi. 54; papers in the Scotch College at Paris, 55; Cardinal of York's papers, 59; Lupi's Roman documents, 60; Mary Beatrice's letters at St. Germain's, 61; the Malatesta Papers, 63; Nairne MSS. at the Bodleian, *ib.*; the 'Leed's Papers,' *ib.*; foreign collections, 64, 65; causes of their dispersion, *ib.*
- Stuart (J. M.), his Australian exploring expedition, cxvi. 43; penetrates to the centre, 44
- Stuart (American Confederate General), his death, cxxi. 282
- Stubbes (John), his pamphlet against Queen Elizabeth, cxxxiv. 172
- 'Stud Book,' the, cxx. 140
- Stukeley (1687-1765), his antiquarian rambles, cxxxviii. 493
- Sturt (Capt. C.), his river-explorations in Australia, cxvi. 5; his researches in the interior, 27
- his Australian 'Stony Desert,' cxxviii. 331
- Suarez (Francisco, 1548-1617), the leader of the Spanish School of Jesuits, cxii. 404
- Suchet (Louis Gabriel, Duke of Albufera, 1772-1826), his campaign of 1809 in Spain, cxxxi. 81; his habits described by Brandt, 82
- Suetonius (*about* 70-121), his allusion to the Druids disputed, cxviii. 46
- his account of Nero's 'Domus Aurea' at Rome, cxxxv. 313 *note*
- his description of Nero, cxl. 509
- Suez Canal, scheme of, opposed by Pitt, cxii. 43
- steam-machinery for, made in France, cxxvii. 450
- Suffolk (Charles Brandon, Duke of, (d. 1545), his early marriages, cxxiii. 255; his mission to France, *ib.*; first meeting with Louis XII. and Mary, *ib.*; sent again to France, 256; intimacy with Mary, *ib.*; his interview with Francis, *ib.*; marriage with Mary, 258; unfavourably received in England, 260; his relations with Henry VIII., *ib.*; descendants of the marriage, 261
- his house in London, cxxxi. 176
- Suffolk, Lady (Mrs. Howard, favourite of George II.), sacrificed her hair for her husband's debts, cxxiv. 368
- Sugar, cultivation of, by white and coloured labour, cxviii. 335, 336
- production of alcohol from, cxxv. 406
- Sulla (Lucius Cornelius, B.C. 138-78), his character, cxv. 464
- Sully (Maximilian de Bethune, Duke de, 1560-1641), appointed Great Waywarden of France, cxix. 346
- Sulphur-mines in Iceland, cxxiii. 539
- Sumner (Dr., Archbishop of Canter-

- bury, 1780-1862), his appointment by Lord Liverpool, cxxviii. 127
- Sumner (Charles), outrage on, regarded as a sign of civil war, cxviii. 150
- on the position of the seceded States, cxxiii. 532
- Sumter (Fort), resistance of to Federal heavy ordnance, cxix. 513
- failure to relieve, cxv. 186; attacked by Admiral Dupont, 216
- Sumptuary laws in mediæval Germany, cxvi. 201
- introduced among the Wahabees, cxxii. 513, 514
- in England, under Edward III., cxxix. 551
- at Venice in the seventeenth century, cxxxv. 45
- Sun, the existence of metals in, cxvi. 311; theory of its physical structure, 314; spots on its surface. See *Solar Chemistry*
- emanation of heat from, cxix. 12; effects attributed to asteroids, 13; terrestrial action of its rays, 20, 24
- influence of solar spots on the weather, cxiv. 53
- Professor Brayley's theory of solar spots, cxxv. 266; primitive worship of, in America, 357
- its chemical action on the atmosphere, cxxx. 146
- theory of age of solar heat, cxxxi. 40; elemental identity with the earth, 61; gravitation of planetary matter to, 63
- myths relating to, cxxxii. 353
- connexion of, with terrestrial magnetism, cxxxvi. 421
- question of its distance from the earth, cxxxviii. 144; early notions thereon, 145; the parallax of, 146. See *Venus, Transit of*
- Sun, its size compared with the earth, cxl. 400; a source of meteoric emanation, 418; theories of its heat-energy, 419, 425
- Sunday, Dr. Hessey's Bampton lectures on, cxiv. 535; the Sabbatarian and Dominical theories of, 536; Apostolic views of, *ib.*; testimony of the Fathers, 537; reaction at the Reformation against Sabbatarianism, 538; the Puritanic movement, 539; spread of Sabbatarian doctrine to Scotland, 540; protest against the present practice in Scotland, *ib.*; Scriptural argument considered, 543; question of the lunar period, 547; mystic sanctity of the number seven, *ib.*; obligations of Christians, 549; question of Apostolical authority, 550; Jewish and Gentile churches contrasted, 551; septenary division of time established in the Roman Empire, 553; Egyptian influences therein, *ib.*; reverence for the *Dies Solis*, 554; made a holiday by Constantine, *ib.*; ancient Christian writer quoted, 555
- 'Sunday' question, the, the argument of expediency mixed with other considerations, cxviii. 554
- Sunderland, Wilson's iron bridge at, cxvi. 208
- Sun-dials, invention of, cxvi. 91
- Supernatural, the, common idea of the term, cxvi. 380; Dr. Bushnell's definition of, 381; its relation to religion, 383; the basis of popular theology regarding miracles, 384; its connexion with the origin of mankind, 388; its distinction from the natural purely artificial, 395
- Supernatural, the, M. Rénan's disbelief in, as illustrated by the Gospel miracles, cxix. 590
- foundation of Christianity, cxxi. 431; tendencies to restrict its sphere, *ib.*; its relations with

- Theology and Science, 558, 559;
M. Guizot on, *ib.*
- Supernatural, the, views of Confucius on, cxxix. 328.
- Supernatural manifestations, modern pretended cases of, cxxxix. 248.
See *Lourdes*
- Superstition, Buckle's idea of, cxiv. 202
- Superstitions, ancient, their value in ethnology compared with that of language, cxxv. 356, 357
- 'Supplement,' objection to the use of, as a verb, cx. 42
- 'Supplication of Beggars,' authorship of the book, cxxxiv. 168; its suppression, *ib.*
- Surrey (Henry Howard, Earl of, 1516-1547), his love-sonnets compared with Petrarch's, cxxi. 301, 302
- portraits of, ascribed to Holbein, cxxv. 436
- Sutherlandshire, geological discoveries in, cxii. 89
- Sutton (Sir Richard), his patronage of Warburton, cxxii. 5, 7
- Swan River Settlement, origin of, cxvi. 13
- its nominal sovereignty in Western Australia, cxviii. 312
- Swans, acclimatisation of foreign varieties of, cx. 184; the black-necked swan, *ib.*; their irregularities of temper, 185
- Sweden, reunited to Denmark by Frederick IV., cxxiii. 490; designs of Peter III. on, *ib.*
- codes of law in, cxxvi. 358
- relations with the Baltic provinces, cxxxii. 48; abolition of serfdom in, 423
- treaty with England against Russia in 1855, cxxxiii. 272
- negotiations in 1864 for Scandinavian Union, cxxiv. 244
- Swedenborg (Emanuel, 1688-1772), his cataleptic fits, cxxiv. 20
- Swegen, perplexing account of, cxxx. 212
- Swift (Jonathan, Dean, 1667-1745), humoured by St. John and Harley, cxviii. 417; his high estimate of St. John, *ib.*; his habit of trifling, 418; conducts the 'Examiner,' *ib.*; on the 'Conduct of the Allies,' *ib.*; his intimacy with Lady Masham, 419; his pamphlet on 'the public spirit of the Whigs,' 426
- M. Taine's strictures on, cxxi. 318
- his rule of conversation, cxxiv. 381
- charges the Whigs with leanings to the Pretender, cxxxii. 531; his relations with the great, 542
- Thackeray's opinion of, cxxxvii. 114
- lines to Stella, cxl. 365
- Swinburne (Algernon C.), his 'Atlantia in Calydon,' cxxii. 202; romance in his genealogy, 203; his verses on Landor, *ib.*; story of Atalanta, 204; his lyrical pathos, 213; defective moral tone of the plot, *ib.*; deification of the Spirit of Evil, 214; unity of the poem, 215; its literary defects, *ib.*; exuberance of imagery, 216
- recent poems of, cxxxiv. 71; his previous defects intensified, *ib.*; symptoms of moral grossness, *ib.*; minor lyrics, 72; his 'Songs before Sunrise,' *ib.*; sensuality and crude impurities of his poetry, *ib.*; his challenge to his critics accepted, 73; his views of poetic art, 74; his revolt from Greek principles, 75; choice of subjects, *ib.*; he discards idyllic love, 76; substitutes animal passion, 77; his 'Chastelard' an example, *ib.*; the tragedy a complete failure, 80; his 'Rosamond' the same, *ib.*; lasciviousness of his lyrics, 83; his revolting piece 'Les Noyades,' 84; inartistic mode of treatment,

- 86; want of vital unity in his lyrics, *ib.*; his salacious imagery, 87; fondness for meretricious effect, 92; tricks of language, *ib.*; instances of false rhymes, 93; a writer of the sensational school, *ib.*; deification of appetite and impulse, 96; negative conception of freedom, 97; ignorance of philosophy, 98; his attempted self-justification by reference to Shelley, 99
- Swithun (St.), his historical character, cxvi. 419; made Bishop of Winchester, *ib.*; his translation, 423; popular tradition of the ceremony, 424
- Switzerland, commercial importance of, cxi. 295 *note*; her neutrality established in 1815, 538; effect of the French annexation of Savoy on, *ib.*; treaty in 1564 with Savoy, 539; protects Savoy against French aggression in 1704, 542; negotiations in 1814, 544
- discovery of lake-dwellings in, cxvi. 158; evidence of foreign intercourse, 162; period of workers in bronze, 163; small stature of ancient inhabitants, 164; their mode of life illustrated by remains, *ib.*; their earliest religion unknown, 167
- alliance of free towns of Alsace with, cxix. 568; formation of the Swiss League, 570; declares war against Charles the Bold, 571; assisted by Louis XI., 572
- modification of the silver currency in, cxxiv. 387
- lake-dwellers in; use of vegetable products by, cxxviii. 431, 432
- elements of legend in the national history of, cxxix. 127; early inhabitants of, 129; lake dwellings, *ib.*; the three Forest Cantons, *ib.*; first relations with the House of Hapsburg, 134; growth of free communities, 137, 138; reign of Rudolph, *ib.*; the Confederations of 1291 and 1314, 139; resistance to foreign conquest, *ib.*; growing power of the three Cantons, 141; imperial bailiff appointed, *ib.*; elements of discord with the House of Hapsburg, *ib.*; outrage on the Abbey of Einsiedeln, 142; the War of Independence, *ib.*; battle of Morgarten, 143; legends of Tell and Rütli, 144
- Switzerland, Federal map of, by General Dufour, cxxx. 135
- evidences of the bronze age in, cxxxii. 467
- enormous modern influx of tourists to, cxxxviii. 497 *note*; mountain-railways in, *ib.*
- Switzerland, Primeval, cxxxix. 151; Dr. Heer's work, *ib.*; subterranean interest of, *ib.*; carboniferous formations, 152; salt-deposits, 153; reeds and tree-ferns of the Keuper epoch, *ib.*; Dolomites of the Triassic period, 154; the Lias formation, 155; beds at Schambelen, *ib.* 157; fancy picture of primeval life, *ib.*; the Juras and the word 'Jurassic,' 158; the Jurassic Sea, 160; molluscs, fishes, and plants therein, 161; coral-forming polyps, 162; the Cretaceous epoch, 163; the Sewerkalk, *ib.*; distinctive formations of the Eocene epoch, *ib.*; slate-beds in the Glarus district, 164; fish-fossils at Matt, 165; grey shales or 'Flysch,' 166; five orders of Eocene mammalia, 167; the Miocene epoch, 168; the Mollasse, *ib.*; evidences of marine deposits, 169; Miocene flora of Lausanne, *ib.* 171; insect and other remains at Eningen, *ib.* 175; the Inter-Glacial epoch, *ib.*; deposits at Dürnten and Cromer compared, 176; the Glacial epoch, 178; question of climate, *ib.*; Glacial

- fauna and flora, 179; inexhaustible interest of the country, *ib.* 180
- Sybel (Heinrich von), his History of the French Revolution, cxxviii. 289; his impartial research, *ib.*: his colourless narrative, *ib.*; Dr. Perry's English translation, 290; his professorial authorship, 291; his monotony of censure, 292; on the reduced state of France in 1794, 293; disparity between his premisses and conclusions, *ib.*: his wrong estimate of the French peasantry, 298; his perplexing statement on the distribution of wealth, 300; on the rise of communism and socialism, 302; his abuse of the Revolutionary leaders, 305; his unfair charge of French aggression in 1792, 314; his impartial view of English policy in 1793, 319; on the Polish partition, 322
- his pamphlet on German rights over Alsace and Lorraine, cxxxi. 479
- Sydney (New South Wales), infancy of the town, cxvi. 4

- Sydney (New South Wales) surpassing beauty of the site, cxviii. 316
- Sykes (Mr.), his scheme of Post-Office Savings' Banks, cxx. 71
- Syllabus, the, its doctrine of Church and State relations, cxxx. 329; rival views of, *ib.*: its decrees examined, 330
- Symmetry, Canon of, in Art, cxl. 175; modern German theories, 177, 183
- Syracuse (Sicily). Mussulman siege of, cxvi. 365; captured and burnt, 371
- Syria, affairs of, in 1839, cxxxi. 332, 333
- Syud Lushkur Khan, his scheme to massacre the French in India, cxxvii. 557
- Syud Salim, murders his father at Sorar, cxxv. 14, 15; his plot to attack the 'Berenice' at night, *ib.*; his overtures to the Indian Government, 16
- Syud Toorkee, imprisoned by the Wahabees, cxxv. 15; released by the British, *ib.*

T

- 'TABLE-TALK,' the term, as an equivalent for *causeries*, cxxiv. 341; utility of such works, 342
- Tacitus (Caius Cornelius), *about* 56-135), fate of his manuscripts, cxxiv. 357
- his Senatorian proclivities, cxxix. 69
- early corruption of his text, cxxxvii. 61; historical notices of, *ib. note*; the *Codex Medicus* of, 65; the Fulda MS., 72; MSS. of the 'Germania,' 74; his text overlaid with early glosses, 84
- passage of, relating to mock-

Neros, compared with the Apocalypse, cxl. 494

- Taine (H., b. 1828), his 'History of English Literature,' cxxi. 289; boldness of his task, *ib.*; his earlier works, 291; his philosophy censured by the Academy, 292; merits of his work, *ib.* 293; his threefold historical theory, 294; his description of the English, 295 *note*; on the Norman invasion, 297; his critical talents, 298; his translations of Chaucer, 299; on the *Pagan Revival*, *ib.* 300; enthusiasm for Sidney and Spenser,

- 302; neglect of prose-writers, 303; sketch of Lord Bacon, 304; his dramatic criticisms, 305; on the effects of English climate, 306; strictures on the minor dramatists, 307; censures Jonson as too methodical, *ib.*; his theory of the force of accident on knowledge, 308; his estimate of Shakspeare, 309; feebleness of his criticism thereon, 311; on the *Christian revival*, *ib.*; his absurd theory of the Reformation, *ib.* 312; his droll criticism of Milton, 313; on the effects of the Restoration, 314; disparages Dryden, 315; on social life in the last century, *ib.* 316; sneers at Addison, 317; his French prejudices, 318; on the novelists of the last century, *ib.*; derides Johnson's roughness, 320; on the poets of the modern age, 321, 324; exposes Byron's egotism, 323; his omissions, 324; on contemporary authors, *ib.*; his farcical impressions of England, 325; his critical unfairness, 327
- Taine (II., b. 1828), his theory of literary talent, cxxxii. 152
- Talbot (Mr. Fox), his experiments on the spectra of coloured flames, cxvi. 306
- his photographic discoveries, cxxxiii. 338, 340
- Talents, definition of, as applied to the intellect, cxxxii. 115, 116; theory of its heredity, *ib.*
- Talismans, popular belief in, cxxiv. 230
- Talleyrand (Charles Maurice de Perigord, Prince de, 1754–1838), his negotiations with Metternich at the Congress of Vienna, cxiv. 502
- his double snuff-box, cxxvi. 360, 361
- anecdote of, with the Abbé de Pradt, cxxv. 325
- his marriage with Mrs. Grand, cxxvii. 187
- Talleyrand (Prince de), his modifications of Napoleon's despatches, cxxviii. 483
- his admiration of Lord Palmerston, cxl. 522
- 'Tally-shop' system, the, cxx. 413
- Talma (François Joseph, 1763–1826), Miss Wynn's impressions of, cxix. 317
- described by Miss Berry, cxxii. 318
- Talmud, the, arrangement of the text, cxvii. 182; declining authority of, among the Jews, *ib.*
- M. Rénan's description of, cxix. 580
- cxxxviii. 28; Mr. Deutsch's article in the *Quarterly Review*, 29; versions of, *ib.*; its bearing on the study of Jewish law, 30; the Hebrew cramped and obscure, 31; defects of Talmudic scholars, 32; work of the Rabbi Lipman, *ib.*; brilliant version of the Abbé Chiarini, *ib.*; Moses Ben Maimon, 33; Meuschen's 'New Testament illustrated from,' *ib.*; its severity compared to the 'Constitutions' of Loyola, 34; Jewish belief in, as the 'Constitutions of Mount Sinai,' 35; its division into six orders, 36, 42; transmission of the Mishna tracts, *ib.*; Hillel the Elder, *ib.*; Juda the Saint, 43; completion of the Ghemara, *ib.*; Cabbalistic philosophy, 44; tenets of Jewish sects, 45, 48; its importance to readers of the Gospels, *ib.*; its bearing on the Baptismal Controversy, *ib.* 51; light thrown on the Crucifixion, 53; chronology of the Jewish law, 55; its connexion with the written law, 56; Talmud doctors on the relations between the sexes, 60; question of divorce, 61; observance of the Sabbath, 62; its illustration of Jewish and Gentile separation, 64

- Tammany Ring, the, Irish in New York discredited by its exposure, cxxxvii. 153
- Tanganyika (Lake), Burton and Speke's expedition to, in 1857-9, cxviii. 211; southern outlet from, 217; occupies a long crevasse, 219
- Tanistry, Irish land-tenure of, cxiv. 372
- 'Tara,' a Mahratta tale, by Capt. Meadows Taylor, cxviii. 542; his services in India, *ib.*; life-like reality of his narrative, 543; epoch of Mahratta history chosen by him, 544; character of Tara, 545; interview between Afzool Khan and Rajah Sivajee, 546, 551; his impressive and picturesque language, *ib.*
- Tarragona, its Roman antiquities, cxxii. 167, 168; Cathedral at, *ib.*
- Tartary, Independent, scanty geographical knowledge of, cxii. 316
- Tasmania, its beauty and waning fortunes described by Mr. Dilke, cxxix. 470; evils of transportation, 471; the ballot, *ib.*
- Taste, the sense defined, cxxiv. 128
- Tattersall (Mr.), his evidence on the effects of railways on hunting, cxx. 122; on the cost of a race-horse in training, 142
- Tavistock (Francis, Marquess of, d. 1767), his death in hunting, cxxxviii. 485; Sir J. Reynolds' portraits of him and his wife, *ib.*; his love of art and travel, 486
- Tavora, House of, conspiracy of, against Joseph of Portugal, cxxxvi. 200, 203
- Taxation, relations of, with individual income, cxxxi. 371; the problem complicated by modern State interference *ib.*; examples of graduation, 372; equity of, proportionate to means of taxpayer, 373; expenses of collection in France and England, 374; history of the poll-tax, *ib.*; the land-tax, 375; effects of income-tax on land-owners, 376; schedule (see *Income-tax*); trade-licences, 378; taxes on luxuries, 382; drink and tobacco, 385; tea, sugar, and soap, *ib.*; salt-taxes, *ib.*; superiority of English system, 391. See *Parieu, M.*
- Taxation, a good investment for the taxpayer, cxxxvi. 94; fallacies respecting the poor, 95
- Taxation (British), popular fallacies respecting its weight and unequal distribution, cx. 236; pressure has declined since 1801 in proportion to numbers, 237; and also in proportion to wealth, 238; estimate of protective duties abolished, 239; compared with foreign countries, *ib.*; difficulties of the comparison with respect to France, 240; less heavy than in France, 242; compared with American taxation, 243-246; relative cost of collection in the three countries, 247; Customs' revenue, 248; cost of levying by direct taxation, 252; expense of income-tax, 253; objections to a capitation tax, *ib.*; judicious indirect taxation not more costly than direct taxation, 256; evils of indirect imposts to commerce limited to their abuse, *ib.*; the argument of cheapness for direct taxation examined, 258; Liverpool 'Financial Reformers,' 259; liabilities of indirect imposts to evasion, 261; evils of *exemptions* in direct taxation, *ib.*; taxation of the poor *entirely voluntary*, 262; taxes paid by propertied and working-classes, 263-267; summary of results during the present century, *ib.*
- Taxation, Local, the question as affecting the landed interest, cxxxv. 257; misleading comparison of foreign systems, 258; Mr. Palgrave's work on, *ib.*; Mr. Goschen's

- defective Report, *ib.*; effect of, on real property, 260; question of liability, 261; difficulties of assessment, 263; railways and coal-mines, *ib.*; position of tenant-farmers and labourers, 265; tithe-owners, 266: scheme of Sir Massey Lopes, *ib.*: Mr. Goschen's Bills of 1871, 269; complaints of burden on property, 270
- Taxation, French, light incidence of local taxation compared with that in England, cxi. 240; the *octroi*, *ib.*: amount per head in 1858, 241: heavier than in England, on the whole, 242
- questions put by M. Parieu, cxxxi. 373: poll-tax retained, 375: projects of a *cadastre*, 376: tax on estates held in mortmain, 377: produce of salt-tax, 385; sugar, 386; wines, *ib.*: spirits, 387; tobacco, 388. See *Parieu, M.*
- Taxes on agricultural horses, cxxxv. 282
- Taylor (Sir Henry), his tragedy of 'St. Clement's Eve,' cxix. 536
note
- anecdote of, by Mr. Crabb Robinson, cxxx. 534
- author of 'Van Artevelde,' Sara Coleridge's reminiscences of, cxxxix. 49
- Taylor (Sir Herbert), his services to George III., cxxxvi. 394; and to William IV., 395: his advice to Queen Victoria against employing a private secretary, *ib.*
- Taylor (Rev. Isaac), his 'Liturgy and the Dissenters,' cxiii. 15
- his 'History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times,' cxxxvii. 57: on the authority of 'first editions' of classics, 93
- Taylor (Jeremy, 1613-1667), his 'Liberty of Prophesying,' cxxi. 442
- Taylor (Capt. Meadows), on the 'Scytho-Druidical remains of India,' cxxvii. 79. See '*Tara*'
- Tcherniayeff (General), his campaign of 1866 against Bokhara, cxxv. 38-40
- Tea, cultivation of, in India, cxix. 103. 108
- Technical Education. See *Education, Technical*
- Teddington, absurdly derived from Tide-end town, cxxiv. 428
- Telegallas, or brush-turkeys, their acclimatisation in England, cxi. 181
- Telegraphs, common tariff for messages, cxxiv. 392: the Convention of 1865, *ib. note*. See *Electric Telegraph*
- Telford (Thomas, 1757-1834), his iron bridges, cxvi. 208
- Tell (William), the story of, cxxix. 144; Voltaire's remark thereon, 145; doubts attached to, *ib.*: parallel legends in Danish and English history, 146; the story a mere tradition, 148; silence of early Swiss chroniclers, 149: first appearance of the narrative, 151; views of M. Rilliet, 152: popularity of the story, 153
- Temperance Societies, prohibited in Russia, cxii. 192
- services of, in repressing national drunkenness, cxxxvii. 407: three stages in the movement, 409; recent Order of Good Templarism, 410
- Temple (Sir Richard), his energetic reforms in the Central Provinces of India, cxxxv. 204
- Tenant-right, English meaning of the term, cxxxv. 285: two solutions of the problem, *ib.*; in Scotland and Ireland, *ib.*
- Tencin (Madame de), her alleged *liaison* with Bolingbroke, cxviii. 423; his opinion of her in his letters, 430
- Tennent (Sir J. Emerson, 1804-

- 1869), his 'Story of the Guns,' cxix. 480; clearness of his narrative, 483; his bias in favour of Mr. Whitworth, *ib.*
- Tennyson (Alfred, b. 1809). pliability of invention in his recent poems, cxx. 538; his 'Ulysses' and 'St. Simon Stylites,' 558
- his fragment of Homeric translation, cxxi. 146
- his 'Lotus-Eaters' translated into Latin by Lord Lyttelton, cxxiii. 372; Mr. Smith's Latin version of his 'In Memoriam,' 377-380
- his ideal conception of beauty, cxxx. 166; anecdote of, by Mr. Crabb Robinson, 513
- his Arthurian Epic completed, cxxxi. 502; confusing effect of the 'Holy Grail,' 503; his cadence too marked, *ib.*; his treatment of early legend, 506; opening of the tale, *ib.*; episode of the 'Coming of Arthur,' 507; isolation of his hero, 510; beginning of Arthur's reign, 512; introduction of Lancelot, *ib.*; story of Enid, 513; Geraint, 514; symbolical tale of Merlin and Vivien. 515; Lancelot's character in 'Elaine,' 517; Guinevere, 519; the 'Holy Grail' introduced, 522; Arthur's character therein, 526; catastrophe of Guinevere, 533; powerful picture of the 'Passing of Arthur,' 535; injustice of fragmentary criticism, 537; wonderful moral meaning of the drama, 538; originality of Lancelot's character, 539
- his perfect evenness of finish, cxxxi. 432; sparing use of unusual epithets, *ib.*
- elaboration of his minor lyrics, cxl. 379
- Teredo-worm, the, injuries to ocean-cables by, cxxxii. 239
- Terence (Publius, about B.C. 194-154), earliest MS. of, in verse, cxxxvii. 77
- Ternaux (M. Mortimer). on the conduct of Marie Antoinette at the Revolution, cxxiii. 447
- Terra Nueva (Duchess of), cxxix. 17, 25
- Terre Noire (France). steel-works at, cxxvii. 443. 453
- Tertiary System of Geology. See *Geology*
- Test Act, the, cxvi. 127
- effects of, on Irish Presbyterians, cxxix. 449
- Testament (New), M. Rénan's idea of its dramatic unity unacceptable to Englishmen, cxix. 575; possible explanation of its divergencies of narrative, 582 *note*: the words purely ministerial to its meaning, 588; Bishop Ellicott on the characteristics of the four Gospels, 589; its conclusive evidence of the Resurrection, 601
- Mr. Longman's illustrated edition of, cxx. 96
- its distinctive peculiarities compared with the old, cxxi. 45, 46; article on the 'Gospels' in the Dictionary of the Bible, 71, 72
- the Codex Alexandrinus. Codex Vaticanus. Codex Ephraëmi Syri rescriptus. Codex Bezae, and Codex Claromontanus, cxxii. 109; MS. basis of Authorized Version, 111; the received text of the Apocalypse worthless. *ib.* and *note*: spurious passages (see *Names of Apostles*): text of Acts viii. 37. 114; consensus of ancient MSS. on important points, *ib.*; words of Agrippa (Acts xxvi. 28), 117
- its authority assailed by Strauss, cxxiv. 463; evidence of its authenticity in the second century, 464
- Testament (Old), its purpose ancil-

- lary to the study of the Christian religion, cxix. 165
- Testament (Old), its limited application to mankind, cxxi. 53, 54; the Book of Judges, 56; historical character of the Book of Kings, 57; the Books of Daniel and Esther not contemporary, *ib.* 58; the Hagio-grapha, 58; exaggerated Protestant views of, 59; original division of the Book of Psalms, 60, 61; criticisms on the prophetic books examined, 62
- Texel, naval victory off (1665), tactics at, cxxxvi. 569, 570
- Thackeray (William Makepeace, 1811-1863), editions of his works, cxxxvii. 95; his rare quality of humour, *ib.* 96; his merits long unrecognised, *ib.*; private character of his letters, 97; his parentage and boyhood, *ib.*; anecdote of Buonaparte, *ib.*; college friends at Cambridge, *ib.*; first career in London, 98; early journalism, 99; his pseudonym of 'Titmarsh,' *ib.*; his unhappy marriage, *ib.*; his style superior to Dickens', *ib.*; appearance of 'Vanity Fair,' *ib.*; services to 'Punch' and the 'Cornhill Magazine,' 100; his death, *ib.*; characters in 'Vanity Fair,' 101; in 'Pendennis,' 102; 'Esmond,' 104, climax of his fiction in the 'Newcomes,' 106; the 'Virginians,' 109; 'Adventures of Philip,' 110; taunt of staleness disproved by his 'Denis Duval,' 111; his powers of perception, *ib.*; his unrivalled ballads, *ib.*; his 'Lectures on the Four Georges,' 112; and on the 'English Humorists,' 114; his crushing contempt for pretence, *ib.*; his talent not confined to satire, 115; fairness of his wit, 116; his fidelity to life, 117; his subjectiveness, 118; absence of exaggeration in his characters, 119; his intense humanity, *ib.*; wrongly charged with cynicism, *ib.*; his unselfish nature, 120; defects of mannerism examined, 121; prospects of his ultimate fame, *ib.*
- Thackeray (William Makepeace, 1811-1863), Mr. Hall's criticisms of, cxi. 154; his light verse, 373
- Thackeray (Miss), her 'Old Kensington,' cxxxviii. 166; wholesome character of the story, *ib.*; her former tales, 167; opening of the work, 168; characters and incidents, 169; the heroine, 182; its merits and defects, 184
- Thakrah (C. T.), his 'Effects of Trades on Health and Longevity,' cxi. 1
- Thames, the, its supply of water to London, cxxiii. 398; sewage pollutions in, 400; river-side rights of drainage, 405
- Thannberg (M. de), his letter on horse-breeding in France, cxxxviii. 440
- Theft, restricted interpretation of the term, cxxi. 128, 129
- Theodoric (King of the Ostrogoths, 458-526), prosperity of Italy during his reign, cxviii. 350; revives the games of the Circus, *ib.*; his care of ancient buildings at Rome, *ib.*; his palace at Ravenna, 351
- Theodosius (the Great, Roman Emperor, 346-395), convenes the Council of Constantinople, cxxvi. 104; deposes the Arian bishop for Gregory, *ib.*; his professed neutrality in ecclesiastical matters, 119
- Theodosius II. (Roman Emperor, 400-450), his commissions to revise the law, cxxvi. 351; his Code, *ib.*
- Theodosian Code, the, valuable as an index of the ameliorating influences of Christianity, cxi. 427
- Theology, tenacity of fallacies in, cxxi. 430; its misplaced application to secular affairs, *ib.*; its ef-

- fects on Art, 444; recent progress of lay discussion of, 553; clerical *type of teaching*, 554; historical and traditional schools of, 573
- Theology, modern neglect of, in the Church of England, cxxii. 104
- recent change to reconstructive treatment of, cxxxi. 470
- blindness of party conflicts in, cxxxvii. 196
- not a progressive science, cxxxix. 441
- (Comparative), modern scientific treatment of, cxxxix. 421; relations with the science of language, *ib.*; results attained, 425; unity of oldest religious ideas, 430; identity of terms for the Deity, *ib.*; worship of the sky, 432; link between language, religion, and race, 433, 436; early stages of religious belief, *ib.*; compared with theoretic theology, 437; position of Revelation, 438; natural religion, 441, 443
- Theophrastus (b. *about* B.C. 390), the author of the 'Economics' ascribed to Aristotle, cxvi. 338
- Theophrastus (B.C. 371-288), his *Treatise on Precious Stones*, cxxiv. 235
- Therapeutists, the, early Jewish sect of, cxxxviii. 47
- Thermometers, use of, in deep-sea explorations, cxxxv. 455, 457
- Thibet, relations of, with China, cxxvii. 370
- Thierry (Jacques Nicholas Augustin, 1795-1806), his theoretical treatment of history, cxxi. 4; his view of the Norman conquest compared with that of Palgrave, 9; his reliance on non-contemporary authorities, 15; his depreciation of the Normans, 16; on the gradual character of the Conquest, 27; exaggerates the oppressions of William, 30; his theory of the transfer of land criticised, 36
- Thierry (Jacques Nicholas Augustin, 1795-1806), his '*Histoire du Tiers État*,' cxxxiv. 250; his distinction between English borough charters and French communes, 258
- Thiers (M., b. 1797), his '*History of the Consulate and the Empire*,' cxii. 237; his constant idolatry of Buonapartism, 238; asserts the French claim to 'natural frontiers,' 240; misstates the arrangement of 1814, 244; attacks the conduct of the Allies, 246; mischievous tendency of his writings on French character, 255
- his '*History of the Consulate and the Empire*,' cxiv. 486; his strange advocacy of Buonaparte during the Hundred Days, *ib.*; identifies Imperialism with liberty, 489; misstates the nature of the Additional Act, 493; his criticism of the Congress of Vienna, 499; aspersions against the Duke of Wellington, 501; and Pitt, 503; holds that the cause of Napoleon was national, 504; retracts his praise of the sea-port policy, 506; exonerates Ney from insincerity, 509
- his '*History of the Consulate and the Empire*,' cxvii. 147; his exaggeration of Napoleon's strategy in 1815, *ib.*; his demerits as an historian, 149; his criticism of Wellington's defensive tactics in Belgium, 151; his absurd account of the battle of Quatre Bras, 163; his description of Waterloo a caricature, 171; justifies Napoleon's exile to St. Helena, 177; unflagging vivacity of his style, 79
- Mr. Greville's description of, in 1830, cxl. 531; Talleyrand's high opinion of, *ib.*
- Thiersch (Bernard), his work on the separate authorship of the '*Iliad*'

- and 'Odyssey,' cxxxiii. 358 and *note*
- Thilo (Dr., of Halle), his 'Codex Apocryphus,' cxxviii. 89
- Thingvalla Lake, the, cxiii. 541
- Thirlwall (Connop, Bishop of St. David's, (1797-1875), on the doctrinal and historical value of the Old Testament, cxix. 166
- on the evils of purely ecclesiastical tribunals, cxv. 463; his masterly charge on ritualism, 467
- on the ambiguity of the term 'Real Presence,' cxxxvi. 282
- Thomas (Saint), so-called Gospel of, cxxviii. 95; its traditional value examined, 101
- Thomas (Sir Dalby), on the West India colonies, cxv. 9
- Thomas (George), Military memoirs of, by Mr. Francklin, cxxxiv. 361; his first adventures in India, 367; his independent rule, 370; surrender and death, *ib.*; loyalty to the British, 371
- Thomond, House of, in Ireland, cxiv. 370, 393. See *O'Briens*
- Thompson (Benjamin). See *Rumford (Count)*
- Thompson (James), on the liquefaction of ice by pressure, cxiii. 243
- Thoms (W. J.), his exposure of the story of Hannah Lightfoot, cxxvi. 41 *note*
- Thomsen (E. C.), his nomenclature of the three ages of man, cxvi. 155
- Thomson (Andrew), his services to the Evangelical party in Scotland, cxiv. 423
- Thomson (William), Archbishop of York, b. 1819), his articles in the Dictionary of the Bible, cxxi. 71
- Thomson (Sir William), his criticism of geological speculation, cxxxi. 40; calculations of the earth's crust, 50; on the absorption of planets by the sun, 64
- Thomson (Sir William), on the magnitude of atoms in gas, cxxxiii. 159
- Thomson (Professor Wyville), his evidence on telegraphic signalling, cxiii. 116; on the Atlantic Cable of 1858, 130
- his theory of Ocean circulation, cxxxv. 467
- Thor, the 'battle-axe' of, cxxxi. 236
- Thornton (Abraham), his demand of judicial combat, 452
- Thornton (Mr. W. T.), his book 'on labour,' cxxx. 390; his philanthropic enthusiasm, *ib.*; his vindication of Trades' Unionism, 391; attack on the *wages-fund*, 392; his theory of price, 393, 394; his mischievous advocacy, 399; on the prospects of Unionist development, 402; on the effects of the prostration of capital, 403; malpractices defended by him, 404; his argument for compulsory Unionism, 407
- Thorwaldsen (Albert Bartel, 1770-1844), Mendelssohn's sketch of, cxv. 137
- his death and funeral, cxl. 242
- Thought, its connexion with consciousness, cxxiv. 122
- velocity of, cxxx. 150
- Howeynee (Sultan of Oman), murdered by his son, cxxv. 14, 15
- Thrale (Mrs.), her autobiography, cxiii. 501. See *Piozzi, Mrs.*
- Throckmorton (Sir Nicholas, *about* 1513-1571), his sketch of France before the religious wars, cxxx. 365
- his house in London, cxxxi. 175
- Thrupp (Mr.), his criticism on the Book of Psalms, cxxi. 61
- Thudicum (Dr.), his experiments on the effect of high temperature on human labour, cxxxvii. 475

- Thuggee, suppression of in India, cxix. 410
- Thurlow (Edward, Lord, 1732-1806), his support of the slave trade, cxvi. 134
- his bad whist-playing, cxvii. 322
- letter of, to Mr. Caldwell, cxxx. 520
- Thynne (W.), his *editio princeps* of Chaucer, cxxxii. 8
- Tibetan Canon, the, cxv. 385
- Tickell (Father George), his account of the Nun of Paray-le-Monial, cxxxix. 253; on the Devotion of the Sacred Heart, 259
- Ticket of leave system, the, cxvii. 257. See *Convict System*
- Tientsin, Treaty of, concessions obtained for Europeans by, cxi. 102, 103
- Tiglath Pileser (12th century B.C.), historical importance of his cylinder, cxi. 62; its discovery, *ib.*
- Tillotson (John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1630-1694), attacked by the Nonjurors, cxiii. 499 *note*
- his proposed form of clerical subscription, cxv. 607
- his sermon against eternal punishment, cxv. 293
- Tin, comparative rarity of, on the globe, cxx. 483; average yield in Great Britain, *ib.*; early history of, *ib.* 484
- Tischendorf (Dr. Constantine), his edition of the Apocryphal Gospels, cxxviii. 81; his prize essay thereon, 83; his work translated by Mr. Cowper, *ib.*; excellence of his edition, 90; classification of his materials, 93
- Tithes, evils of, in Ireland, cxviii. 457; arguments in favour of, 469
- Tithe Commissioners, defective character of their maps for tithe purposes, cxviii. 398, 399
- Tithe Commutation Act, regulation of rent charges beneficial, cxii. 33
- Tithe Commutation, Pitt's opinions on, cxvi. 128
- Tithes, impropriation of, cxvii. 360; the 'Tithe Redemption Trust,' *ib.*; diversion of ancient parochial funds, 363; early protests against impropriation, 366; statistics respecting, 369; iniquity of, illustrated by details, 370; proposed readjustment of cathedral revenues derived from advowsons, 373; restoration of tithes by laymen, 374
- Tithe Redemption Trust, objects of the Society, cxvii. 367
- Titus, Arch of, called the Arch of the Seven Candlesticks, cxviii. 361
- Toadstools, popular fancy respecting, cxxix. 333; a pavement uplifted by, 337
- Tobacco, its use discussed, cxx. 495
- prohibited by the Wahabees, cxvii. 514
- 'Ode to,' by C. S. Calverley, cxiv. 268
- taxes on, in France, cxxxi. 388
- Tocqueville (Alexis C. H. Clebel de, 1805-1859), misconception of his political opinions, cxiii. 429; popularity of his 'Democracy in America,' 430; its fundamental idea, 431; his philosophical impartiality, 432; his family and descent, 433; disowns the title of 'count,' 434; the family chateau, *ib.*; his scanty education, 436; his estimate of his countrymen, 439; compared to Sir Philip Sidney, 440; his sudden reputation, 441; his lofty conceptions of friendship, 443; on society in England, *ib.*; on British power in India, 445; elected to Chamber of Deputies, 449; his mistake in joining the Opposition, 450; predicts the Revolution, 452; attempts to construct a second Chamber, *ib.*; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 453; on the Roman expedition, 454;

- draws up the Report of the Committee in 1851 on the Revision of the Constitution, 456; proscribed, 457; his narrative of the *coup d'état* in the 'Times,' *ib.*; on the probable duration of Imperialism, 458; retires into seclusion, *ib.*; his sense of the humorous, 459; last visit to England, 460; his welcome reception, *ib.*; dies at Cannes, *ib.*; on the probabilities of American disruption, 574 *note*
- Tocqueville (Alexis C. H. Clebel de), leads reactionary movement against centralisation in France, cxv. 325
- his projected survey of Napoleon's policy, cxviii. 143
- posthumous writings of, cxii. 456; his fragment on Buonaparte, 458; letters to his family, 460; anticipates the Revolution, 462; enters the Chamber of Deputies, 463; on parliamentary duties, 464; his conduct on the Syrian question, 465; on the estrangement between France and England, *ib.* 466; on the Revolution of 1848, 467; Minister of Foreign Affairs under the President, *ib.*; on the revision of the Constitution, 468; effect of the *coup d'état* on him, 470; retirement from society, 471; his friendship with Sir G. C. Lewis, 473; on the policy of isolation in England, 474; his knowledge of English life, 475: mistaken view of aristocracy in England, *ib.* 476; his letter on theological inquiry, *ib.*; his definition of liberty, 478 *note*; his views on current French politics, *ib.* 480
- his view of the Indian mutiny, cxiv. 302
- anecdote of, at the opening of Parliament, cxv. 444
- on the effect of the French Revolution on the land, cxviii. 297
- Tocqueville (Alexis C. H. Clebel de), on the evils of forced contact between superior and inferior races, cxxxvi. 253
- Tocqueville, the village name in Normandy derived, cx. 375
- Todd (Mr. A.), his 'Parliamentary Government in England,' cxxy. 578; practical merit of his book, *ib.*; his authorities, *ib.*; on the weakness of executive authority in parliamentary governments, 579
- Toghlāk (Mahomed, Emperor of Delhi, d. 135), attempts to remove his capital, cxii. 372, 373
- Toison d'Or*, institution of the order by Philip of Burgundy, cxix. 537
- Toland (John, 1699–1722), his 'Christianity not Mysterious,' cxxxvi. 12; his visit to Dublin, 13; excitement against his doctrines, *ib.* 14
- Toledo, the town described, cxii. 162, 167
- Tolentino, Treaty of (1797), cxvi. 267; cxxvi. 312
- Tolls, origin of for highways in France, cxix. 345; special statutes in England respecting, 353; attacks on toll-gates, 355; broad-wheeled waggons exempted from, 356; this exemption abolished, 360; Buonaparte's unsuccessful attempt to introduce a system of in France, *ib.*
- Tone (Wolfe, 1763–1798), his character, by Froude, cxxxix. 491
- Tonnage rate considered as a means to defray lighthouse expenses, cxv. 177
- Tonnage and Poundage Bill, history of, cx. 13 and *note*
- Toorkistan, otherwise called Balkh, cxxy. 17
- affairs of in 1868–1869, cxxxviii. 260, 297
- Toorkistan (Eastern), works relating to, cxxxix. 289; various names of, *ib.* *note*; its physical features, 290;

- products and inhabitants, 291 (see *China, Western*); Chinese rule in, 292; the Khoja family, *ib.*; Khan of Khokund, 293; Wullee Khan's rising in 1857, 294; the Toonganees and their origin, 295 and *note*; their insurrection in 1863, 297; plot against the Amban, *ib.*; career of YakooB Beg, 299; siege of Kashgur, *ib.*; Hubeebollah, 301; events of 1868, 303 (see *YakooB Beg*); attitude of the Chinese Government, 307; Russian designs, 308, 309; M. Khludoff's commercial caravan, 310; policy of England, 311; friendly efforts of English travellers, 313; mission of Mr. Forsyth, 314; chief exports and imports, 316; commercial relations with Cashmere, 317; principal routes of merchants and travellers, 319; communication with Western Siberia, 324; the Oxus route, 325; proposed route between the seaboard and Central Asia, 327; articles of demand, 328; British mission to, 330
- Tooth-picks, anecdotes of, cxxiv. 369
- Topaz, possible Sanscrit etymology of, cxxiv. 238; varieties of, 241, 245
- Topin (Marius), his book on the Iron Mask, cxxxviii. 301; his false hypothesis, 302
- Topography, biographical interest of, cxxxviii. 507
- Tories, their subservience to George III., cxviii. 143
- their opposition to the first Reform Bill, cxvii. 264; their recent obstructions to progress, 294
- their principles on Reform abandoned by Mr. Disraeli, cxv. 583
- distinguished from modern Conservatives, cxxxv. 250
- their secret sympathy with revolutionary ideas, cxxxvii. 581
- Torpedoes, invention of, for naval warfare, cxl. 14; the fish-torpedo, 15; relative merits of, 19; the 'Harvey' torpedo, *ib.*
- Torrens, Lake (Australia), discovery of, cxvi. 18
- Torres Vedras, construction of the lines of, cxxxi. 454 *note*
- Torture, judicial, illegality of, cxiii. 336
- Toryism, modern, Mr. Disraeli on the sources of, cxxxix. 560
- Totila (King of the Ostrogoths, d. 552) abandons Rome to pillage, cxviii. 351, 352
- Touch, the sense of, cxxiv. 130
- Toulon, operations of British and Spaniards in 1793 at, cxxxix. 202, 203
- Toulouse, battle of, claimed as a French victory, cxvi. 75
- Tournelle (Madame de la). See *Châteauroux, Duchess of*
- Townshend (Marquess, 1724–1807), his viceroyalty in Ireland, cxxxix. 472
- Tractarian movement, the, commencement of, cx. 375, 376; denounced by Whately, 382
- character of, cxxiii. 390
- Trade, impending revolution in retail trade, cxxxviii. 358; dead-lock of competitive system, *ib.*
- Trade, Board of, origin of, cxv. 32; lighthouse jurisdiction of, 174
- Meteorological Department of, cxxiv. 58; its early labours unscientific, 62; loose system of weather registers, 64; records of the Wreck Department, 67; cost of weather observations, 79; absence of responsibility, 80; defective method of, 81, 82
- Trades and professions, mortality in, cxi. 1; Sheffield dry-grinders, 3; miners, 6; lung diseases of masons and others, 11, 12; hecklers in flax-mills, *ib.*; comparative healthiness of scavengers, *ib.*; consumption rare with butchers and tan-

ners, 15; lucifer match manufacture, *ib.*; water-gilding, 17; invention of the Voltaic battery, 18; dangers of brass-workers and plumbers, *ib.*; arsenic in wall-papering, 19; file-making, 20; lead poison in steel-working, *ib.*; medical precautions, 21; tailors and bakers, 22, 23; overwork of milliners, 24; 'housemaids' knee,' 25; shoemakers, *ib.*; value of sewing machines, *ib.*; compositors subject to pulmonary diseases, *ib.*; peculiar labour of pressmen, 26; importance of physical exertion in foul atmospheres, *ib.*; indoor and outdoor occupations compared, 27; confined life of tradesmen, 28; skin diseases from handling articles of trade, *ib.*; effects of over-feeding and drink, 29; brewers, pot-boys, and footmen, *ib.*; chances of life less in the upper classes, *ib.* 30; clergymen, lawyers, and physicians, *ib.* 31

'Trades Unionism,' dark features of, in the time of Anne, cxxxii. 541

Trades Unions, injurious effects of, in foreign competition, cxi. 301; case of the cork-cutters, *ib.*

— extent and pretensions of, cxxvi. 415; Mr. Walpole's commission, 416; various aspects of, 417; number of, in 1867, 418; Mr. Mault's evidence on the building trade, *ib.*; incongruous mixture of protective and provident unions, 419; financial unsoundness, 420; the *provident* rules a bait to attract members, 422; sources of income, 423; fines exacted from employers, *ib.*; the Amalgamated Engineers, *ib.*; administration of finances, 424; powers of secretaries, &c., *ib.*; their cardinal object is to raise wages, *ib.*; articles of their codes, 425; rules against employment of non-unionists, 427; pres-

sure put on employers to raise wages, 429; limitation of boys and apprentices, 430; union edicts against work done in other districts and against machinery, 431, 432; arbitrary rules of the Brick-makers' Union, 433; dictatorial letters to employers, 434; rules against fast working, or 'chasing,' 435; effect of rules in reducing the efficiency of labour, 437; severity of their penal code, 438; cases of vindictive atrocity, 439-441; Broadhead's outrages at Sheffield, *ib.*; unions viewed in relation to the laws of political economy, 442; province of State interposition, 444; free trade not violated by lawful combinations, 445; combinations to raise wages are lawful, *ib.*; moral rights of workmen to combine, 446; question of *enforcing* demands against capitalists, *ib.*; strikes viewed as an *ultima ratio*, 447; abuses of 'picqueting,' *ib.*; evasion of contracts by strikes, 448; ignorance of working classes, *ib.*; vicious principle of paramount obligation to fellow-workmen, 449; labour regarded by them as a fixed quantity, 451; natural relations between capital and labour inverted, 452; subjugation of employers, *ib.*; dangers of driving capital away, 453; position of unions before the law, 454; dread of terrorism among workmen, 455; case of the New Law Courts at Manchester, 456; Mr. Baron Bramwell's recent statement of the law, 457; practical impotence of the law, *ib.*; need of public intervention, *ib.*

Trades' Unions, exceptional legislation not called for respecting, cxxviii. 550

— vindication of, by Mr. Thornton, cxxx. 391, 392; the 'wages-fund,' 395; legislative proposals

- of the Commissioners, 396; dissentients from the Report, *ib.*; former article alluded to, 397; public opinion the best cure for extravagances of, 399; pamphlet on, ascribed to the Comte de Paris, *ib.*; causes of fluctuation in wages, 400; economical effects of the prostration of capital, 403; prohibition of piece-work, 405; morality of compulsion examined, 407; changes recommended by the Commissioners, 409; Boards of Conciliation, 416
- Trade-winds, their influence in meteorology, cxxiv. 56
- Trafalgar, battle of (1805), Buonaparte's allusion to, in a letter to Decrès, cxxvi. 338
- effects of, on Buonaparte's plans, cxxviii. 472
- Tragedy, moral elements of, cxxxii. 362
- 'Train,' hunting-term in Shakspeare explained, cxxxvi. 343
- Trajan (Alpius, Emperor of Rome, 52-117), his Forum at Rome, cxviii. 362; scanty materials for his biography, cxix. 46; his popularity, 47; his passion for military fame, 48; his eastern campaigns, 49; his column described, 50; his personal appearance, 51; his public charity, 52
- Pliny's panegyric on, cxxix. 88; his architectural works, 94
- Translations, classical, proper test of their merit, cxvii. 354
- dangers of rhyming metre in, cxxi. 142; English hexameters condemned, *ib.*
- frequency of, in present age, cxxiii. 365; want of vitality in, 367
- Transportation, moral evils of, cxvii. 244; impossibility of its revival, 245; its popularity with the criminal class, 256; penal servitude substituted for, *ib.*
- Transportation, Whately's arguments against, cxx. 393, 395
- old system of, has become impossible, cxxi. 117, 119
- Transubstantiation, abuse of the term, cxxi. 565
- ambiguous doctrines on, of the Church of Rome, cxxx. 325
- popular belief of the Roman Church respecting, cxxxvi. 280; scholastic distinction between *substance* and *accidents*, 281
- Transylvania, isolation of, cxxiii. 130; its importance in Austrian politics, 132; history of the population, 133; government of, *ib.* 134; gradual reconciliation of races in, *ib.*; the Wallachs, *ib.* 135; Saxon and Magyar peasantry, 136; mercenary system of marriage, 137; practice of divorce, 138; pretexts for separation, 139; patent of 1786, 140; political qualities of the two races, 140, 141; the railway question, 142; Mr. Boner on sport in, *ib.*; wines, 143; Austrian misgovernment, 144; elements of future prosperity, 145
- Trautenau, Austrian victory at (1866), cxxv. 374
- Travel, altered phases of, in modern times, cxxxviii. 483; wandering students, 484; in Johnson's day, 485; influence of English love of art on, *ib.*; Walpole and Gray, 486; growing influence of scenery, *ib.*; in England, in the last century, 488; Leland and Camden, 489; Arthur Young's tour, 490; bad state of roads, *ib.*; De Foe, 491; letter-writers on, 494; opening of the Continent in 1815, 496. See *Handbook of Travel*
- books of, their interest usually ephemeral, cxxx. 57
- Traversari (Ambrogio, 1386-1439), his literary life at Florence, cxxxvi. 127

Treaties, recent repudiations of by Russia and Prussia, cxxxiii. 267, 283; unselfish policy of England respecting, *ib.*

Treason, original definition of, cxxi. 125; later restrictions, *ib.*; constructive levying of war, 126; the Act of 1795, *ib.*; discreditable state of the law respecting, 127

Treasury, the, recent re-organisation of, cxxix. 298; central authority of, 506

—— intelligent control of Army Finance removed from, cxxxiii. 213

—— parsimonious policy of, cxxxvi. 97

Trees, effects of wind on, cxxii. 433

—— varieties of, suited for towns, cxxx. 467; abstract sacred character of, in early times, 488; worship of, in Egypt, 490; in Judæa, *ib.*; in Phœnicia, Mesopotamia, and Assyria, 491; in Greece, *ib.* 492; in Italy, Germany, etc. *ib.*; in India, 498

—— symbols of, in the Prechristian Cross, cxxx. 240

—— specimens of, in Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 515, 527

Tremenheere (Mr.), his account of mining colleges in England, cxvii. 427

Trench (Dr., Dean of Westminster, b. 1807), on the authority of miracles, cxiii. 486

Trench (Mrs. Richard), Remains of, cxvi. 238 *sqq.*; her lonely girlhood, *ib.*; death of her first husband, 241; introduced to London society, 242; visits Germany, 243; her impressions of Vienna, 245; her account of Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton, 247; her second marriage, 249; character of her correspondence, 252; her poetical talents, 255, her criticism of 'the Giaour,' 256

Trench (W. Steuart), his 'Realities

of Irish Life,' cxxix. 102; value of his observations, *ib.*; his qualifications, 103; his judicious policy as land-agent, 104; sketch of his school-life, 105; on the terrorism of the Ribbon Code, 106; on the murder of Mr. Hall, 107; his reception in County Monaghan, 110; the Battle of Magheracloon, 112; his moral authority with the people, 113; his final popularity, *ib.*; on the evils of subdivision and subletting of land, 114; his management of Lord Bath's estate, 113, 114; scene with a refractory tenant, 115; conspiracies against his life, 117; his ascendancy over the conspirators, 124

Trench (W. Steuart), his tale 'Ierne,' cxxxiii. 501; questionable wisdom of his novel, as reviving Irish discontent, 504; sketch of his story, 505; its political interest, 507

Trendall (John), accused of heresy, cxxxvii. 184

'Trent,' affair of the, public opinion respecting, cxv. 259; British demands too technical, 272; prompt action of the Government, 284

Trevelyan (Sir Charles E., b. 1807), his mistaken notion of German military service, cxxxii. 485

—— his views on Army Reform, cxxxiii. 224, 226

Trevelyan (Mr. G. O.), his spirited and faithful work on Cawnpore, cxxxiii. 120

Trevelyan Papers, the, Camden Edition of, cxxxviii. 1; arbitrary varieties of spelling, 8; the family name 'autochthonic,' *ib.*; their early history, *ib.*; their mythical origin, 12; settlement in Cornwall under Henry III., 13; subsequent fortunes, *ib.*; Royalist services rewarded with a baronetcy, 21, 22; letters of their cousin John Wilmoughby, *ib.*

- Triangle, original use of, as a symbol, cxxxi. 226
- Triangulation, system of survey, cxviii. 380. See *Cadastral Survey*
- Trichinopoly, French attacks on, cxvii. 552
- Trinity House, the, constitution of, cxv. 173
- Trochu (General), his 'French Army in 1867,' cxxvi. 269; practical sagacity of his views, 284; his military service, 285; on the motive and mechanical power of armies, *ib.*; opposed to re-engagements, 286; on the value of mercantile enterprise for supplies in war, 290; on the use of infantry and cavalry, 291
- joins the Government of National Defence, cxxxiii. 28; his conscientious patriotism, *ib.*
- his government of Paris during the siege, cxxxiv. 512
- his condemnation of élite corps, cxl. 462
- Troy, disputed topography of, cxxxix. 508; the Homeric Ilium, *ib.*; theories of Demetrius and Strabo, 509; Le Chevalier's alleged discovery of the Scamander, 510; traditional site of Homeric city upheld by Mr. Grote, 511; rival theories compared, *ib.*; article in *Edinburgh Review*, vol. vi. p. 258, referred to, 512 *note*; the case 'not proven' before Dr. Schliemann's researches, *ib.*; Von Hahn's researches on the Bali Dagh, 513; the hill of Hissarlik, 514 (see *Schliemann, Dr.*); small area of the Homeric city, 529; reputed site objected to, as too near the sea, 536
- Troyon (Frédéric), his 'Lacustrine Abodes of Man,' cxvi. 153; on the discoveries of lake-dwellings in Switzerland, 159; on ancient sepulture, 166; his sketch of primitive Swiss life, 167; his estimate of the lake-populations, 169
- Trubetskoy, Prince, his exile to Siberia, cxxxii. 374
- Truffles, edible kinds of, cxxix. 361; dogs employed to hunt for, 363
- Trump Street, Cheapside, origin of the name, cxxxi. 173
- Tschudi (Giles), his Swiss chronicle of Tell, cxxix. 151
- Tucker (Mr. F. F.), his tour in the Caucasus with Messrs. Freshfield and Moore, cxxx. 338, 340
- his travels in the Orteler and Lombard Alps, cxxx. 133; his mountaineering enterprise, 134
- Tulloch (John, D.D., b. 1822), his view of miracles, cxvi. 386
- his 'Rational Theology in England,' cxxxvii. 198; his liberal views of Church policy, 209
- 'Tan,' the word in Shakspeare explained, cxxxvi. 366
- Tunbridge Wells, imperfect water-supply of, cxxiii. 386, 387
- Turanian races, cxvi. 156; evidences of their high antiquity, 172
- Mr. Fergusson's theories of, cxxx. 489
- Turcoing, battle of (1794), cxl. 480
- Turgot (Anne Robert Jaques, 1727-1781), his commercial reforms, cxiv. 351
- Turin, invested by the French, cxvi. 518; the siege raised by Prince Eugene, 520
- Turkey, the treaties of 1840 and 1841, cxl. 153
- imperfect geographical knowledge of, cxii. 318
- Russian pretensions in 1853, cxvii. 316; change in army organisation of, 320
- her claims over the Wahabees, cxxv. 11
- integrity of, guaranteed by treaty between England, France, and Austria, cxxxiii. 275; previous similar proposals, 276; the

- treaty of Unkiar Skelessi, 333;
British policy in 1839, *ib.*; convention with Egypt, 335
- Turkeys, their domestication, cxi. 163; the brush-turkey or telegalla, 181
- Turks, crusade against, proposed in 1505, cxxi. 220, 221
- Turnbull, family of, origin of the name, cxxi. 343
- Turnour (Hon. George), on the Buddhist literature of Ceylon, cxv. 386
- Turnpikes, preamble of the first Act in England respecting, cxix. 354 (see *Highways*); condition of turnpike trusts, 363
- Turnpike-Trusts, first Acts respecting, cxv. 90
- Turquoise, specimens of, cxxiv. 259
- Tuscan Sculpture, religious school of in the middle ages, cxxi. 521; the Pisan school of, 522-530; Siennese sculptors, *ib.* 534; period of the Renaissance, *ib.*; the della Robbia family, 542; Mr. Perkins' pictorial school of, 544; bad qualities in, 545; future prospects of, 552
- Tutchin, his pamphlet and sentence, cxxxiv. 192
- Twistleton (Mr.), his contributions to the 'Dictionary of the Bible,' cxxi. 56, 57
- Tyburn, derivations of, cxxxi. 164
- Tyerman (Rev. L.), his 'Life and Times of Wesley,' cxxxv. 56; his enthusiasm for Methodism, *ib.*; faults of style and language, 57
- Tyler (Wat), Mr. Longman's account of his insurrection, cxxix. 550, 551
- Tylor (Edward B.), his 'Anahuac, or Ancient and Modern Mexico,' cxxv. 332; on the skill of the ancient Mexicans, 335; his theory of primitive immigration, 362
—— his 'Primitive Culture' and 'Early history of Mankind,' cxxxv. 88; rapid strides of recent inquiry, 89; his systematic treatment, 91; his object stated, 92; his high qualifications, 93; his cautious inferences from facts, 94; his reticence misunderstood, 95; sweeping statement on the savage state of primitive man, 96; his argument of the Stone Age criticised, 98; on fish-eating tribes, 99; tests of ancient culture disproved, 101; the Ethiopians, *ib.*; stone implements in Arabia for sacred purposes, 102; his development hypothesis, 112; Mr. Darwin's reasoning compared, *ib.* 114; his vindication of human progress, 115; on the identity between savage and civilised intelligence, 116; his comparative method of mythology, 118; on the rudiments of religious belief, 119; his want of exact psychological knowledge, 121; general value of his researches, *ib.*
- Tylor (Edward B.), his theory of Animism and the worship of departed spirits, cxxxix. 435
- Tyndall (John, b. 1821), his skill as an Alpine climber, cxiii. 225; his 'Memoir' on glacier movement, 235; on the regelation of ice by contact, 236; applies the phenomenon to glaciers, 239; on the veined structure of glacier ice, 248; later modification of his views, 249; on the Geyser eruptions, 545 *note*
—— his illustrations of the production of heat, cxix. 6; his lecture 'on Force' at the Royal Institution, 14
- Tyndall (John), his lectures on Sound, cxxvii. 103; his scientific merits, *ib.*; his theory of *clang-tint* as an attribute of sound, 120
—— on the absorption of radiant heat by gases, cxxx. 145
—— his lectures on 'Faraday as a Discoverer,' cxxxii. 177

Tyndall (John), his paper on 'Scientific Materialism,' cxxxvii. 501; his sound system of terminology, 502
 Tyrolese, their romantic devotion to the House of Austria, cxxix. 133

Tyrrell and Ballard, their plot against Elizabeth, cxxxi. 18
 Tyrwhitt (Thomas, 1730-1786), his edition of the 'Canterbury Tales,' cxxxi. 12

U

UCCELLO (PAOLO, b. 1396), his position in Italian art, cxxxv. 132

Ufzul Khan, his Affghan conquests, cxxv. 17; his vigorous government of Balkh, *ib.*; protests loyalty to Shere Ali, 19; his rebellion and reconciliation, 20; imprisoned by Shere Ali, 21; installed Ameer after Shere Ali's defeat at Ghuznee, 30; his sensual indulgence, 31

Uganda, kingdom of (Eastern Africa), history and description of, cxviii. 223; court ceremonies and rules of precedence in, 224

Ulm, surrender of General Mack at, cxxvii. 227

Ulphilas (Bishop, 4th century), the *Codex Argenteus* of his Gothic Gospels at Upsala, cxl. 235; theft from the MS., 236; collation thereof, by M. Cleasby, 237.

Ulrichs (Dr.), his theory of the site of the Homeric Troy, cxxxix. 511

Ultramontanes, pretensions of, to civil allegiance, cxxxvii. 576

—— reascendency of, under Pius VII., cxxxix. 361; their recent aggressiveness in Germany, 369

Ultramontanism, world-wide movement against the aggressions of, cxx. 460

Ulster, the settlement of, cxxix. 422; ancient Brehon laws in, 423; custom of *Tanistry*, *ib.*; the Plantation Scheme of James I., 427; settlers on confiscated lands, 429; hard terms on the native race,

430; Scottish immigrants, *ib.*; the Irish Society, 431; patent of the London Companies, 432; rebellion of 1641, 433; harsh policy of Cromwell, *ib.*; the Act of Settlement, 434; cruel expedient of the Court of Claims, *ib.*; policy of James II., 435; fresh conquest of, in 1690, 436; Catholic and Protestant views of the Settlement, *ib.*; it separated the two races, 438; and established prosperity in Ulster, 439; custom of tenant-right, 440; manufacturing superiority founded by the settlement, 441; importation of French weavers, 442; linen manufacture, 443; enrichment of the Irish Church, *ib.*; foundation of Irish Presbyterianism, 447; the *Regium Donum*, 448 (see *Presbyterians, Irish*); identity of land and Church interests, 451; Protestant magistracy, 453

Uniformity, Act of (1662), its unparalleled stringency, cxv. 599

—— circumstances of its passing, cxix. 262

—— Act for amendment of (1872), cxl. 457

Uniformitarian theory of geology, the, cxviii. 298

—— cxxxi. 44, 48; its logical weakness, 53

Union Assessment Committee Act (1862), cxx. 589

Unitarians, their past services to the Church of England, cxxxvii. 214;

- eminent members of the sect, 215
- Unitarianism, Dr. Döllinger on the causes of, cxxxviii. 214
- United States. See *America*
- Universities (English), want of social intercourse between undergraduates and the authorities, cxi. 331; present superiority of Greek over Latin scholarship at, 340
- refining influence of social life at, cxxxix. 336; scheme of education at, distinguished from the 'cramming' system, 344
- early age at which eminent men have entered, cxxv. 59
- pass examination at, compared with that of German universities, cxxvii. 155; their functions contrasted with public schools, 156; evils of competition, 157; undue importance attached to examinations, *ib.*; arguments for extra-collegiate system, 158; Dr. Pusey's contrary views, *ib.*; wide duties of college lecturers, 160; mischiefs of over-competition to teachers, 161; want of scientific education, 463
- Upas-tree, the, in Kew Gardens, cxxxviii. 524; exaggerated notions of its poisonous character, *ib.*
- Upham (Edward), his 'Sacred and Historical Works of Ceylon,' cxv. 386
- Urban VI. (Pope, d. 1389), circumstances of his election, cxii. 117; schism consequent thereon, *ib.*
- Urban VIII. (Maffei Barberini, Pope, 1568-1644), his plunder of the Pantheon at Rome, cxviii. 358; pasquinade thereon, *ib. note*
- his mediation between France and Austria, cxxiii. 38, 39. See *Mazarin, Cardinal*
- Urbino (Duke of), his capture of brigands for Sixtus V., cxxxii. 305
- Urgel, bishops of, co-protectors of Andorre, cxiii. 352
- Uriconium (Wroxeter), excavations at, cxi. 365
- Urry (Mr.), his edition of Chaucer, cxxxi. 9
- Uruguay, river, fluctuations in its volume, cxxxix. 447
- Usher (James, Archbishop of Armagh, 1580-1656), anecdote of his care of choice books, cxxiv. 344
- Usury, condemned by the Church, cxxi. 450; fallacies respecting, exposed by Bentham, 451
- Utah (U.S.), growth of the settlement, cxv. 189
- Utilitarianism, the term applied to education, cxx. 163, 164
- its degrading influence on morals, cxxx. 40
- Utraquists, the, cxxxvi. 284
- Utrecht, Treaty of (1713), its provisions respecting the Spanish succession, cxi. 152, 153
- Utrecht, Commercial Treaty of, cxi. 285
- Peace of, effect of on English politics, cxxxii. 531

V

- VALETTA, bishopric at, proposed by Bishop Blomfield, cxviii. 506
- Valla (Lorenzo, 1406-1457), his attack on the 'Donation of Constantine,' cxxxvi. 129; promoted by Nicholas V., *ib.*; his quarrel with Poggio, 130
- Valmy, battle of (1792), cxxiv. 565; its short duration, *ib. note*
- Vambéry (Arminius), his travelling

- disguise discovered by Yakooob Khan, cxxv. 30 *note*
- Vambéry (Arminius), his 'Central Asia,' cxxxix. 289
- Vancouver Island, failure of first attempts to colonise, cxix. 448; ceded to the Hudson's Bay Company, 449; resumed by the Crown, 451; physical aspect of, 452; its climate favourable to English emigrants, 453; its advantages as a naval station, 454; probably a fragment of the mainland, 455; coal supply of, *ib.*; price of land in, 456
- Vandals, their pillage of Rome, cxviii. 348; their occupation of Africa, 349
- Van Diemen's Land, failure of the 'probation system' in, cxvii. 248
- Varangian Guard, the, cxviii. 241
- Varennes (Billaud), refuses pardon, cxxviii. 291; his interview with General Bernard at Cayenne, *ib.*
- Varnhagen von Ense (Karl Auguste, 1785-1858), his correspondence with Humboldt, cxii. 213; his diaries not meant for publication, 216; his description of Rahel, 220; his marriage with her, *ib.*
- Varro (Marcus Terentius, B.C. 118-29), his works burnt by Pope Gregory, cxxiv. 356
- his rationalising division of religions, cxxxix. 441 *note*
- Vasari (George, 1512-1574), his 'Lives of Painters,' cxxxv. 122, 125
- Vassy, massacre of, cxxx. 365
- Vatican Codex, the (of the Bible), first mentioned by Erasmus, cxii. 258; its origin unknown, 260; extracts made in the sixteenth century, *ib.*; early collations of, 261; its high antiquity a demonstrated fact, 265; a facsimile edition promised, *ib.*
- deficiencies in, supplied by Dean Alford, cxii. 108
- Vatican Council, the (1869), summoned by Pius IX., cxxx. 297;

question of its constitution, *ib.*; deviations from precedent, 298; convoked by the Pope alone, *ib.*; disregard of State rights, 300; partial selection of bishops, 304; refusals of the Eastern Church, 305, 309; Protestants not invited, *ib.*; the Council not Œcumenical, 311; it is simply a gathering of the Latin Church, *ib.*; prospects of debate, 312; absurdity of Latin declamations, 313; questions for discussion, *ib.*; Decretals of Isidore, *ib.*; the creeds, *ib.*; the *Filioque* clause, 314; question of papal infallibility anticipated, *ib.*; authority of Councils of Trent and Constance must be settled, 317, 318; original propositions for debate, 320; topics substituted, *ib.*; questions of biblical authority and interpretation must be treated, 321; claims of science and literature, 322, 323; the *Index Librorum prohibitorum*, *ib.*; pilgrimages and relics, 324; transubstantiation, 325; social topics, 326; doctrine of the future state, 327; question of membership of the Romish Church, *ib.*; relations of Church and State, 329; conflicting views respecting the Syllabus, *ib.*; endowment in Ireland, 331; question of conventual obedience, 332; its decisions must be unambiguous, 333; importance of publicity and freedom of debate, *ib.*; value of personal influence, 334; anticipations, 336 *note*, confirming opinions in above article, 602

Vatican Council (1869), recent works on, cxxxiv. 131; scene at its opening in December, *ib.*; two protesting bishops, 133 *note*; internal divisions revealed, 134; publicity prohibited, *ib.*; Fallibilists and Infallibilists, 135; rival denunciations, *ib.*; general discord and disorder, 136; actual results of, 137; Dog-

- matic Constitution of the Faith, *ib.*; important topics left in darkness, 138; virtual recognition of freedom of religious speculation, 140; question of the Pope's personal infallibility, 141; divisions created by the dogma thereon, 143; protests of Roman Catholic prelates, 145; withdrawal of the eighty-eight bishops, 146; wasted opportunities of episcopal usefulness, 148; subjection of the laity and inferior clergy, 149; protests of Père Hyacinthe, 150; attitude of the German bishops, 152; the dogma rejected by Döllinger, 153; the question left to the laity, 155; effects of the Franco-German war on, *ib.*; first test of the new dogma a failure, 156; altered condition of Papacy, 158; question of its future destiny, *ib.*; a future Pope might reverse the dogma, 161
- Vatican Library, the, founded by Nicholas V., cxxxvi. 132
- cxxxix. 19; collection of MSS. in, *ib.* 23
- Vauban (Sebastian le Prêtre de, 1633-1707), his revolution in the method of war, cxvi. 547
- Vaughan (Dr. Robert), his 'Revolutions in English History,' cxii. 136; his inaccuracies of detail, 137; mistakes in early English history, 138, 143; merits of his later chapters, 152; his defects as a philosophical historian, 158
- Vaughan (Dr.), his objections to liturgical revision, cxiii. 33
- Vedas, the, spurious specimens of, cxii. 361; copy procured by Colonel Polier, now in the British Museum, 362; Mr. Colebrooke's analysis of, 363; translations of the Rig. Veda and Sama. Veda, *ib.*; study of, on the Continent, 364; works included in the collection, 365; the Pratisakhya, 368; threefold division of the Kalpa Sutras, 370; indices of the Veda, 371; authors of the Sutra period, *ib.*; their probable date, 372; the Brahmanas classified, viz., the Karma Kanda and Jnana Kanda, 373; Vedic theosophy contained in the Upanishads, 374; their monotheistic tendency, *ib.*; length of time occupied by Brahmanical literature, 375; character of the Rig. Veda Sanhita, 377; its extreme antiquity, 380; Vedic religion different from modern Hindooism, 381 *ad fin.* See Müller, *Max*
- Vedas, the, relation of languages explained by, cxv. 84; progress in the knowledge of, 381
- Vedas, garbled passage in, relating to Hindu customs, cxxxix. 425
- Vedic hymns, Mr. Cox's theory of, cxxxii. 337; supposed evidences of Greek mythology in, 342
- Vegetable life, phenomena of growth and reproduction in, cxxx. 156; protoplasm and cellular tissue, *ib.*
- Vellore (India), mutiny and massacre at, cxvii. 29
- Veneti, cruel treatment of, by Cæsar, cxxiv. 431
- Venetia, evils of the Austrian occupation of, cxiii. 258; Austrian surrender of, cxxiv. 293
- Venice, the League of (1495), cxvii. 392
- the Doge's palace at, cxviii. 82
- equestrian statue of the Condottiere Coleoni at, cxxi. 542
- betrayed by Buonaparte in 1797, cxxvi. 314, 319; revision of the laws at, in 1242, 357
- Venosa (Venusium), discovery of early Jewish cemetery at, cxx. 243
- 'Vent,' the word in Shakspeare explained, cxxxvi. 339; 343
- Venus, Temple of, at Rome, stripped of its golden roof by Honorius I., cxviii. 355

Venus, the Richmond statue of, cxi. 194

—— de' Medici, statue of, disproportion of the head, cxi. 187

Venus (the planet), approaching Transit of, cxxxviii. 144; works relating thereto, *ib.*; distance of, from the Earth and the Sun, 148; observations of the Transit in 1769, 149; Encke's estimate of the Sun's distance, 150; Hansen and Leverrier, *ib.*; Mr. Stone's examination of the 1769 observations, 151; question for the coming observers, 152; stations of survey, 153; value of photography, *ib.*; photo-heliographs of M. Dallmeyer, 155; new method of observation, 158; processes of Delisle and Halley, 159; Mr. Proctor's objection, 160; reply of the Astronomer Royal, 161; the controversy examined, *ib.* 163; preparations and instruments, 165; Lord Lindsay's plans, *ib.*

Vermond (Abbé de), his position as confidential secretary at Versailles, cxxiii. 430; his relations with Marie Antoinette, *ib.*

Vernet (Horace, b. 1789), Mendelssohn's sketch of, cxv. 138

Verocchio (Andrea), his contributions to Tuscan art, cxxi. 542

'Verre d'eau, un,' Scribe's play of, cxviii. 414

Versailles, portraits of the Kings of France at, cxxiv. 350

—— Treaty of (1756), preliminaries of, arranged by Madame de Pompadour, cxxv. 505

Vers de Société, the term explained, cxi. 357; English writers of, *ib.* 375; requisites of, 376; question of the value of, at the present day, 382

Verulam (Earl of). See *Bacon*

Vespasian (Titus Flavius, Roman Emperor, d. 79), his critical position at his accession, cxix. 30; his personal appearance, 32; elements

of his popularity, 33; his short reign, 34; his reforms, 35; his encouragement of middle-class education, 38

Vessets (Abbé de), his treatise against fine hair, cxxiv. 368

Vestris (Madame), cast of her leg taken for Lord Fife, cxxiv. 371

Vicars, origin of, cxvii. 362

Vicars Apostolic, Roman Catholic fiction of, cxviii. 566 *note*

Vicksburg (U.S.), Federal attack on, under Farragut, cxxiv. 211

—— importance of, to the Confederates, cxxix. 250; Federal operations against, 251; Grant's capture of, 252. See *American Civil War*

Victor Emmanuel III. (King of Sardinia, b. 1820), his immoral surrender of Savoy to France, cxi. 533-551. See *Savoy*

Victoria (Queen, b. 1819), her Highland Journal from 1848 to 1861, cxxvii. 281; genuine simplicity of her narrative, *ib.*; motives of grief in its production, *ib.*; its charming artlessness, 283; her early interest in Scotland, *ib.*; her first voyage to the Forth, 284; impressions of Edinburgh, *ib.*; her reception at Perth and Taymouth, 285; her admiration of the Highlands, 287; visit to the West Coast in 1847, *ib.*; her description of Balmoral, *ib.*; her attendants, 289; visits to the poor, 291; her attendance at Kirk, 292; her first visit to Ireland, 293; her grief at the death of Wellington, 295; Highland expeditions in 1860, 296; her domestic happiness, 300

—— description of, by Hobhouse, when Princess, cxxxiii. 309; account of her accession, 324, 327; Hobhouse's first interview with, 328; early sketch of her Court, 329

—— early projects of her marriage

- with Prince Albert, cxxxvi. 392; her accession, 394; first employment of Stockmar, 395
- Victoria, New South Wales, discovery and settlement of, cxvi. 9
- the 'Dividing Range of,' cxvii. 98; auriferous system of, 101; Mining Districts and their governments, 102; prosperous condition of the gold miners, 104; gold mining at Ballarat and Bendigo, 105-112
- colony of, extent of, cxviii. 311; extension of local self-government in, *ib.* note; legislation against landing of convicts, 313; changes in the land system, 330
- inconvenience of its harbour, cxix. 454; pleasant aspect of the town, 458
- Victoria Bridge, Montreal, main object of its construction, cxiii. 75; obstacles presented by the ice, 76; the first caisson sunk in spring, 80; strikes among the workmen, 82; outbreak of cholera, *ib.*; general movement of the ice, 83; the masonry remains firm, *ib.*; astonishing progress of the piers, 84; intensity of the cold, 85; the tube completed just before the thaw, *ib.*; dimensions of the work, 86
- 'Victorial,' the, of Don Pedro Niño, French translation of, cxxx. 556. See *Niño Don Pedro*
- Vienna, aspect of Society at, in 1799, cxvi. 246
- Treaty of (1725), cxii. 84
- Treaty of (1814), restoration of papal sovereignty by, cxvi. 267
- Treaty of (1815), compared with the treaty of Westphalia, cxxxiii. 478
- Congress of (1815), its declaration against the slave-trade, cxiii. 566 note
- Congress of (1815), established a general European interest, cxxiv. 277; its provisions violated by Prussia, 280
- Villars (Louis Hector, Marshal of France, 1653-1734), his victory at Friedlingen, cxvi. 514; throws up his command, 515; opposed to Marlborough on the Moselle, 517; his dispositions at Malplaquet, 531; defeats the Earl of Albemarle, 539; his personal friendship for Eugene, 540; negotiates peace with him, *ib.*
- Villars (Marquis de), his *Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne sous le Règne de Charles II.* 1678-1682, cxxix. 1; origin and publication of the MS., *ib.*; letters of his wife to Madame de Coulanges, 14
- Villelume, Countess de. See *Sombreuil*
- Villeroi (François de Neufville, Marshal 1643-1730), his military incapacity, cxvi. 511
- 'Villette,' by Currer Bell, cxx. 49; her excessive use of French words in, *ib.*
- Vinegar-Hill (Ireland), insurrectionary excesses at, cxxxix. 501
- Vintimille (Madame de), see *Nesle, Félicité de*
- Virey (M.), his theory of the transmutation of man from apes, cxvii. 547
- Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro, about B.C. 70-19), Warburton's theory of Book VI. of the *Æneid*, cxxii. 22; Gibbon's reputation thereof, 35; compared with Lucretius, 250
- his description of the cattle-pest in the *Georgics*, cxxiii. 211
- his personal appearance described by his biographers, cxxiv. 353
- *Codex Medicus* of, ascribed to Apronianus, cxxxvii. 66; the Apronian and Vatican families of MSS., 70; genuineness of *Æneid* absurdly denied, 82; Monkish etymology of his name, 84

- Virginia (U.S.), the Harper's Ferry insurrection in, cxii. 572
- Federal campaign of 1864 against, cxxi. 265, 284. See *American Civil War*
- Virgin Mary, pretended apparitions of, at La Salette and Lourdes, cxxxix. 246, 247
- Viscous theory of glaciers, the, cxiii. 235
- Vishnu, alleged sacrifice of, on a cross, cxxxi. 229; the legend taken from Christian tradition, *ib.*; date of mystical birth of, *ib.*
- Visigoths, their collections of law, cxxvi. 355, 357
- Visitation Service, the, objection to the form of absolution in, cxiii. 20
- Vital principle, the doctrine rejected, cxxxiii. 153. See *Life*
- Vitellius (Aulus, Roman Emperor b. A.D. 15), his immoderate love of oysters, cxxvii. 50
- Vitruvius (Marcus Pollio, 1st century), Greek canon of beauty recorded by, cxl. 184
- Vittoria, battle of (1813), effects of, cxvi. 76
- Vivisection, its effects described by Pope, cxiii. 580
- Voelcker (Professor), his researches on the growth of plants, cxxiii. 196
- Vogüé (Count Melchoir de), his 'Eglises de la Terre Sainte,' cxii. 423; his critical fairness, 440; his comprehensive knowledge of Latin archaeology in Palestine, 450
- Voit (M.), his physiological researches, cxxx. 148
- Volcanoes, phenomena of, cxiii. 533
- effects of volcanic elevation on gold deposits, cxvii. 95
- Volney (Constantine Francis Chassebœuf, Count de, 1755-1820), groundwork of his system of religion, cxxxix. 420
- Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778), his dislike of monarchy, cxii. 84
- Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de), his pretended admiration for the old French monarchy, cxviii. 142
- his eulogy of Marshal Saxe, cxx. 527; on the Duke of Richelieu at Fontenoy, 529
- his letters consulted by Lord Brougham, cxxiv. 345
- Adam Ferguson's interview with, cxxv. 72
- his translation of the Apocryphal Gospels, cxxviii. 89
- his anecdote of the Iron Mask, cxxxviii. 307
- materials for his system of religion, cxxxix. 420; deceived by a forged Veda, *ib. note*
- his sagacious system of guesswork in history, cxl. 207
- Volunteer corps (British), defect of, in not renewing their strength, cxxvi. 273, 274
- Volunteer force (British), absence of political distinctions among, cxvii. 273
- strength of, in 1863, cxx. 584 and *note*
- condition of, in 1814, cxxxiii. 210; origin of the present movement, 211; defects of, as an efficient reserve, 216; reforms proposed, 221
- Vorstius (Conrad, 1569-1622), his appointment at Leyden University, cxl. 121; his works burnt by James I., 123
- Vosin (Dr.), his Orthophrenic Lectures in London, cxxii. 39
- Vostitza (Belgium), prosperous state of the town, cxxii. 549; cultivation of the currant-vine at, 550
- Voting, parliamentary. See *Ballot, Franchise*
- Voysey (Rev. Mr.), judgment of the Privy Council in his case, cxxxiii. 413

W

- WACE (ROBERT, *about* 1100–1184), his merits as an historian, cxxi. 13
- Wages, standard of, in England and foreign countries compared, cxxxviii. 96; relations of, with work, 334; how regarded by the workman and the employer, *ib.* 336 (see *Labour*); rates of, in India, 341; in European countries, *ib.*
- Wages-fund, attacked by Mr. Thornton, cxxx. 392; principles of, 395
- Wahabees, the, their alleged fixity of condition, cxxii. 498; character of their founder, 505; their capture of Mecca, 509 *note* and 510; defeat at Bissel, 510; their capital destroyed by Ibrahim Pasha, 511; subsequent rulers, 513; sumptuary laws introduced by Feysul, *ib.* 515; character of Wahabee rule, 516
- official Indian records respecting, cxxv. 8; their fraternities in India, *ib.*; the Umbeyla campaign, *ib.*; their contact with the Indian Government, *ib.*; English policy of abstinence from, *ib.* 9; Egyptian attacks on, *ib.* 10; their designs against the Sultan of Oman, *ib.*; hostilities in 1861 with the British, 11; protest of Turkey disallowed, *ib.*; their outrage at Rostak, *ib.*; ultimatum of Colonel Pelly, 13; the affair at Daman, 14; bombardment of Soor, *ib.*; midnight plot against the 'Berenice' at Muscat, 15
- Waitz, his theory of natural religion, cxxxix. 440 *note*
- Wake (Herwald), his gallant defence of Arrah during the Indian mutiny, cxxxiii. 95, 97
- 'Wakefield Theory,' the cxix. 456
- Walbrook, etymology of, cxxxi. 162, 163
- Walcheren expedition, the (1810), the Duke of Wellington's opinion of, cxvi. 56
- Wales, antiquity of local names in, cxi. 358
- (ancient), absurd theory of the Bardic system in, cxviii. 62; list of pretended saints in, 64; poverty of its real hagiology, 65; Arthurian literature, 67; fictitious character of the history of, 70
- Walhalla, the, classical architecture of, cxviii. 92
- Walid, his promotion by Mahomet, cxxiv. 46; anecdote of his impiety, *ib.*
- Walker (Major), his services in suppressing female infanticide in India, cxix. 405
- Walker (Mr.), his searching-party in Central Australia, cxviii. 331; his route, *ib.*
- Wallace (Sir William, d. 1305), story of, at Dundee, cxx. 322
- Wallace (A. R.), his work on 'The tendency of Varieties to depart indefinitely from the original type,' cxi. 487; on the fecundity of birds, 508; his illustration of Mr. Darwin's theory of Natural Selection, 509–516
- his 'Contributions to the theory of Natural Selection,' cxxxiv. 195; on the utilitarian theory of morals, 219
- Wallace (Mr.), his suggestions of postal reform, cxx. 60
- Waller (Edmund, 1605–1687), his minor poetry, cxi. 365
- Wallich (Dr.), his deep-sea explorations of animal life, cxiii. 127

Walpole (Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676-1745), his rivalry with Bolingbroke at Eton, cxviii. 406; his maiden speech in Parliament a failure, 411; expelled the House, 421; his fancy picture of Bolingbroke in debate, 434

Walpole (Horace, Earl of Orford, 1718-1797), his 'Historic Doubts,' cxv. 303; disbelieves the story of Clarence's murder, *ib.*; exonerates Richard from murder of his nephews, 309

—— his theory of the supposed murder of the Princes in the Tower, cxxi. 207

—— on the Bolognese school of painting, cxxii. 75; his wrong estimate of Titian, 76

—— his introduction to the Miss Berrys, cxxii. 297; appoints Mary his editor, 298; his account of their personal appearance, 305, 306; Lord Macaulay's praise of his writings, 314; newly published letters of, *ib.*; his detached thoughts, *ib.*

—— his admiration of the Paston Letters, cxxviii. 3; his caricature of the rustic gentry, 11; his letter to Montague on the difficulties of travel in Sussex, 488; objects of his home-journeys, 494

—— on the religious barrenness of his age, cxxxix. 361

Walsingham (Sir Francis, d. 1590), his political sagacity, cxiii. 201; his warnings against Spain unheeded, 206

—— his conduct concerning Babington's plot, cxxxi. 27; his schemes against Mary Stuart, 28, 33

Want, use of the word in Macbeth, cxxx. 101

War, made a religious duty by the Catholic Church, cxxi. 453; aversion of upper classes to, 454; dan-

gers from democratic antipathies of races, *ib.*

War, importance of civil contractors in time of, cxxvi. 290

—— naval tactics in, cxxxvi. 559.

See *Naval Tactics*

—— art of, recent changes in, cxxiii. 95; fluctuating conditions of, 96; divergence of national tactics, 97; need of economising numbers, 98; effect of railways on strategy, *ib.*; periods of stagnation in, *ib.*; historical blunders, 99; new tactics after the French Revolution, 100; altered movements of Allies in detached columns, 102; genius of Archduke Charles, 103; Marmont's improved definition of strategy, *ib.*; its larger application to modern warfare, 104, 105; increased rapidity of concentration, *ib.* 106; climax of Napoleon's genius, 107; his later use of strategy, *ib.* 108; his new constitution of the *corps d'armée*, 110; system of requisitions, *ib.* 111; his use of reserves and artillery in masses, 114; normal order of battle since Austerlitz, 115; rifled arms in the Crimea, *ib.*; tirailleur practice in American war, 116; bayonet charges, 117; modern principle of advancing in skirmish order, 118; lessons of the Franco-Austrian war, *ib.*; lighter and quicker system of drill recommended, 119; use of artillery, 120; value of concentrated fire, 122; future rarity of cavalry charges, 123; cavalry necessary to complete a defeat, 124; mounted infantry or 'dragoons,' *ib.*; field-works and rifle-pits, 125, 126; wrong ideas as to railways, *ib.*; changes in future European wars, 127; military studies in England, 128, 129

—— modern influence of railways

- in, cxxxv. 150 (see *Franco-German War*); three conditions of strategical movements, 151
- War Department of the British Government—inferiority of the Board of Ordnance to the Comité d'Artillerie in France, cxix. 498
- Warbeck (Perkin, *executed* 1499), Bacon's account of, criticised by Mr. Gairdner, cxxi. 205, 206; his confession printed, 208; encouraged abroad, 209; his interview in prison with Henry VII., *ib.*; Spanish hostility to, *ib.* 210; his proceedings in the Netherlands, 210; applies to the King of the Romans, *ib.*; his intrigues in Scotland, 211; abandoned by James IV., 214; his attractive manners, 215
- Warburton (William, Bishop of Gloucester, 1698–1779), his peculiar reputation, cxxii. 1; Mr. Watson's Life of, *ib.*; his controversial boldness, 2; his school education, 3, 4; intended for the law, *ib.*; antiquity of his descent, 5; his desire for a literary life, *ib.*; presented to a living, 6; Churchill's lines on, 7; removed to Brant-Broughton, *ib.*; his public and private qualities, 8; his marriage, *ib.*; his 'Alliance between Church and State,' 11; its reception, 14; his 'Divine Legation,' 15; prodigious reading displayed therein, 17; his mental distractions, 21; basis of his argument, 22; quarrel with Gibbon, 23; intimacy with Pope, *ib.*; his commentary on the 'Dunciad,' 27; his hostility to Bentley, 28, 29; his abusive language, *ib.*; his opponents, 30; his extravagant treatment of Shakespeare, 31, 33; his clerical promotions, *ib.* 34; his friendship with Hurd, *ib.*; decay of his intellect, 35; his death, 36
- Warburton (William, Bishop of Gloucester, 1698–1779), Windham's contempt for his writings, cxxiii. 573
- his view of Church and State in England, cxl. 448
- 'Warrior,' H.M.S., first British iron-clad, compared with 'La Gloire,' cxviii. 185; target representing her plates invulnerable in 1861, 192; the target pierced by a 150-lb. shot, 195; cost of, 203
- Warsaw, insurrection at (1863), cxxx. 431
- Warwick (Richard Nevill, Earl of, d. 1471), his rupture with Edward IV. cxv. 297
- Washington (George, 1732–1799), letters of Madame de Lafayette to, cxxix. 416, 418
- Washington, Treaty of (1871), value of, as establishing the principle of international arbitration, cxxxiv. 585
- cxxxv. 577; mysterious authorship of, 582. See *Geneva Arbitration*
- Water, currents in, cxxii. 434; the marine-telescope, 435; concave water-lenses, 436; geological action of, 437; problem of ocean-currents, 453, 454
- supply of, insufficient in large towns, cxxiii. 386, 387 (see *London, Water Supply of*); demand for manufacturing purposes, *ib.*; increase of individual consumption, 388; impurity of various rivers, 401 *note*; pollution by sewage, 402; enormous amount of waste, 419; proposed supply from the lake districts, 421
- Waterworks Act, the earliest, cxxv. 89
- Waterboer (Nicholas), his claims over the African diamond-fields, cxxxiv. 429, 436. See *Africa, South*
- Waterloo, battle of, composition of the allied forces at, cxvii. 158; junction of allies at, not foreseen

- by Napoleon, 166; he defers the battle till noon, 170; real cause of this delay on both sides, *ib.*; relative strength of the combatants, 171; Napoleon's attacks in close column, *ib.*; influence of the Prussian junction, 175
- Waterloo, battle of, story of Cambronne and the Old Guard a fabrication, cxix. 326; first arrival of the news of in England, 329; the Duke's meeting with Blucher not at La Belle Alliance but at Genappe, 331
- the critical moment of, cxl. 482; Wellington's remarks on, reported by Mr. Greville, 540
- Waterloo campaign, rival histories of, cxvii. 147; rapidity of, 148; defensive tactics of Wellington, 150; his position at Quatre Bras, 154; delay in his receipt of intelligence, 155; anecdote of the ball at Brussels, *ib.*; the battle of Quatre Bras, 163; charge of the Life Guards at Genappe, *ib.*
- Watling-street, the Roman road described, cxi. 367
- etymology of, cxxxi. 158; theories of its route, *ib. note*
- Watson (Dr. J. Forbes), his textile manufactures and costumes of India, cxxvi. 125; his valuable collection of specimens, 137, 138; his instructive work, 150; services to the India Museum, *ib.*
- Watson (Rev. J. Selby), his 'Life of Bishop Warburton,' cxxii. 1; his literary merits, 2
- Watt (James, 1736-1819), his patent injurious, cxxi. 598
- 'Waverers,' the, political party in 1831, cxxv. 537, 543
- Weaving, antiquity of the art in India, cxxvi. 125, 127
- Weber (Karl Maria von, 1786-1826), peculiar interest of his career, cxxii. 396; impartial life of, by his son, 397; his precocious training in childhood, 398; his musical studies, 399; under the Abbé Vogler, 400; musical director at Breslau, *ib.*; patronised by the Duke of Wurtemberg, *ib.*; life at Stuttgart and exile, 401; his wanderings, *ib.*; his 'Sylvana' at Berlin, 402; his songs of liberty, *ib.*; made Capellmeister at Prague, *ib.*; then at Dresden, 403; contest between German and Italian operas, 404; his championship of German art, 406; contempt of Rossini's works, 407; 'Der Freischütz,' 408; its triumphal success, 409; his 'Euryanthe' at Vienna, 412, 413; his 'Oberon,' *ib.*; his premature decay, 414; his friends, 415; interview with Beethoven, *ib.*; his sensitive nature, 417; inspirations from outward objects, 418; origin of his 'Laughing Chorus' and the march in 'Oberon,' *ib.* 419; his individuality, *ib.*; anecdote of his power of memory, 420; his character, *ib.*; personal appearance, 421
- Weber (Dr. Karl, von), his collection of German State Papers, cxvi. 178 *sqq.*
- his Life of Marshal Saxe, cxx. 500; his want of graphic narrative, 501
- Weddell (Dr.), his mission to Peru respecting the chinchona plant, cxviii. 512
- Wedgwood (Josiah, 1730-1795), Lives of, by Meteyard and Jewitt, cxxvi. 205; his character misrepresented, 215; his family, *ib.*; school life, 216; apprenticed to his brother, 217; partnerships, *ib.* 218; sets up for himself at Burslem, *ib.*; efforts at road improvement, 219; his marriage, *ib.*; joined in business by his brother John, 220; his alleged gift to Queen Charlotte denied by Miss Meteyard, *ib.*; his shrewd sense of

- patronage, 221; success of his 'Queen's Ware,' 222; partnership with Bentley, *ib.*; the works at Etruria, 226; his leg amputated, *ib.*; assisted by Flaxman, 227; his death and fortune, 228; his catalogues, 229; his 'Queen's Ware' described, *ib.* 231; basalt and terra-cotta, *ib.*; biscuit and jasper ware, 232; his copy of the 'Portland Vase,' 233; invents the pyrometer, 234; beauty of his forms, 236; Mr. Gladstone on his principles of art, *ib.*; his high principles of trade, 237
- Wedgwood (Mr. H.), his dictionary of English etymology, cxxviii. 52; defects of his work, *ib.*; his merits, 55; too discursive on derivations, 62
- Wedgwood (Miss), her absurd 'Essay on Woman's Work,' cxxx. 600
- Wednesday Club, the, cxv. 39
- Weisse (M.), his 'Criticism of the Gospel History,' cxix. 585; he denies the truth of St. John's narrative, *ib.*
- Welles (Mr.), Secretary of the American Navy, cxxiv. 186; his conduct in the Sumter affair, 189; his vigorous preparations for the war, 194; on the 'Monitor' class of vessels, 213; his argument for broadside ocean ironclads, 215
- Wellesley (Richard Colley, Marquis, 1760-1842), Miss Wynn's impressions of, cxix. 307
- his enlightened policy in Ireland, cxxvi. 172; urges Catholic emancipation, *ib.*; thwarted by the Cabinet, *ib.*; outrage on, in the theatre at Dublin, 173-174
- his views in 1838 on Afghan policy, cxxxiii. 330
- Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852), his civil correspondence and memoranda (1807-9), edited by his son, cxi. 394; his entrance into Parliament, *ib.*; his Irish period of office, *ib.*; letter to Lord Castlereagh thereon, 395; his replies to applicants for patronage, 396; Irish corruption, *ib.*; his electioneering transactions, 400; false eulogy of, by Mr. Greig, 401; his sympathy with Tory corruption in Ireland, 407; on military rule in Ireland, 408; on the use of yeomanry and volunteers in case of invasion, 411; letters on the Duke of York, *ib.*; resigns his Irish office, 420; his complaints on the British army in Portugal, 421
- Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852), his conduct to Napoleon after his return from Elba, cxiv. 501
- his conduct respecting the Reform Bill, cxv. 237
- his supplementary despatches, cxvi. 47 *sqq.*; his opinion of the Copenhagen expedition, 49; his first operations in Spain, 52; on the Walcheren expedition, 56; at Torres Vedras, 58; on the capture of Ciudad Rodrigo, *ib.*; thwarted by the Home Government, 61; his want of reinforcements, 68; his strict discipline, 74; his capacity as a military administrator, 78
- his preparations against Napoleon's advance on Belgium, cxvii. 150; in position at Quatre Bras, 154; informed at the ball at Brussels of the capture of Charleroi, 156; his statement to the Duke of Richmond, *ib.*; his dispositions for retreat from Waterloo if unsuccessful, 169
- anecdote of, at Quatre Bras, cxix. 324; his prejudices in favour of 'Brown Bess,' 333
- crisis during his administration, cxxii. 265
- his own account of his order of defensive battle, cxxiii. 115; his later aversion to military reform, 129
- his letter to the King in 1831 on political unions, cxxv.

535, 536; sent for by the King, 543; his fruitless attempt to construct a Reform Ministry, 544

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852), his correspondence, edited by his son, vols. I. II., 1819-1825, cxxviii. 124; his conduct in 1822 misinterpreted, 125; reconciles George IV. to Canning's appointment in the Cabinet, 127, 130; English Plenipotentiary at Verona, *ib.*; he discourages French intervention in Spain, 131; nicknamed the 'Big Baby,' 132; interview with Russian Emperor at Vienna, 133; refuses to co-operate against Spain, 136; on the recognition of the Spanish colonies, 138; combats the jealousies of the French, 141; his letter to Prince Metternich, *ib.*; his attempts to obtain the French suppression of the slave-trade, 142; his views in 1825 on Catholic Emancipation, 143; on preparation for future wars, 147; his relations with Canning, *ib.* 149; his frankness and simplicity shown in his private letters, *ib.*; his answers to private applicants for favour, 150; refuses the Duke of Buckingham's solicitations, 152, 153; his diplomatic influence abroad, 155; his hatred of flattery, 156; his wonderful industry, 157

—— his personal relations with Lord Brougham, cxxix. 589

—— description of, at the entry of Louis XVIII. into Paris, cxxiii. 290; interview in 1830 with M. Van de Weyer, 302; his attempted Cabinet in 1832, 310

—— his character attacked by Stockmar, cxxxvi. 385; his relations with Polignac vindicated, 386

—— his remark on the nature of a battle, cxxxvii. 196

—— his opinion of Canning, cxi. 534; opposed to the recognition

of the South American Republics, *ib.*; his character and career, by Mr. Greville, 535; wounded in the Pyrenees, 539; his opinion of Buonaparte, *ib.*; remarks on Waterloo, 540

Wellington College, design of its foundation, cxiii. 421; system of education, at, 422

Wells (Mr. Spencer), his successful operations in ovariotomy, cxxxi. 494

Wentworth (Thomas). See *Stratford, Earl of*

Wesley (John, 1703-1791), Life of, by Mr. Tyerman, cxxv. 56; previous accounts of, 58; Miss Wedgwood's valuable sketch of, 59; his parents, 60; at Charterhouse, 61; story of 'Old Jeffery,' *ib.*; at Oxford, 62; in America, 63; his 'conversion,' 64; connexion with the Moravians, *ib.*; pilgrimage to Herrnhut, *ib.*; low state of society in England, 65; lifelessness of the Church, 66; his share as a revivalist, 67; previous movements in America, *ib.*; separates from the Moravians, 68; retains their Love-Feasts, etc., *ib.*; adheres to the Church of England, *ib.*; his field-preaching, 69; triumphs and ill-treatment, 70, 71; his care of converts, *ib.*; his *Society* of Methodists, 72; his 'Preaching-Houses,' *ib.*; his fellow-labourer Whitefield, 73; his abstemious habits, 74; attainments, 75; his Kingswood School, 76; strong belief in the supernatural, *ib.*; anecdote, 77; personal characteristics, 78; his brother Charles, 79; love affairs, 80; marriage, 81; weaknesses of his private life, 82; ministerial and public career, *ib.*; his death and character, 83; narrow sphere of action, 84; his system compared with Benedict's, *ib.*; marvellous spread of the connexion, 85; his

- followers not ejected by the Church, *ib.*; his allegiance thereto, *ib.*; temporary character of Wesleyanism, 86; prospects of union with the Church, 87; his influence not confined to Wesleyans, *ib.*
- Wesleyans, marriages of, in Ireland, cxxx. 281; effects of the Code of 1844, *ib.*
- their past services to the Church of England, cxxxvii. 215
- Wessenberg (Ignaz, Heinrich von, b. 1774), Vicar-General of Constance, cxxxvii. 553; his character and career, *ib.* 559
- Westbury (Lord, 1800–1873), his speech in 1863 on Statute Law Revision, cxxvi. 361
- Westcott (Mr.), his article on ‘Canon’ in the Dictionary of the Bible, cxx. 291
- West Indies, policy of William III. respecting, cxv. 12; conditions of labour in, 44; prosperity of negroes, 48; defence of, 125
- Westminster Abbey, over-crowding of statues in, cxv. 547
- Dean Stanley on its claims to reverence, cxxix. 175; fortunes of, during the Civil War, 181; illustrious burials in, 183; mural monuments in, 196, 197
- Westminster Assembly (1645), its presbyterian scheme of Church government, cxxviii. 266
- ‘Westminster Manifesto,’ the, cxiii. 464
- Westminster Review, the, article in, on ‘Essays and Reviews,’ cxiii. 466
- foundation of, by Bentham, cxxxix. 106; pecuniary sacrifices of its projectors, 107; attack in No. II. on the *Edinburgh Review*, 108; J. S. Mill’s articles in, *ib.* 109; his fellow-contributors, *ib.*; editorship of Dr. Bowring, 110
- Westminster School, abuse of fagging system at, cxx. 184; the Head Master’s defence of fagging as a preventive of bullying, 186
- Westphalia (treaty of, 1648), Papal protest against, cxii. 124
- its effects on the German Empire, cxxxiii. 465; its international character, 477; stipulations of, recently reversed by Prussia, 480
- Weyer, Van de (M.), Belgian emissary in 1830, cxxxiii. 302
- Whately (Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787–1863), his incomplete idea of liturgical revision, cxiii. 30
- his proposal of an entrance examination at Oxford, cxx. 187–372; his ‘Commonplace Book,’ 373; character of his religious views, 374; his last words, 375; his connexion with the Tractarian Movement, 376; his ‘Historic Doubts respecting Napoleon Buonaparte,’ *ib.*; his argument on the credibility of human testimony on miracles, 377; effect of his ‘Letters of an Episcopalian,’ *ib.*; his relations with Dr. Newman at Oxford, 378; his devotion to Truth, *ib.*; on the perversion of the word ‘Church,’ 381; on children’s education, 382; denounces the Romish tendencies of the Tractarians, *ib.*; on the credibility of ecclesiastical miracles, 385; his natural tendency to the Supernatural, 386; his reputation at Oxford, *ib.*; his separation from Newman, 387; causes of his appointment to the Archbishopric, *ib.*; agitation against him, 388; his independent demeanour, 389; his vigorous promotion of national education, 390; his labours thereon defeated, 391; longevity of his family, *ib.*; his reflections on forgiveness, 392; his exertions in Poor Law Reform, 393; his arguments against penal transporta-

- tion, 393, 395; his intellectual one-sidedness, 395; his charge on the visitation of the sick by Protestants, 396; his love of chopping logic, 397; anecdotes, 398; on the 'lobster' style of argument, 399; his want of poetical feeling, *ib.*; on the habit of self-consciousness, 400; compared to Dr. Johnson, 401; his personal oddities, *ib.*; on the Lord-Lieutenancy of Ireland, 402; on the mental differences of the sexes, 404; his generosity and self-denial illustrated, 405, 406
- Whately (Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863), on the neglect of national schools by Protestants in Ireland, cxxviii. 346; on a Roman Catholic university at Dublin, *ib.*; apothegms of, told by Mr. Senior, 348
- Wheat, superiority of Australian, cxviii. 315 *note*
- Wheaton (Mr.), his paper on the Paul Jones prizes, cxiv. 584
- Wheatstone (Professor, 1802-1875), first suggested a cable between England and France, cxiii. 124
- on the application of the electric spark to metallic bodies, cxvi. 306
- experiments in 1837 with his patented telegraph, cxxii. 210; his automatic instrument, 217
- 'Wheedling,' early use of the word, cxi. 463
- Whewell (Dr., 1795-1866), defects in his translation of Grotius, cxii. 388
- on the influence of Force and Time in geology, cxviii. 298
- Whigs, alleged causes of their fall in 1841, cxi. 138
- their policy after the Restoration, cxv. 214; fatal blunder of the Coalition, 225; their conduct regarding the Regency, 231
- ascendancy of, in 1866, cxxiv. 298
- Whigs, their principles not confined to a few great families, cxxix. 291
- their alleged sympathy with the Pretender, cxxxii. 531
- their true principles of Conservatism, cxxxvii. 581
- past and future of the party, cxxxix. 544; the centre of gravity of liberal politics, 557; their principles opposed to extremes, 558; their services to the oppressed, *ib.*; present dearth of statesmen among, 571; prospects of reorganisation, 572. See *Parliament*
- the moderate, and therefore the national party, cxi. 584
- White (Gilbert, 1720-1793), his burial-place, cxxxiv. 390; services of his 'Selborne' to country pursuits, 391
- White (Miss, of Bath), her institution for idiots in 1846, cxxii. 43
- Whiteboys, the, origin of, in Ireland, cxxxix. 482
- Whitefield (George, 1714-1770), his field-preaching with Wesley, cxxxv. 69, 73
- Whitefriars, origin of, in London, cxxxi. 166
- Whitehall, town-house of the duke of Buckingham at, cxxxi. 177; partiality of Charles II. for, 184
- Whitgift (John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1530-1604), his character, cxv. 589; his 'Orders to the Church,' 590; evil consequences of his policy, 595
- his complaint to Elizabeth of Parliamentary interference with Convocation, cxi. 435
- Whitworth (Mr.), his contrivance to obviate effects of windage in muzzle-loaders, cxix. 491; his experiments with shells applied to heavy ordnance, 518; has attempted too much with the same gun, 521
- Wight (Isle of), derivation of the name, cxi. 361

- Wightman, burnt for heresy, cxxxvii. 184, 186
- Wigs, royal use of, cxxiv. 365; high price of, in former times, 368
- Wigton Martyrs, the, story of, examined, cxviii. 17, 33
- Wilberforce (William, 1759-1833), his first efforts against the slave trade, cxvi. 134
- Wilberforce (Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, afterwards of Winchester, 1805-1873), his charge on Ritualism, cxxv. 467
- Wilde (Dr.), on ancient 'crannoges' in Ireland, cxvi. 174
- Wilkes (John, 1727-1797), impartial spirit of justice displayed at his trials, cxviii. 538
- his 'North Briton,' cxxxiv. 192
- Wilkins (W. Walker), his collection of political ballads of England, cxiii. 87; overstates the value of his contents, 89; his neglect of verification, 91; want of principle in his selection, 92
- Wilkinson (John), the 'father of the iron trade,' cxvi. 207; his iron boat, 216
- Will, the, considered as an element of force, cxxxi. 154
- William the Conqueror (1027-1087), dispute as to his title of 'Conqueror,' cxxi. 7, 8; his character, 17-21; his claim to the crown disproved, 22-26; gradual character of his conquest, 27, 28; his tolerant policy, 29
- William Rufus (1060-1100), his good qualities, cxxi. 17; Sir F. Palgrave's masterly portrait of, 39, 40; his opposition to Anselm discussed, 40
- William III. (of England, 1650-1703), his passion for a standing army, cxiv. 308; his conduct respecting the Partition Treaty, 313; death-bed scene described by Macaulay, 316; his policy to the Church in Scotland, 418; interview with Carstairs, 419
- William III. (of England, 1650-1703), his policy with regard to the West Indies, cxv. 12
- his military genius criticised by de Bostaquet, cxxi. 511; repulsed from England by a storm, 512; his skilful landing, *ib.*; his tactics at the Boyne, 515
- his opportunities of Cæsarism in 1688, cxxiv. 409; his constitutional character, 410
- William IV. (of England, 1765-1837), his correspondence with Earl Grey, edited by Henry, Earl Grey, cxxv. 516; his character therein during the Reform Ministry, 521; his letters dictated, 522; their literary excellence, 524; relations with Lord Brougham in 1831, 526; his letter to Lord Grey agreeing to dissolve, 528; his conduct described, 529-532; cold fit after the dissolution, *ib.*; anger with Colonel Napier, 534; on the Bristol riots, 535; conduct regarding political unions, *ib.* 536; first proposal to create peers made to him, 539; his refusal, 542; he grants permission, 544, 545; Mr. Roebuck's improbable story, *ib.*; his assent to the Bill, 547
- his letter to Lord Lyndhurst on the Coronation Oath, cxxxi. 316; his violent language in 1836, 319, 322; his last illness, 324
- his memorandum on the change of government in 1834, cxxvi. 390
- William the Lion (of Scotland, d. 1214), his connexion with Angus, cxx. 320
- William I. (King of Prussia, afterwards Emperor of Germany, b. 1797), his weakness of character, cxxiv. 287; his military policy, *ib.*
- averse from the Austrian War of 1866, cxxv. 364

- William I. (King of Prussia, afterwards Emperor of Germany, b. 1797), his accession as Prince Regent of Prussia, cxxx. 423; dismissal of Manteuffel, 426; early projects of army reform, 427; opposition of the House of Deputies, 428; disputes on the Budget, 430; the Polish Convention, 431; conflict between the House and ministers, 434; suspension of the liberty of the press, 435; interview with Francis Joseph at Gastein, 436; the Diet dissolved, 437; Convention of Gastein, 444; reconciliation with Austria, *ib.*; his scruples against war with Austria, 448
- assumes command of the German forces in 1870, cxxxii. 514. See *Franco-German War*
- takes the title of Emperor at Versailles, cxxxiii. 461; promises to restore the German Empire, *ib.* 463; his obsolete ideas of divine right, 485
- William of Malmesbury (d. 1148), his merits as an historian, cxxi. 15; his Norman partisanship, 34
- William of Poitiers, his 'Gesta Guilielmi' criticised, cxxi. 13
- Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury), first political ballad-writer of merit, cxiii. 93; originator of the mock-heroic style of wit, 105
- Williams (Dr. Charles J. B.), his valuable treatise on Pulmonary Consumption, cxxvi. 239; on 'phthioplasm,' *ib.*; advocacy of cod-liver oil, 242
- Williams (Dr.), prosecution of, before the Privy Council, cxx. 272; his alleged heresy as to 'imputed righteousness,' 274, 301
- Williams (Matlieu), his work 'Fuel of the Sun,' xli. 419; on the planet Jupiter, 421
- Williams (Clement), his journey through Burmah to Western China, cxxxvii. 295
- Williams (Miss Helena), her edition of imaginary letters of Louis XVI., cxiii. 439
- Willis (Professor R.), his 'Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre,' cxii. 423
- Willoughby (John), letters of, in the Trevelyan Papers, cxxxviii. 22, 25
- Willoughby (Mr. J. Pollard), appointed political agent in Cutch, cxix. 408; his report on infanticide, *ib.*
- Wills, original object of, cxiv. 480
- Wilmington (U.S.), capture of, by the Federals, cxxiv. 224
- Wilson (Professor), his doubts on the real existence of Buddha, cxv. 398
- Wilson (Alexander, 1766-1813), the weaver-poet of Paisley, cxxxii. 255; his acquaintance with Audubon, *ib.*
- Wilson (Mr.), his minute of 1859 on a paper-currency in India, cxii. 13
- Wilson (Mr. Cracroft), Judge of Moradabad, his courageous services during the Indian mutiny, cxxxiii. 96
- Wilson (Rev. Mr.), his written statement on appeal in the 'Essays and Reviews' case, cxx. 271
- Wimpey (Mr.), his exposure of the fallacies of a sinking-fund, cxvi. 137
- Windage. See *Rifled Ordnance*
- Windham (Sir William), Bolingbroke's review of his political conduct in his letter to, cxviii. 431; his fancy picture of a corrupt minister levelled at Walpole, 434
- Windham (William, 1750-1810), Miss Wynne's impression of, cxix. 308; conjectured Gibbon to be the author of 'Junius,' *ib.*
- diary of, edited by Mrs. Baring, cxxxiii. 557; his eloquence in debate, *ib.*; his secondary rank in public interest, 558; his brilliant private qualities, *ib.*; his

- character by Lord Brougham, 559; Lord Holland's estimate of, *ib.* 560; his vacillation of purpose, *ib.*; editor's account of her materials, 561; his intimacy with Dr. Johnson, *ib.*; history of his diary, 562; his process of self-examination, 564; his diary not intended for publication, 565; his affection for the Lukin family, *ib.*; friendship with Sir Philip Francis, 567; life at Felbrigg, 568; his self-diffidence, 569; instances of his courage, *ib.* 570; his conduct under fire, 571; his passion for literature, 572; criticisms on authors, 573; his hypochondriasm, 574; visits Scotland with Burke, *ib.*; his weariness of travel, 575; his love of a fight, *ib.*; extracts thereon, 576; his speech in defence of bull-baiting, 577; his painful habit of self-anatomy, 578; sudden mental improvement, 582; his relations with Dumouriez, 584
- Windham (William, 1750-1810), his speech at Hastings' impeachment, cxxix. 192; his hostility to Jacobinism, 200 *note*; letter to Mrs. Crewe in 1793, *ib.*; first conference with Pitt, *ib.*
- 'Windlace,' Shakspeare's use of the word, in Hamlet, cxxx. 92
- Window-tax, claim of the Scottish clergy to exemption from, cxiii. 179
- Winds, effects of, on sand-tracts and on vegetation, cxvii. 433
- their direction and force explained, cxiv. 55; their influence on the weather, 57; three typical classes of, *ib.*: study of, applied to forecasts, 68; charts of, by the Hydrographical Department, 76
- Windward and Leeward Islands, consolidation of, cxxi. 193
- Wine, incalculable supply of, on the Continent, cxi. 305; artificial dearness of, 306; consumption of, in England, 309
- Wine, enormous consumption of, in England in the 14th century, cxxvi. 55
- Wine and the wine-trade, cxxvi. 179; evils of legislative restrictions in England, 180; Select Committee of 1852, *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's proposals, *ib.*; success of his experiment, 181; claret once a popular wine in England, *ib.*; the Methuen Treaty of 1703, 182; first port-wine introduced, *ib.*; so-called 'natural wine,' 183; infusion of spirit, 184; evils of alcoholic adulteration, 185; diverse statements in consular reports, 186; elderberries in port, *ib.*; anecdote, 187; absurd price of port at hotels, *ib.*; manufactured sherry, *ib.*; varieties of pure sherry imported, 188; alleged necessity of over-fermentation, 189; question of natural acidity in wines, *ib.* 190; adulterations by small publicans, *ib.*; 'old brown sherry' so-called, 191; mixture of wines in vats at the docks, *ib.*; frauds of shippers, *ib.*; advertisement in the 'Times,' 192; 'Hambro' sherry,' *ib.*; vitiated taste for artificial wines, 193; plentiful supply of natural wines in Spain, *ib.*; Hungarian wines introduced, *ib.*; great natural strength of Greek wines, *ib.*; varieties thereof, 194; popular use of *vin ordinaire* in England, *ib.*; sale of light wines in London, 195; grocers turned vintners, *ib.*; fictitious champagne, *ib.* 196; French exports of champagne, *ib.*; experiments in heating wines, 197; the 'pig-dung stink' in old port, 198; odours of grape lost in fermentation, *ib.*; clumsy mode of stamping on the grape, *ib.*; effects of bad seasons, 199; Burgundy made from grape-skins, *ib.*; adulterations at Cotte, 200; early use of sherry

- in England, 201; its present popularity, 202; white wines mixed with sherry, 203; decreased consumption of real port, *ib.*; revived demand for foreign wines, 204
- Wines, of Oporto, native quality of, cxxxi. 468
- in France, taxes on, cxxxi. 386
- Winget (Ninian), appointed Lord Abbott of Ratisbon, cxix. 180
- Winslow (Dr. Forbes), on 'Obscure Diseases of the Brain,' cxii. 526; on the symptoms of incipient insanity, 528; on the diseases of memory, 529; his theory of a co-ordinating mental power during insanity, 538.
- advocates asylums for habitual drunkards, cxxvii. 416
- Winston (Charles), his memoirs of glass-painting, cxxv. 154; his inconsistent advocacy of Munich glass, 155; on the evil effects of oil-painting on glass-painters, 160; his improvements in the quality of glass, 163; defends the practice of dulling, 171; his methods of glass-painting, 173; analysis of ancient glass, 175; specimen of his glass at Windsor, 185; his contributions to the art, *ib.*
- Winthrop (John), Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Company, edition of his Life and Letters, cxxviii. 25; early history of the family, *ib.*
- Wiseman (Cardinal), his pastoral letter of 1861, cxx. 303; real object of his attack, 304
- Wissembourg, battle of (1870), cxxxi. 508; moral effect of the French defeat, 509
- Witchcraft, historical belief in, cxxi. 432; trials in England for, 435
- in America, cxxviii. 1 (see *Salem*); exploded by modern science, 47
- Wodehouse (John, afterwards Lord Kimberley, b. 1826), his prompt suppression of Fenianism, cxxii. 532
- Wodehouse (John, afterwards Lord Kimberley, b. 1826), his South African policy as Colonial Minister, cxxxiv. 444
- Wodehouse (Sir Philip, b. 1810), his administration at the Cape, cxxxiv. 421, 433
- Wodrow, his account of Claverhouse, cxiv. 300
- Woerth, battle of (1870), cxxxi. 510
- Wolf (M.), on the influence of solar spots on the weather, cxxiv. 53
- Wollaston (William Hyde, 1766–1828), his discovery respecting the nature of sunlight, cxvi. 298
- Wollmann (Dr.), his resistance to the dogma of Infallibility, cxxxix. 372; his suspension by the Bishop of Ermland, *ib.*
- Wolowski (M.), his able treatise on Banks, cxxi. 247
- Wolsey (Thomas, Cardinal, 1471–1530), his cautious advice to Princess Mary, cxxiii. 256; laments her marriage with Suffolk, 258
- his portrait in the National Portrait Gallery, cxxiv. 350
- his Scottish policy, cxxvi. 257
- Woltmann (Dr. Alfred), his 'Life of Holbein,' cxxv. 410; appreciation of English taste for art, *ib.*; comprehensive character of his work, 414; his theory as to Holbein's grandfather, *ib.*; his limited sketch of his life, 417; merits of his work, *ib.*; his exuberant Protestantism, *ib.*; his article in the 'Fortnightly Review' on the last National Portrait Exhibition, 418; assumes his visit to Italy, 423; on his Meyer Madonnas, 426–430; on spurious works assigned to Holbein, 431; his criticisms of Holbein's pictures, *passim*
- 'Woman's Work,' Essays on, edited by Mrs. Butler, cxxx. 572; droll suggestions, 593; Miss Wedge-

- wood's theories, 600; list of learned women in, 601
- Women, Whately on their deficiency of invention, cxx. 404
- their qualifications for politics, cxxi. 409
- vague discussions on their moral and mental condition, cxxx. 573; legislative grievances of, 579; the natural inferiors to men, 582; question of relative intellects, *ib.*; absurdity of alleged antagonism, 583; self-framed law of dependence, 585; political power unsuited to married women, 588; absurd theories of the 'Saturday Review,' 590; their influence felt in married life, *ib.*; class of highly-cultivated unmarried women, 590; essays on 'Woman's Work,' 593; professional education for girls, 595; difficulties thereof with married women, 596; alternative of celibacy examined, 598; arguments on 'learned women,' 601. See *Mill, J.S.*
- Women, theories of their influence on the character of their children, cxxxi. 120, 122; employment of, in postal telegraphy, 215, 220
- Woodbury (Mr.), his process of photographic relief-painting, cxxxiii. 340
- 'Woof of War,' the, poem of, cxiv. 435
- Woollen manufacture, increase of exports from France since the Commercial Treaty, cxv. 570 and *note*
- Woolwich Royal Military Academy, the competitive system at, cxxxix. 334; evil monopoly of 'crammers,' 351; Report of the Royal Commission of 1869, *ib.*
- Words, expression of 'general ideas' in, cxv. 100
- Wordsworth (William, 1770-1850), his remark on Landor, cxxx. 248; his friendship with Mr. Crabb Robinson, 523, 526; his later High Church opinions, 527
- Wordsworth (William, 1770-1850), his poem 'The Triad' criticised by Sara Coleridge, cxxxix. 50; his death, 65; consoling influence of his poetry on J. S. Mill, 133
- his appearance and manners described by Mr. Greville, cxl. 531
- Wordsworth (Dr., archdeacon of Westminster), on the 'Grammar of Inspiration,' cxxii. 106; on the received text of the Apocalypse, 111 *note*
- 'Work and Wages,' Mr. Brassey's work on, cxxxviii. See *Labour*
- Workhouses, evils of infant education in, cxxii. 344
- earliest Acts respecting, cxxv. 90
- Working-classes, taxation of, compared with that of the propertied classes, cxl. 263, 267
- effect of depreciation of gold on, cxii. 26
- dangers of unlimited suffrage with, cxxii. 274, 276; proper limits to their representation, 281
- changes in their condition since 1832, cxxiii. 283; working men in Parliament, 289
- proposed admission of, to the franchise in 1866, cxxv. 273
- their ignorance of political economy shown in trades' union rules, cxxvi. 448. See *Trades' Unions*
- their expenditure on drink and tobacco, cxxxi. 385; cxxxvii. 400, 401
- condition of, in the time of Anne, cxxxi. 538, 540
- their high rate of wages, compared with those in foreign countries, cxxxviii. 96; their disinclination to save, 97; extension of investments to, 113; value of co-operation in investment, 115;

- amount* of saving within their reach, 117
- Working-classes, their alleged Conservatism, cxxxix. 274; their supposed alienation from the Liberal party, 227; their view of the land question, 283
- Wornum (Mr. R. N.), his 'Life and Works of Hans Holbein,' cxxv. 410; on Holbein's brothers, 415, 416; on his Meyer Madonnas, 426-430; his criticisms of Holbein's pictures, *passim*
- Worsaae (Professor), on the 'Three ages of Man,' cxvi. 155
- Worsley (P. Stanhope), his translation of the *Odyssey*, cxvii. 353
- Wotton (Sir Henry, 1568-1639), his provostship of Eton, cxiii. 394
- Wreck-Register, the, statistics of, cxv. 154
- Wren (Sir Christopher, 1632-1723), his original design of St. Paul's, cxviii. 85
- his Report on Old St. Paul's, cxxix. 191
- his Cathedral of St. Paul's, cxxxviii. 453, 482
- Wright (Thomas), his 'Celt, Roman, and Saxon,' cxi. 356; his interesting work on *Uriconium*, 365 *note*
- his theory of bronze weapons rejected, cxxxii. 471
- Wright (Mr.), his translation of the *Iliad*, cxxi. 143
- Writing, art of, question of its antiquity among the Hindus, cxii. 378
- questions as to its introduction into Egypt, cxix. 141 *note*
- Wrong, considered as a violation of rights, cxviii. 455; defective legal interpretation of, 456
- Württemberg (King of, d. 1864), his encouragement of horse-breeding, cxxxviii. 444
- Würzburg, meeting of German bishops at, cxxxix. 367
- Wykeham (William of, 1324-1404), his statutes for Winchester College, cxiii. 401
- Wynn (Miss Williams), the authoress of 'Diaries of a Deceased Lady of Quality,' cxix. 305; her desultory mode of writing, 306; her criticisms of the leading actresses, 313; her account of the last moments of Louis XVI., 338
- Wyse (Sir Thomas), his 'Excursion in the Peloponnesus,' cxxii. 533; his qualifications for the work, 535; his pleasant style, 537; his niece's excellent edition, 538; on the typical nature of Spartan scenery, 541; his strictures on Government apathy, 554; his popularity at Athens, 565

X

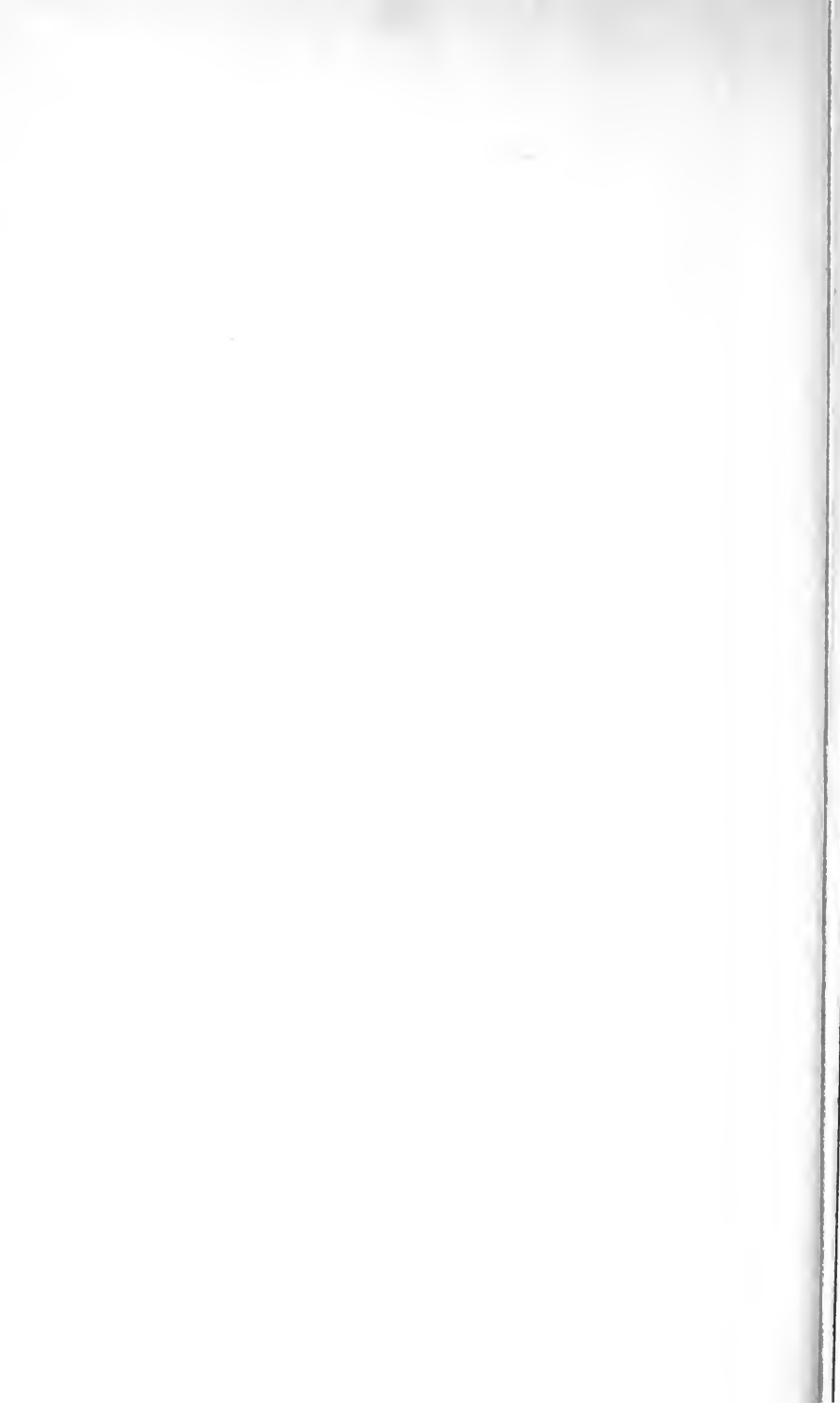
- XAVIER (ST. FRANÇOIS, 1506-1552), his missionary efforts in Japan, cxvii. 525
- his independent system of missionary enterprise, cxviii. 560 and *note*
- his arrival in Japan, cxxxvi. 247
- Xeno, ancient Homeric critic, cxxxiii. 358, 360
- Xenophanes (b. B.C. 620), his theory of the stars, cxvi. 91
- Xenophon (about B.C. 450-360), his treatise on economics, cxvi. 338
- Xenophon, his country-house at Skillus, cxxii. 544
- Xerxes (d. B.C. 465), question of his identity with the Ahasuerus of Scripture, cxxi. 67
- Ximenes de Cisneros (Francisco, Cardinal, 1437-1517), Viceroy of Castile, cxxxi. 358; treatment of Doña Juana, *ib.*
- Xochicalco, ancient pyramid of, cxxv. 360

Y

- YAKOOB KHAN (son of Shere Ali), his detection of Dr. Vambéry's disguise, cxxv. 30 *note*
 — his mission to Persia, cxxxviii. 256; his rebellion, 288. See *Affghanistan*
- Yakoob Kooshbegee, ruler of Kashgar, cxxvii. 390; his victory over the Toonganees, 391, 392; policy of Sir John Lawrence, 393; rule of, in Altysbahr, 394; his Russian policy, 395
- Yakoob Beg, ruler of Kashgar, career of, cxxxix. 299; contests with the Toonganees, 300; his conduct to Hubeeboollah, 302; assumes the title of Atalik Ghazee, 303; his campaign of 1870 against the Toonganees, 304; austere character of his rule, 305; his system of taxation, 306; his independence of the Chinese Government, 307, 309; relations with Russia, *ib.* 312; commercial treaty with Russia, *ib.*; his overtures to England and Turkey, 315
- Yarkund, anarchical state of, in 1867, cxxv. 35
 — Mr. Forsyth's mission to, cxxxix. 314
- Yavanas, the, their place in ancient Indian history, cxxx. 504; conquest of Cuttack, 507
- Yeddo, bird's-eye view of, cxiii. 46; its defences, 47; picturesque suburbs, 50
- Yeh (Governor of Canton), his Report to the Chinese Emperor on the Indian Mutiny, cxi. 98, 99
- Yeomanry, rise of the class, cxxvi. See *Peasant Proprietorship*
- Yetholm (Roxburghshire), gipsy colony at, cxii. 512
- York (Eboracum), condition of, under the Romans, cxi. 364
- York (Frederick, Duke of, 1763-1827), inquiry into his conduct as commander-in-chief, cxi. 411; his relations with Mrs. Clarke, 412; proceedings in Parliament, 413; letters of the Duke of Wellington thereon, 415; Sir A. Alison's defence of, 420
- Young (Arthur, 1741-1820), his sketch of agriculture in France, cxiv. 349
 — his experiences of travel in England, cxxxviii. 490
- Young (Brigham, b. 1801), proclaims the doctrine of polygamy, cxv. 202
 — his appearance described by Baron Hübnér, cxxxviii. 71
- Young (Edward, 1679-1765), Landor's remark on his poetry, cxxx. 246
- Young (Dr.), his hieroglyphical researches, cxi. 33
 — first professor of natural philosophy at the Royal Institution, cxxxv. 331
- Yule (Colonel H.), his translation of Marco Polo, cxxxv. 1; his lively introduction, 2; his eclectic text, 4; his notes on oriental jugglery, 28; and mediæval legends, 30; his modest estimate of his oriental scholarship, 31; etymologies criticised, *ib.*; his geographical merits, 33
- Yverdun (Eburodunum), vestiges of lake-village at, cxvi. 170

Z

- ZACCARIA (FRANCESCO ANTONIO, 1714-1795), his treatise 'On the Use of Ancient Christian Inscriptions in Theology,' cxx. 224; his project continued, with alterations, by Marini, *ib.*
- Zamora (Spain), aspect of the town, cxxii. 154; Gothic architecture at, 155
- Zany, early use of the noun and verb, cxxx. 116, 117
- Zarxo and Vaz, Portuguese adventurers, their expedition to Madeira, cxxviii. 214
- Zechariah, Book of, divided authorship of, cxiii. 482
- Zeid ben Amr, his religious verses, cxxiv. 16; interest of his career, 21; his meeting with Mahomet, *ib.*
- Zena (of Elea, b. about B.C. 500), his method of dialectics, cxxiii. 302; his argument against the reality of motion, *ib.*
- Zenta, Turkish defeat at, cxvi. 509
- Zoological Gardens (London), death of monkeys in, from consumption, cxi. 22
- Zoological Gardens (London) their value to physiologists, cxi. 162; primary object of the Society, 163; capacity of animals for acclimatisation shown in, 164 (see *Animals, Acclimatisation of*); varieties of deer in, 166; Sir Jung Bahadoor's offer, *ib.*; Lord Derby's gift of elands, 167; vicissitudes of the Society's career, 173; their fortunes revived by the hippopotamus, 174; anecdote of the Senegal chimpanzee, 177; proper treatment of monkeys, 179; bisons presented by the Emperor of Russia, 180
- Zoology, the Protozoa described, cxxx. 158; family of the Actinophrys, 159; deep-sea Foraminifera, *ib.*; the Eozoon of William Logan, 160; modern microscopic discoveries, 161
- Züllichau (Prussia), attack on, in 1740, cxvi. 184
- Zurich, lake of, discovery of lakewellings in, cxvi. 159
- Zwingli (Ulric, 1484-1531), his doctrine of the Eucharist, cxxxvi. 286







P
LE
E

Edinburgh Review; or, Critical
Journal
Index, v. 111-140 (1860-74)

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

